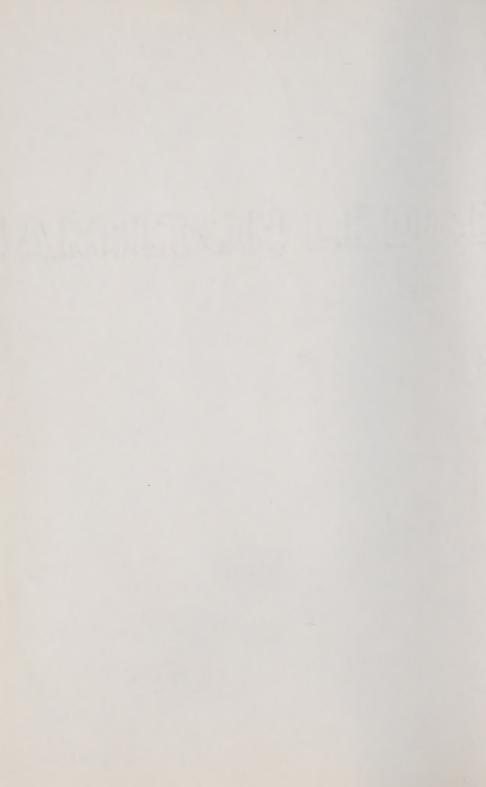


Hemark J. Decelyl

SULLIVAN & CROCKER
128 Union Street
New Bedford, Mass.
BOOKBINDERS

Leevered I. Decly





# CITY DOCUMENTS

## MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1962

**MAYOR'S ADDRESS** 

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the year 1961

**ORDINANCES** 



MASSACHUSETTS

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS -

# INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS 1962

### MUNICIPAL REGISTER MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council	
Committees of the City Council	2a
Assessors	2a
Board of Appeals	2a
Associate Members of Board of Appeals	3a
Board of Health	3a
Board of Public Welfare	4a
Board of Public Welfare	4a
Trustees Free Public Library	5a
Licensing Board	5a
Board of Park Commissioners	5a
Planning Board	6a
Board of Election Commissioners	
Retirement Board	6a
School Committee	7a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds	7a
Vocational High School Board of Trustees	7a
Water Board	8a
New Bedford Airport Commission	8a
Airport Manager	8a
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission	8a
New Bedford Housing Authority	9a
New Bedford Traffic Commission	9a
Industrial Development Commission	9a
Fire Department	10a
Police Department	10a
City Officials	11a

#### INAUGURAL ADDRESS

OF

#### HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON Mayor of New Bedford Massachusetts

Folio	Letter	В		1-	91	b
-------	--------	---	--	----	----	---

#### INDEX

### ANNUAL REPORTS

Annual Control	Airport Report, folio letter D Report
-	Appeals, Board of, folio letter R Report
J.	Building Department, folio letter E Report
Part Control of the C	Cemetery Department, folio letter F Report
(comment)	City Auditor, folio letter G Report
	City Clerk, folio letter H Report
-	City Solicitor, folio letter I Report
	City Treasurer, folio letter J Report
	Collector of Taxes, folio letter J Report
	Veterans' Benefits, folio letter J Report
	Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds, folio J Report
	Fire Department, folio letter L  Report
	Health Department, folio letter M Report
	Inspector of Wires, folio letter O
The same of the sa	Police Signal System, folio letter O
	Superintendent of Street Lights, folio letter O Report
	Trustees of Free Public Library, folio letter P Report not printed

#### INDEX

and the delication is a second	Park Department, folio letter Q Report1-28q
State of the Association of the	Planning Board, folio letter R Report
	Police Department, folio letter S Report
	Public Welfare, folio letter T Report
and the second	Purchasing Department, folio letter U Report
	School Department, folio letter V Report
Store wants	Public Works, folio letter W  Report
	Water Board, folio Letter Y Report1-71y
	City Ordinances, folio letter Z  Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 119 — Changing the zoning classification of the property at the northwest corner of SPRING STREET and EIGHTH STREET from Residence C to Business
	Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 121 — Extending the Business Zone at the southwest corner of TREMONT STREET and UNION STREET
	Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 122 — Changing the zoning classification of certain property on the north side of HATHAWAY ROAD, east of SHAWMUT AVENUE from Residence B to Business
	Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 123 — Changing the zoning classification of certain property bounded by PHILLIPS ROAD, BRALEY ROAD, ALFRED M. BESSETTE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY (Route 140), and proposed LUSCOMB STREET from Residence B and Business to all BUSINESS
	Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 124 — Extending the Business Zone at the southwest corner of KEMPTON STREET and BUTTONWOOD STREET9z

#### INDEX

Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 125 — Changing the zoning classification of the area bounded by BROOKLAWN AVENUE, on the south, PARK AVENUE, on the north, SEABURY STREET, on the west, and LAFAYETTE STREET, on the east, be changed from Residence B to Residence A
Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 126 — Changing the zoning classification of certain property on the north side of HATHAWAY ROAD, between Highland Street and Mt. Pleasant Street, from Residence B to Industrial B11z
Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 127 — Zoning the Municipal Airport Property in its entirety to Industrial B with certain exceptions
Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 128 — Extending the Business Zone on the north side of JEFFERSON STREET east of Mt. Pleasant Street
Ordinance — Second Assistant City Planner — Authorizing the Creation and Establishment of the Office of a Second Assistant City Planner in the City Planning Department14z
Ordinance — Date of Second City Council Meeting in November, 1962 — Establishing the date of the second regular meeting of the City Council in the month of November, 1962 ————————————————————————————————————
Ordinance — Chaplains in the Fire Department — Establishing the Office of Chaplain of the New Bedford Fire Department

## Municipal Register

JUNE 1, 1962

#### MAYOR

#### EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, 27 Milton Street

Salary \$6,500.00

#### COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

LAWRENCE W. CATON, JR.	77 Clinton Street
HAROLD H. J. CLASKY	23 Ryan Street
EDWARD K. DABROWSKI	523 Nash Road
WILLIAM E. HALL	54 Clara Street
ANTHONY S. ZIELINSKI, JR.	131 Lafayette Street

#### WARD COUNCILLORS

1. DONALD R. GAUDETTE	1125 Pequot Street
2. J. LOUIS LeBLANC	101 Nye Street
3. WILLIAM J. KAZEN	138 State Street
4. JOSEPH P. HARRINGTON	396 Court Street
5. JOHN GOMES	129 Bonney Street
6. LINO P. TORRES	5 Winthrop Street

Salary \$500 each

President of City Council LINO P. TORRES
Clerk CHARLES W. DEASY

#### CITY COUNCIL COMMITTES - 1962

- Audit: Councillor Anthony S. Zielinski, Jr. (Chm.), J. Louis LeBlanc (Vice-Chm.), Lawrence W. Caton, Jr., Joseph P. Harrington, Lino P. Torres.
- City Property: Councillor William E. Hall (Chm.), Joseph P. Harrington (Vice-Chm.), Lawrence W. Caton, Jr., Lino P. Torres, Anthony S. Zielinski, Jr.
- Finance: Councillor Edward K. Dabrowski (Chm.), John Gomes Vice-Chm.), Lawrence W. Caton, Jr., Harold H. J. Clasky, Donald R. Gaudette, William E. Hall, Joseph P. Harrington, William J. Kazen, J. Louis LeBlanc, Lino P. Torres, Anthony S. Zielinski, Jr.
- Ordinances: Councillor Joseph P. Harrington (Chm.), Edward K. Dabrowski (Vice-Chm.), Lawrence W. Caton, Jr., Harold H. J. Clasky, Donald R. Gaudette, John Gomes, William E. Hall, William J. Kazen, J. Louis LeBlanc, Lino P. Torres, Anthony S. Zielinski, Jr.
- Shellfish: Councillor Harold H. J. Clasky (Chm.), William E. Hall (Vice-Chm.), Edward K. Dabrowski, Donald R. Gaudette, John Gomes.
- Sidewalk Betterments: Councillor Donald R. Gaudette (Chm.), J. Louis LeBlanc (Vice-Chm.), Edward K. Dabrowski, John Gomes, William J. Kazen.
- Street Lights: Councillor J. Louis LeBlanc (Chm.), Edward K. Dabrowski (Vice-Chm.), Harold H. J. Clasky, Donald R. Gaudette, Anthony S. Zielinski, Jr.
- Streets: Councillor Lawrence W. Caton, Jr. (Chm.), Harold H. J. Clasky (Vice-Chm.), Donald R. Gaudette, John Gomes, Joseph P. Harrington.

#### **ASSESSORS**

#### Salary \$6,150.00 each

#### FRANCIS O. QUINN, Chairman

	Term Expires
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Clerk, 110 Fruit Street	Jan. 1964
G. FRANK GRENIER, 198 Clifford Street	Jan. 1966
MARY L. FINNELL, 311 Ashley Blvd.	Jan. 1968

#### **BOARD OF APPEALS**

#### No Salary

#### JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, Chairman

EMERIC H. CHENEL, 119 River Road	Jan. 1962
DAVID BRODSKY, Clerk, 98 Maple Street	Jan. 1963
JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, 23 Adams Street	Jan. 1965
GEORGE WALKER, 1086 Rockdale Ave.	Jan. 1966
OVILA ROCK, 1073 Joyce Street	Jan. 1967

#### Associate Members of Board of Appeals

	Term Expires
FRANCIS B. FINNI, 15 Grove Street	Jan. 1961
ANDRE P. KASAP, 119 Tremont Street	Jan. 1964
JOSEPH FERNANDES, 192 Query Street	Jan. 1965
JOHN JOSEPEK, 1113 Chaffee Street	Jan. 1965

#### BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary \$500 each

#### LOUIS H. COHOLAN, Chairman

MARY C. MANNING, 423 Chancery Street	Feb. 1962
LOUIS H. COHOLAN, 74 Plymouth Street	Feb. 1963
DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, 36 Briggs Street	Feb. 1964

Director of Public Health

Salary \$7,450.00

ALPHEGE A. LANDREVILLE

Medical Officer

Salary \$1,000.00

DR. ISAAC H. SCHWARTZ

Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic Salary \$10.00 per clinic session DR. CARL A. PITTA, Chief

Public Vaccinator

Salary \$1,000.00

DR. ARCHIBALD E. SENESAC

Refuse Disposal

Salary \$5,200.00

Supervisor JOSEPH W. CARREAU

#### **BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE**

### EMIL BELLOTTI, Chairman Salary \$300.00 each

	Term expires
LEO E. J. CARNEY	May 1, 1962
DR. JOSEPH A. SCIUTO	May 1, 1962
EMIL BELLOTTI	May 1, 1963
JOSEPH ENOS	May 1, 1963
WILLIAM A. HIGGINS	May 1, 1963
LIONEL B. LeDUC	May 1, 1964
WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN, Secretary	May 1, 1964

LEO S. HARRINGTON,
Director of Public Assistance
Salary \$8,340.00

#### PHYSICIANS TO THE BOARD

DR. WILLIAM A. JEFFREY	Salary \$3,000.00
DR. NICHOLAS RUGGERI	Salary \$3,000.00

#### CEMETERY BOARD

### No Salary RALPH E. SALTUS, Chairman

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE, 27 Seymour Street	May 1, 1963
RALPH E. SALTUS, 2421 Acushnet Avenue	May 1, 1964
DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM	May 1, 1965

#### DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, Secretary

JOHN THORNHILL, 221 Hudson Street
Superintendent of Cemeteries — Salary \$7,450.00

#### TRUSTEES FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

#### EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term expires
DR. JAMES M. QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	April 1962
RICHARD F. BAILEY, 584 County Street	April 1963
H. ERNEST DIONNE, 220 Wood Street	April 1964
MRS. CONSTANCE MELLO, 105 Charles Street	April 1964
ROBERTA S. BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April 1965
CAROLYN B. MANNING, 535 County Street	April 1966
Librarian — Salary \$7,100.00 JAMES S. HEALEY	

#### LICENSING BOARD

Salary \$500.00 each

#### FRED CATON, Chairman

FRED CATON, 821 So. First Street	June 1964
CHRISTOPHER A. SYLVIA, 31 Babbitt Street	June 1966
ARTHUR F. ALMEIDA, 448 No. Front Street	June 1968

#### **BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS**

No Salary

## WILLIAM SMITH, Chairman WILLIAM SMITH, 167 Shaw Street 1st Monday in May 1963

William Strain, 101 Straw Street	150 Monday III May 1000
EVERETT F. SOWLE, 39 Myrtle Street	1st Monday in May 1964
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, 155 Jenney Stre	eet
	1st Monday in May 1965
CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street	1st Monday in May 1966
FRANK VIEIRA, 151 Bellevue Street	1st Monday in May 1967

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, Secretary

EDWARD W. BARRETT

Superintendent of Parks — Salary \$6,020.00

#### PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

RICHARD J. WENGRAF

EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Sec., Act. Commissioner of Public Works

WILLIAM E. HALL

Member of City Council

JOHN GOMES

Member of City Council

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA

Member of Board of Health

CARL R. ANDERSON

Member of Park Board

JOHN CHADWICK

Superintendent of Buildings

#### BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

CARL A. ARNESON, Chairman

Salary \$0.350.00

5,350.0

Salary \$500.00 each

BARNEY PAPKIN (Dem.)

ALBION B. STONE (Rep.)

WILLIAM SULLIVAN (Dem.)

Term expires

March 31, 1963 March 31, 1965 March 31, 1966

Assistant Election Commissioners Salary \$250.00 each

EDNA M. CUNHA
ROSELLA BEAUPARLAND

ALICE HALL
MABEL LOPES

#### RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

ROGER DUBE, City Auditor, Member, Ex-Officio

Term expires

June 30, 1963

June 30, 1964

GEORGE W. SHEPLEY WILLIAM MAHONEY

#### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, Vice-Chairman

	Term expires
DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, 1083 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1964
MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	Jan. 1964
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Jan. 1964
DONAT F. FORTIN, 957 Tobey Street	Jan. 1966
W. EDWARD METCALF, 407 Coggeshall Street	Jan. 1966
JAMES W. WHITEHEAD, 19 Richfield Street	Jan. 1966

Superintendent of Schools — Salary \$12,890.00 JAMES R. HAYDEN

Assistant Superintendents of Schools PHILIP BRONSPIEGEL — Salary \$9,960.00 MARY A. KENEALLY — Salary \$9,660.00

#### TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

ALFRED A. REBELLO	April 1963
WILLIAM J. BRENNAN, JR.	April 1964
MILTON BRIGGS	April 1965

#### **VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

No Salary

## HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor ANTHONY GOVONI, Chairman

LAWRENCE B. LARKIN	April 1962
CALVIN DILLIES	April 1962
ALDO BALESTRACCI	April 1963
ANTONE LAWRENCE	April 1963
STEPHEN F. McCANN	April 1964
ANTHONY GOVONI	April 1964
RAYMOND OLIVER	April 1965
ELIZABETH V. SYLVIA	April 1965

Director Vocational High School — Salary \$10,052.00 Z. WALTER JANIAK

#### WATER BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, President, Ex-Officio

	Term expires
JOHN D. CURRAN, 726 County Street	June 1962
WILLIAM J. KRUGER, 160 Summer Street	June 1963
WILLIAM P. McINTOSH, 52 Rotch Street	June 1964
ADALBERTH S. ROZARIO, 8 Briggs Court	June 1965

Superintendent of Water Works — Salary \$7,100.00 NATHAN S. ELLIS

Asst. Superintendent of Water Works — Salary \$7,100.00 FREDERICK W. ANTHONY

#### NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

RAYMOND W. LECLAIR, Chairman C. ERIC LINDELL, Vice Chairman

AVELINO FREITAS, 1029 Dewey Street	Jan. 1963
WILLIAM A. SILVIERA, 81 Maple Street	Jan. 1963
BERNARD P. TAVANO, 282 Church Street	Jan. 1964
LOUIS J. OSTRIC, 3 Clinton Place	Jan. 1964
C. ERIC LINDELL, 114 Jenny Lind Street	Jan. 1964
FRANK GOLEN, 271 Cedar Street	Jan. 1965
MRS. CLAIR F. CARPENTER, 150 Sylvia Street	Jan. 1965
RAYMOND W. LECLAIR, 96 Irvington Street	Jan. 1965

#### AIRPORT MANAGER

Salary \$7,100.00

JASON G. TAYLOR, Pine Bluff, Lakeville, Mass.

#### NEW BEDFORD HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION Chapter 762 — Acts 1957

MAYOR EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term expires
JOHN B. PATTEN	Nov. 1962
FRANK E. ANDERSON, Treasurer	Nov. 1963
GEORGE VIGEANT, SR., Vice Chairman	Nov. 1963
JOSEPH A. CORREIA, Jr., Secretary	Nov. 1963
JOSEPH P. BOLDIGA	Nov. 1964
HENRI S. J. DESROSIERS	Nov. 1965

#### NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

No Salary	Term expires
WILLIAM A. BURNS, Vice-Chairman	Dec. 31, 1963
JOHN D. SHEEHAN	Dec. 31, 1964
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Treasurer	Dec. 31, 1966
LUCIEN J. BEAUREGARD	June 1, 1966
JAMES E. MURPHY, Chairman	Dec. 31, 1967

Executive Director and Secretary PHILIP F. TRIPP — Salary \$11,000.00

#### NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

Chapter 630 Acts of 1958

FREDERICK J. FARRELL, Chairman, Deputy Chief	(ex-officio)
EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Asst. Comm. of Public Works	(ex-officio)
JOHN CHADWICK, Acting Supt. of Bldgs.	(ex-officio)
WILLIAM J. KAZEN, Councillor, Ward 3	Dec. 1963
WILLIAM E. HALL, Councillor-at-large	Dec. 1963
JOHN ALMEIDA, 3rd	Dec. 1963
RUFUS CLEVELAND	Dec. 1965

SERGEANT LEONARD DECUNHA, Secretary

#### INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

Approved May 10, 1958 by the City Council

WILLIAM BELANGER	May 10, 1962
LAWRENCE F. HUGHES (Vice-Chairman)	May 10, 1962
JOHN ABRAMS	May 10, 1963
JOHN VERTENTE, JR. (Chairman)	May 10, 1963
DR. ARTHUR F. BUCKLEY	May 10, 1963
GEORGE SEDDON	May 10, 1964
LUIZ V. SOUZA	May 10, 1964

EUGENE M. McSWEENEY, Executive Director Salary — \$12,000.00

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT

#### MAYOR EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Executive Head

MILTON C. ANDREWS		Chief
	Salary \$7,100.00	
FRANK H. CLEVELAN	D	Deputy Chief
	Salary \$6,300.00	
CHARLES J. McKENNA		First District Chief
	Salary \$5,850.00	
CHARLES J. ARMANE	TTI	Second District Chief
	Salary \$5,850.00	
EDWARD J. JABLONSH	XI	Third District Chief
	Salary \$5,850.00	
DANIEL L. PIEKUT		Fourth District Chief
	Salary \$5,850.00	
ALPHONSE PIEKUT		Fifth District Chief
	Salary \$5,850.00	
JAMES E. HARWOOD		Sixth District Chief
	Salary \$5,850.00	
GORDON W. GRAHAM		Seventh District Chief
	Salary \$5,625.00	
FRED OSUCH		Eighth District Chief
	Salary \$5,550.00	
RICHARD T. GAUGHAI	N	Ninth District Chief
	Salary \$5,550.00	

#### POLICE DEPARTMENT

THOMAS F. CAWLEY	Chief
Salary \$7,100.00	
FREDERICK J. FARRELL	Deputy Chief
Salary \$6,300.00	

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

#### CITY OFFICIALS

Administrative Aid—John J. Higham, Salary \$6,150.00

Clerk of Committees—William Cormier, Salary \$4,500.00

Assistant Clerk of Committees—Leonard S. Dodge, Salary \$4,650.00

City Auditor-Roger G. Dube, Salary \$7,100.00

Assistant City Auditor-Carlos M. Pereira, No Salary

City Clerk—Charles W. Deasy, Salary \$7,100.00

Assistant City Clerk—Ellen M. Gaughan, Salary \$4,800.00

City Physician—Max Blum, M.D., Salary \$2,500.00

City Planner—Richard J. Wengraf, Salary \$9,500.00

City Solicitor-Maurice F. Downey, Salary \$7,500.00

Assistant City Solicitor—Louis A. Perras, Jr., Salary \$5,500.00

Assistant City Solicitor—George Jacobs, Salary \$5,500.00

City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes—Mark A. Castro, Salary \$7,100.00

Acting Commissioner of Public Works—Edmund J. Toomey, Salary \$7,100.00

Director of Veterans Services—Raymond J. Lima, Salary \$4,650.00

Agent - Veterans Benefits-Arthur J. Pastie, Salary \$5,350.00

Inspector of Animals—Dr. Arthur Motta, Salary \$2,500.00

Inspector of Wires-Walter E. Mont, Salary \$6,000.00

Labor Registration Clerk—Edna M. Cunha, Salary \$500.00 (Under Massachusetts Civil Service Commission)

Purchasing Agent—Albert E. Catterall, Salary \$7,100.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Roland Auger, Salary \$5,200.00

Secretaries to Mayor—Laura Ribeiro, Salary \$73.00 wk.

Marilyn Lopes, \$56.00 wk.

Shellfish Warden—Romeo Mosakowski, Salary \$3,500.00

Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings— John J. Chadwick, Salary \$7,100.00

Superintendent of Police Signal System-Walter E. Mont

Superintendent of Street Lights --- Walter E. Mont

## **INAUGURAL ADDRESS**

OF

## Hon. Edward F. Harrington



# MAYOR OF NEW BEDFORD MASSACHUSETTS

TO

CITY COUNCIL

**JANUARY 1, 1962** 

BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass.



#### **INAUGURAL ADDRESS**

OF

#### HON, EDWARD F. HARRINGTON

TO

#### CITY COUNCIL

**JANUARY 1, 1962** 

Reverend Clergy, members of the New Bedford City Council, Madam Assessor, members of the New Bedford School Committee and Citizens of New Bedford. It is indeed with a sense of awesome humility that I accept the responsibility of leadership of our tradition-studded city as we enter these very trying times. While the world about us is racked by the strife of ancient underprivileged countries, once proud leaders of the world striving to regain their position of prominence, we in our small corner of the world are engaged in a similar endeavor.

New Bedford reached a great pinnacle in our country's history when it led the entire world as the number one whaling port. Ships leaving and entering our port carried the name and fame of New Bedford to the four corners of the earth. The wealth acquired through the whaling industry spread itself throughout our community and enabled our citizens to build schools, temples of worship, libraries, and to afford our people a very high degree of the fruits of American life.

When the demand for sperm oil and whale derivatives declined in the United States and world markets, the ingenuity of the people of our fair city showed itself once again when New Bedford quickly accepted the fact that our proud whaling industry was at an end and we acquired a cotton textile industry second to none in the United States. This industry provided jobs for our people and during its thriving days, led New Bedford to a booming and growing economy. In the last few years, we have seen competition from foreign markets, tax concessions given the industry by southern states and low southern wage scales sound the death knoll of this industry. We find ourselves here on January 1, 1962 confronted with the very serious problem of re-establishing our city as a thriving metropolitan center which will provide a better way of life and a higher standard of living for our young people and cause them to build their futures here rather than other areas of the United States.

As I take office, I find myself confronted with the problem of weighing the needs of our city as balanced against the serious problems confronting our real estate taxpayers, many of whom are working only part time and some of them who are not employed at all. The budget approved by the New Bedford School Committee submitted to me calls for an increase of \$417,739.47 over the 1960 figures. The special health and medical insurance program for city employees adopted during 1961 calls for an additional \$200,000 being included in the 1962 budget. There is an overdraft in the Veterans Benefits of \$125,000, in the Public Welfare Aid of \$37,000, in the Disability Assistance Aid of \$90,000, in Medical Assistance for the Aged of \$75,000, in pension payments of \$50,000, all of which must be met by appropriations in the 1962 budget. These overdrafts represent a failure of the previous administration to properly budget for the year 1961 and leaves me with the staggering responsibility of paying for part of the 1961 welfare expenditure in 1962. If our combined welfare budget in 1961 was \$377,000 short, I must then appropriate during 1962 at least \$377,000 more than was appropriated in 1961 simply to cover the expected costs of our welfare programs. I have not had the opportunity to examine the budget submitted by any department except the New Bedford School Department, but I assume each department is requesting additional appropriations. If I do not adopt one single solitary program which would expend money to bring improvement to the City of New Bedford, there will be an increase of \$1,750,000 over the 1961 budget. This alone could mean an increase of \$12.00 in our tax rate, so you can clearly visualize how serious the problem really is. My purpose in calling these facts to your attention at this time is only to acquaint the people of New Bedford with the very serious nature of the budgetary problem which faces us here today and which I must resolve. Prior to the enactment of the 1961 budget, I will come before you again and explain reasons for increases which I think are necessary to balance the budget and enable me to adopt programs beneficial to our City.

Since my election on November 7th, I have been working on several programs which I feel will benefit the City. Waterfront development may be the key to the third great re-vitalization of New Bedford. We have lost industries on our waterfront which would have employed many of our male working force due to the fact that there are serious problems which have worked to delay progress. One of the key elements in our waterfront future is the preparation of the so-called maritime terminal site and the erection of a fish freezing plant. New Bedford has been awaiting word since April of 1961 as to whether or not the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will contribute a portion of the cost of the half million dollar site preparation work. I have scheduled a conference for Ianuary 3, 1962 at 10:00 a.m. with the Director of the Division of Waterways and the Commissioners of Public Works at the Department of Public Works in Boston. I hope to resolve the question of state participation in the project at the meeting and take immediate steps to start the site preparation work in the very near future and get our waterfront development program underway. The City of New Bedford is bound by the terms of a written contract to complete this site preparation work and our Harbor Development Commission has been advised that unless the work is started forthwith, we are liable to be subjected to a lawsuit by Maritime Terminals, Inc. for the purpose of recovering damages. If I can succeed in completing this site preparation work for the freezer, it is my honest belief that undreamed of avenues of waterfront development and new horizons of achievement will be opened to our city and its people.

I have taken steps also to solve once and for all the problems besetting our city with relation to the super highway known as Route 195 bisecting our city. We all agree that it is advantageous to connect our city with Providence, New York, and the west by means of a fine highway network system. I have scheduled an appointment with Mr. Ricciardi, the Commissioner of Public Works, the Chief engineer in charge of Route 195 and 140 for 2:00 p.m., January 3, 1962 at the Office of the Department of Public Works in Boston. At that time, I will take with me those who have been most interested in the proposed highway in an effort to determine once and for all whether or not it is possible to move the highway north and spare the city the loss of two million dollars worth of taxable revenue and the disruption of many homes and businesses. If we cannot succeed through diligent efforts to move this road north, we must take the necessary steps and seek to set up a program to relieve the difficulties caused to families and industries forced to move. We must also seek to dovetail the 195 project with our urban redevelopment program.

There is a contemplated downtown connector planned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the City of New Bedford which will come off Route 140, somewhere in the vicinity of Weld Square, and proceed with a six barreled highway only as far as Wamsutta Street. This so-called downtown connector will end in a two lane section of Acushnet Avenue and cause an almost unimaginable bottleneck. This situation must be remedied immediately and we must fight with our combined efforts to cause this downtown connector to proceed at least as far as the New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge.

I believe it to be crucial also that Route 140 be made a four lane divided highway from New Bedford to Route 24. In speaking to other corporations interested in re-location, I have found that communities bordering Boston are at a better competitive position due to the fact that through tremendous highway expansion in the Boston area, their transportation problems are facilitated by four lane divided highways. In this fast moving age, even short distances are costly to major industries. I will strive to convince the State Administration that this program for 140 is vital to our future industrial growth.

Urban renewal and redevelopment could be a key to our city's future growth. The removal of blighted areas and their redevelopment into valuable attractive tax-paying property can give our city's face a new lift. We must proceed without delay to fulfill all the requirements necessary to acquire federal funds for all these projects.

The previous administration has authorized the expenditures of more money for off street parking than was available to expend. I have requested authority from the Legislature to borrow more money for off street parking purposes to pay off the indebtedness already incurred and to afford us some money to expand our program. I believe the time has arrived for all of the people of our city to realize that New Bedford is a truly fine and wonderful place in which to live and that we must all in looking to the future, say to ourselves, "This is my city, this is my future, and that of my family, this is my fight. What can I as an individual do to aid the future prosperity of our City?"

Within the next two weeks, I shall call a meeting of all the merchants in the various shopping areas of our city to attempt to work out a co-operative parking endeavor whereby our city's merchants will take steps to help themselves in conjunction with the municipality to provide further off street parking. We must honestly accept the fact that the taxpayers of our city cannot in justice be called upon to expend very much more money for off street parking purposes. We must also bear in mind that with the competition of discount centers and stores locating in the outskirts of our city, our merchants, north, south, and center, will be sorely pressed for ad-

ditional parking facilities. It is also very bad advertising for a city of more than 100,000 people seeking industry, to have vacant stores on our main streets. I will do all within my power to bring about a program which WILL work and be fair to all parties concerned.

During the next year, great efforts must be made to bring new industry to our city which will employ men at a decent wage. I will use every means at my disposal to effectively cause the Industrial Development Commission, the Harbor Development Commission, and their executive directors, together with the Industrial Foundation, to work in close harmony. I will meet at least once a week with a unit composed of members of each group in order that we leave no stone unturned to acquire new industry for our City. I will personally go with either or both directors if they feel that I can aid in any way to encourage a new plant to locate in our City.

I intend to call from time to time upon the citizens of our city to assist me in projects which I feel are for the benefit of all. We must immediately take steps to deal with the problem of providing a recreational and cultural facility for senior citizens. This program is essential and New Bedford is far behind in providing these services. Within a short period of time, I shall take steps to purchase property located near the center of the city in my own name and then set up a committee composed of leaders of various churches, social service groups, interested citizens of our community, to raise sufficient funds through public donations and subscriptions to pay for the cost of acquiring and renovating the building. When this project has been completed, title to the property will be turned over to the City of New Bedford and I shall call upon people interested in rendering a true and noble community service to assist our senior citizens in maintaining this project causing the facility to gain its fullest utilization. For the present at least, space in the north and west end branches of the Free Public Library will also be made available to our senior citizens. When the South End Branch Library is constructed, there will, if possible, be space provided for use by our senior citizens in the south end of our city.

I have been contacted by various groups of municipal employees with requests for wage increases or adjustments. This is a very serious problem of again balancing the interests of our taxpayers and the livelihoods of our working force. I intend to entrust the responsibility of determining what is fair, reasonable, and just to all parties to a special wage board composed of citizens from many fields of endeavor throughout our city.

Due to the frailties of this life, no man can do all things for all people, nor succeed alone. Our proud city is a multimillion dollar corporation. As its Chief Executive, I undoubtedly will make mistakes or errors of judgment. I will, however, at all times seek the advice of those in the community who have the experience, knowledge, and training to be of assistance in the running of our city. I will always heed criticism if I believe it is motivated not as a personal attack against me, but for the interests of our people as a whole. I will listen to the advice given to me and attempt to convert it for the benefit of all. I ask you during the initial stages of my administration to have patience with me and those who are working with me, faith in the future of our city, and a belief that I and all those whom I will appoint, are working at all times to bring about a resurgence of community spirit and an industrial and social revitalization to our fine City of New Bedford.







## 15th Annual Report

of the

## AIRPORT MANAGER

of the

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT



For the Year Ending 1961

BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass. 1962



January 1, 1962

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the Gentlemen of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

#### Gentlemen:

There is enclosed the Annual Report of the Airport Manager for the year 1961.

The New Bedford Airport Commission concurs in the recommendations of the Airport Manager for the next year.

Respectfully submitted,
N. B. AIRPORT COMMISSION

GUSTAVE LASTAITI,

Chairman

## NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

## January 1, 1961

NAME	TERM EXPIRES
Charles B. Blythe, Chairman	January 1961
Bernard P. Tavano, Vice Chairman	January 1961
Gustave LaStaiti	January 1962
Alfred J. Menard	January 1962
Avelino C. Freitas	January 1963

December 31, 1961

The New Bedford Airport Commission:

#### Gentlemen:

December 31, 1961 marks the end of the fifteenth full year during which the City of New Bedford has operated its Municipal Airport.

The number of takeoffs and landings recorded by the Federal Aviation Agency Control Tower during 1961 totaled 41,440 compared to 45,080 during 1960, a decrease of 3,640.

The following percentages, based on the total number of takeoffs and landings of the past two years, show clearly the type of aircraft now using the field:

TYPE		1960		1961
Scheduled Airlines		12.84%		17.20%
Itinerant Aircraft:				
USAF	8.05%		6.37%	
Navy	1.93%		2.47%	
Civil	38.72%	48.70%	46.16%	55.00%
7				
Local Aircraft:				
USAF	17.96%		12.69%	
Navy	3.50%		5.00%	
Civil	17.00%	38.46%	10.11%	27.80%

The following chart shows the number of takeoffs and landings recorded during the years 1960 and 1961 and the number of days they were recorded.

Number of takeoffs and landings	Number of day the yea	_
	1960	1961
200 or more	44	41
100-199	190	181
75— 99	39	36
50- 74	23	34
25 49	27	22
15— 24	18	12
10- 14	6	7
5- 9	7	11
1- 4	6	13
0	6	8

#### HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR'S ACTIVITIES:

Mr. Charles B. Blythe and Mr. Bernard P. Tavano were reappointed as members of the Airport Commission for an additional three year term.

Mr. Charles B. Blythe was re-elected Chairman of the New Bedford Airport Commission and Mr. Alfred J. Menard was elected Vice Chairman for the year 1961.

A five year lease was granted to the Avis Rent-a-Car System allowing them to operate from airport premises at an annual rent of \$500.00 yearly or 10% of gross receipts, whichever is greater.

Mr. Charles Smith's request to renew his lease for the restaurant concession was denied by the Airport Commission due to financial difficulties on his part.

Mrs. Albertina Contardo was granted permission to operate the restaurant concession on a tenant-at-will basis from the time of the termination of Mr. Smith's lease.

The donation of United States Government surplus material to the New Bedford Municipal Airport, through the Federal Aviation Agency, was approved and we received a D7 Caterpillar Bulldozer in excellent condition.

Joseph B. Lafferty resigned from his position as Junior Building Custodian to accept a position with the United States Post Office Department. Edgar D. Connor, a disabled veteran whose name headed the eligible civil service list, replaced Mr. Lafferty.

Work of clearing eighty acres of undeveloped airport property for industrial purposes with the hope that this property can soon be revenue producing was begun by City of New Bedford airport employees.

Mr. Charles B. Blythe resigned from the Airport Commission and Mr. Louis J. Ostric was appointed to fill out the unexpired term.

Mr. Gustave LaStaiti replaced Mr. Charles B. Blythe as Chairman of the Commission.

In a suit brought against the City of New Bedford Airport Commission by Command-Air, Inc. for alleged default relative to the grant agreements between the U. S. Government and the City of New Bedford the courts ruled in favor of the city.

The New Bedford Airport Commission voted to relocate the Federal Aviation Agency office on the first floor of the Administration Building to the second floor which opened up more desirable revenue producing first floor office space.

Following a formal request made by the New Bedford Airport Commission the U. S. Government General Services Administration deeded approximately thirteen acres of property formerly known as Mt. Pleasant Homes to the City of New Bedford for airport purposes.

A new 1962 Chevrolet Dump Truck, complete with snow plow, was acquired for general maintenance and snow removal purposes.

William C. Andrade's request for transfer from his position as Junior Building Custodian from the Airport Department to the School Department was approved. Kenneth W. Nelson, top man on the civil service eligible list was hired to replace Mr. Andrade.

New Airport approach zoning regulations were formally established giving the Airport Commission control over the con-

struction of certain structures in designated areas surrounding the airport.

The Airport Commission voted to approve the hiring of a temporary employee during the summer months to replace permanent employees on vacation.

Landing fees, which involved commercial aircraft only, were eliminated for a trial period of six months.

The installation of taxiway lights to Runway 5-23 by W. H. Hughes and an addition to the sub-station and additional grading and drainage by E. R. Sieminski were satisfactorily completed.

The newly formed 9120th United States Air Force Reserve Recovery Squadron commenced operations from the New Bedford Municipal Airport. Their primary mission is to return crippled military aircraft that may be forced to land at this airport in an emergency to operable status.

The airport received twelve badly needed  $11:00 \times 20$  surplus truck tires from the U. S. Government Surplus Property Act on a donation basis.

The Airport Commission voted to rezone the airport property in its entirety to Industrial B except for a 100 foot buffer zone inside the airport boundary which would be rezoned to Industrial A.

A one year lease was renewed by E. Anthony & Sons, Inc. for office and counter space on the first floor of the Administration Building at an annual rental rate of \$660.00.

A one year lease was granted to Command-Air, Inc. to operate a charter and flight instruction fixed base operation at the airport.

The Airport Commission voted to submit a Project Application for a 1962 Federal Aid to Airport Program to the Federal Aviation Agency and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission for resurfacing and repainting air markers on Runway 5-23. The sum of \$35,625.00, representing 25% of the estimated total cost, was requested of the Mayor and City Council as the city's share of this project.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1962:

- 1. A project application should be submitted for the following projects should Federal and State Aid to Airports be available:
  - a) Resurface and repaint air markers on Runway 14 32.
  - b) Installation of taxiway lights for Runway 14 32.
  - c) Provide a new 12" water main in place of our present system.
  - d) Safety fencing along Dreisbach Drive.
- 2. Continue to clear the eighty acres of undeveloped land for future industrial sites.
  - 3. Make an all-out effort to obtain a new foam crash truck.
- 4. Complete the acquisition of easements and property started in 1959.
- 5. Continue efforts to improve the scheduled airline service and attempt to obtain a second air carrier to service this community in a westerly direction.
- 6. Increase efforts to obtain U. S. Government surplus equipment.
- 7. Make an all-out effort to attract revenue producing enterprises.
  - 8. Rebuild the Shawmut Avenue entrance to the airport.
- 9. Commence vegetation sterilization program on the approach to Runway 5-23.
- 10. Continue efforts to rezone airport property to Industrial B.

For fifteen years the New Bedford Municipal Airport has been providing a high standard for the aviation industry. Because we have always insisted on quality we have become recognized as one of the finest in our category. We have accomplished a great deal at the airport this year through the combined efforts of all of those associated directly and indirectly with our facility. The members of the Airport Commission have given unselfishly of their time, energy and thought in shaping the policies that assure progress for the airport. The employees are composed of dedicated indviduals who are willing to "go the second mile" in their service to the community.

We are now confronted with problems that are facing many airport authorities throughout this country, the super highway, the high cost of short haul air transportation, and inadequate flight scheduling.

We believe that these problems, being of a general nature, will be overcome with the help of the aircraft industry producing an entirely new and radical concept of air transportation for short haul purposes. This, in turn, would allow for more frequent and more efficient flight scheduling. We also believe that when the majority of the super highways now planned are completed we will again be placed in a more favorable position.

In conclusion the Airport Manager wishes to express his sincere appreciation to all the agencies, companies, and individuals, public and private, who assisted him during the past year and looks forward to continued cooperation in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

JASON G. TAYLOR
Airport Manager

#### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

## NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT New Bedford, Massachusetts

## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

January 1, 1961 to December 31, 1961

#### **INCOME**

## Summary by Area:

Landing Area	\$8,078.17	
Hangar Area	1,200.00	
Terminal Building Area	7,608.34	
Other Areas and Buildings	4,577.08	
		do

- \$21,463.59

Income from Concessionaires for Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil

2,492.75

Total Income \$23,956.34

## EXPENSES

	Direct Expenses	Administrative Expenses	Grand Total
Summary by Area:			
Landing Area Operating Expense Maintenance Expense	\$ 3,303.04 20,746.42		
	24,049.46	6,749.90	30,799.36
Terminal Area	18,900.96	6,749.89	25,650.85
Total Expenses NET LOSS			\$56,450.21 \$32,493.87

## Summary by Areas of NET LOSS:

	Income	Expenses	(P)rofit or (L)oss
Landing Area	\$ 8,078.17	\$30,799.36	(L) \$22,721.19
Hangar Area	1,200.00		(P) 1,200.00
Terminal Building Area Other Areas and	7,608.34	25,650.85	(L) 18,042.51
Buildings	4,577.08		(P) 4,577.08
Sale of Gas and Oil	2,492.75		(P) 2,492.75
	\$23,956.34	\$56,450.21	(L) \$32,493.87

## ANALYSIS OF INCOME

Landing Area Income:		
Air Freight	\$ 53.43	
Apron Storage	350.94	
Enplaned Passengers	7,337.80	
Landing Fees	336.00	
		Ф 0.070.17
Total Landing Area Income		\$ 8,078.17
Terminal Building Income:		
Rent of Display Case	\$ 180.00	
Rent of Building	6,353.54	
Insurance Machines	197.18	
Turnstile	82.30	
Telephone Commission	195.71	
Toilet Locks	421.37	
Electric Charges	160.44	
Delicate Machine	17.80	
Total Terminal Building Area In	ncome	\$ 7,608.34
Other Land and Building Income:		
Other Land and Building Income: Rent of Land	\$2,908.34	
Rent of Land	\$2,908.34	
Rent of Land Taxi and Jitney License	\$2,908.34 660.00	
Rent of Land Taxi and Jitney License Car Rental License	\$2,908.34 660.00 916.74	
Rent of Land Taxi and Jitney License Car Rental License Rent of Equipment	\$2,908.34 660.00 916.74 35.00 57.00	\$ 4,577.08
Rent of Land Taxi and Jitney License Car Rental License Rent of Equipment Miscellaneous  Total Other Land and Building	\$2,908.34 660.00 916.74 35.00 57.00	\$ 4,577.08
Rent of Land Taxi and Jitney License Car Rental License Rent of Equipment Miscellaneous	\$2,908.34 660.00 916.74 35.00 57.00	\$ 4,577.08 \$ 1,200.00
Rent of Land Taxi and Jitney License Car Rental License Rent of Equipment Miscellaneous  Total Other Land and Building Hangar Area Income:	\$2,908.34 660.00 916.74 35.00 57.00	
Rent of Land Taxi and Jitney License Car Rental License Rent of Equipment Miscellaneous  Total Other Land and Building Hangar Area Income: Rent of Hangar	\$2,908.34 660.00 916.74 35.00 57.00	
Rent of Land Taxi and Jitney License Car Rental License Rent of Equipment Miscellaneous  Total Other Land and Building Hangar Area Income: Rent of Hangar  Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil: Income from Concessionaires	\$2,908.34 660.00 916.74 35.00 57.00	\$ 1,200.00
Rent of Land Taxi and Jitney License Car Rental License Rent of Equipment Miscellaneous  Total Other Land and Building Hangar Area Income: Rent of Hangar Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil:	\$2,908.34 660.00 916.74 35.00 57.00	\$ 1,200.00

ANALYSIS OF EXP	ENSES	
Landing Area		
Operating Expenses:		
Electricity (%)	\$ 2,335.69	
Gasoline	747.04	
Grease and Oil	93.44	
Misc. Operating Expenses $(\frac{1}{6})$	126.87	
Total Landing Operating Expen	ses	\$ 3,303.04
Maintenance Expenses:		
Auto Maintenance	\$ 1,282.12	
Electric Maintenance - Field	158.59	
Radio Maintenance	417.43	
Tower Expense	1,127.00	
Field Maintenance	1,439.15	
Fire Fighting	108.96	
Crash Crew and		
Airport Maint. Men	7,533.00	
Motor Equipment Repairman	3,978.60	
Motor Equipment Operator	4,014.70	
Laborers	560.00	
Misc. Maintenance Expenses $(\frac{1}{6})$	126.87	
Total Landing Maintenance Exp	enses	\$20,746.42
Administrative Expenses:		
Printing $(\frac{1}{2})$	\$ 80.65	
Insurance $(\frac{1}{2})$	675.54	
Office Supplies $(\frac{1}{2})$	14.18	
Telephones $(\frac{1}{2})$	234.86	
Postage (½)	160.00	
Airport Manager $(\frac{1}{2})$	3,250.00	
Head Administrative Clerk (½)	2,125.00	
Junior Clerk-Typist	82.80	
Misc. Administrative Expenses ( $\frac{1}{6}$ )	126.87	
Total Landing Administrative E	xpenses	\$ 6,749.90

Total Landing Area Expenses

\$30,799.36

### ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

## Terminal Building Area

## Operating Expenses:

Electricity $(\frac{1}{3})$	\$ 1,167.85
Fuel - Crash Truck Station	539.56
Fuel – Administration Building	1,157.54
Misc. Operating Expenses $(\frac{1}{6})$	126.87

Total Terminal Operating Expenses \$ 2,991.82

### Maintenance Expenses:

Building Maintenance Craftsman	\$ 626.96
Building Maintenance Custodian	833.02
Electric Maintenance — Building	502.08
Building Maintenance Man	3,774.41
Junior Building Custodians	10,045.80
Misc. Maintenance Expenses (1/6)	126.87

Total Terminal Maintenance Expenses \$15,909.14

## Administrative Expenses:

Printing $(\frac{1}{2})$	\$	82.80
Insurance $(\frac{1}{2})$		675.54
Office Supplies $(\frac{1}{2})$		14.18
Telephones (½)		234.85
Postage $(\frac{1}{2})$		160.00
Airport Manager $(\frac{1}{2})$	6	3,250.00
Head Administrative Clerk (½)	-	2,125.00
Junior Clerk-Typist (½)		82.80
Misc. Administrative Expenses ( $\frac{1}{6}$ )		126.87

Total Terminal Administrative Expenses \$ 6,749.89

Total Terminal Building Area Expenses \$25,650.85

#### ANNUAL REPORT

Airport Manager, for the year 1961

IN CITY COUNCIL

September 27, 1962

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

/s/ CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

## ANNUAL REPORT

O F

## SUPERINTENDENT

AND

## INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS



1961

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

 $\begin{array}{ccc} & 1 & 9 & 6 & 2 \\ \text{BRADBURY-WARING, INC.} \\ & \textit{Printers} \end{array}$ 



# SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS ANNUAL REPORT

1961

In accordance with Chapter 7, Section 158 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the calendar year of 1961.

#### **BUILDING DEPARTMENT**

In 1961 the number of permits issued was Six Hundred Thirty-four (634) amounting to Three million six hundred fifty-two thousand, seven hundred twenty-one dollars and five cents (\$3,652,721.05). The number of permits was One hundred one (101) less than 1960, but the valuation was One million six hundred seventeen thousand, eight hundred forty-one dollars and five cents (\$1,617,841.05) more, due to several large permits which are shown in the list below.

NI I D II I D II I	A200 000 00
North Bedford Realty Inc.	\$200,000.00
City of New Bedford	560,298.00
City of New Bedford	348,897.00
Rodney Metal Plant Inc.	105,000.00
Kirby and Potter Funeral Home	30,000.00
Taber Nursing Home	100,000.00
Roman Catholic Bishop	
of Fall River	90,000.00
Roman Catholic Bishop	
of Fall River	100,000.00
Roman Catholic Bishop	
of Fall River	100,000.00
Kay Locke Inc.	125,000.00
Atlantic and Pacific Co.	150,000.00
Harry and Morton Zeitz	25,000.00
New Bedford Institution	
for Savings	50,000.00
Midtown Realty Co.	40,000.00

On June 21, 1961, a contract was awarded to Deloid and Gomes Construction Corp., for repairs and improvements to the Brooklawn Park Warming House in the amount of Nineteen thousand seven hundred and forty-five dollars (\$19,745.00). Work was completed about October 4, 1961.

Total contract was Twenty thousand six hundred forty-seven dollars and forty-one cents (\$20,647.41).

On August 7, 1961, the Deloid and Gomes Construction Corp. was awarded a contract to build an addition to the Brooklawn Park Bowling Green Lodge. The original contract was for Seventeen thousand three hundred sixty-one dollars (\$17,361.00). Work was about 95% completed at the end of 1961.

Sullivan-Foster, Inc. were the successful bidders for construction of the Multi-deck Parking Facility at Barkers Lane, Acushnet Ave., William St. and Second St. The contract was awarded on September 12, 1961 in the amount of Three hundred forty-eight thousand, eight hundred ninety-seven dollars (\$348,897.00).

A contract for construction of the Ellen R. Hathaway School was awarded to Olson and Appleby Inc. on September 19, 1961 in the amount of Five hundred sixty thousand, two hundred ninety-eight dollars (\$560,298.00).

On September 25, 1961, a contract was awarded to Anderson and Olsen Inc. for installation of two oil burners in the Municipal Building at a cost of Sixteen thousand, one hundred thirty-five dollars (\$16,135.00). Work has progressed without interruption of service to the building and is about 90% completed.

## SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS 1961

*New Construction  **Alterations and Additions  Heating  Demolitions	Permits 216 300 35 83	Estimated Cost \$2,996,856.33 626,759.72 29,105.00
*NEW CONSTRUCTION:	634	\$3,652,721.05
Dwellings Stores, Bus., Mfg. Garages Misc. Sheds, Coops, Signs Multi-deck Parking Lot Schools and Churches	118 21 46 25 1 5	\$1,018,000.00 701,225.00 57,350.00 11,086.33 348,897.00 860,298.00
	216	\$2,996,856.33

#### \*\*ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS:

Dwellings Bus., Mfg., etc. Recreation Buildings Misc. Schools and Churches	198 82 2 15 3	\$ 216,073.72 354,745.00 37,286.00 3,655.00 15,000.00
	300	\$ 626,759.72

There were One hundred eighteen (118) new one-family dwellings and three (3) new apartments added by conversion.

#### Comparative Summary of Construction for the Last Five Years

Year	No. of Permits	Estimated Cost
1957	965	\$3,345,384.00
1958	746	2,994,226.00
1959	772	2,638,054.98
1960	735	2,034,880.00
1961	634	3,652,721.05

During the year 1961, the Department made 71 special investigations. Special investigations are made as a result of a complaint by a tenant or a neighbor relative to a violation of zoning or building code.

There were 85 sign applications during 1961 which were forwarded by the City Clerk to be approved by this department as to construction, site of location and method of erection and maintenance.

The Massachusetts state law requires that a thorough yearly inspection be made of all elevators, and a report of their condition made to the State Department of Public Safety.

There were 304 freight and 79 passenger elevators inspected during 1961.

Four new elevators were installed.

During the year the elevator operators' licenses issued were as follows:

	135

There were 31 appeals from the ruling of the Inspector of Buildings during the year 1961 relative to the application of the zoning ordinances.

Granted Denied																2	25 4	Ĺ
Tabled														 			2	d
																 -	_	
																3	31	

Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings; while appeals that were denied upheld the Inspector's ruling.

Places of assembly must be carefully examined according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place of public assembly and capable of accommodating 50 or more people; where 10 or more people are employed; rooming houses and apartment houses having eight rooms or 10 people above the second floor.

The following places of assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1961:

	Renewal	New
Cafes, Clubs, etc.	102	1
Industrials	2	3

During the year 1961, 29 Rooming Houses having 648 rooms, were inspected. A report of each inspection was forwarded to the State Department of Public Safety.

Inspections were made on Boarding Homes and Convalescent Homes.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTORS 1961

#### NUMBER OF FIXTURES INSTALLED

Bath Tubs Water Closets Lavatories Sinks (Kitchen)	444	Potato Machines	1
	601	Floor Drains	37
	643	Garbage Drains	1
	452	Misc. Drains	6
Slop Sinks	26	Conductors	78

_	-
7	L,
4	10

Sink and Tray (Comb.)	0	Refrig. Wastes	21
Bar Sinks	16	Air Conditioning Units	10
Chemical Sinks	2	Sterilizers	0
Developing Sinks	3	Oil Separators	0
Wash Trays	151	Septic Tanks	49
Urinals	95	Boilers & Storage Systems	785
Shower Baths	77	Electric Hot Water Systems	7
Foot Baths	0	Gas Water Heaters	12
Dental Chairs	11	Oil Water Heaters	0
Soda Fountains	9	Tankless Heaters	137
Dish Washing Machines	35	Coils, Direct and Indirect	
Clothes Washing Machines	118	Únits	5
Drinking Fountains	27	Inst. Heating Units (Gas)	0
Garbage Disposal	31	Safety Valves (All types)	1613
Grease Intercepters	27	Prosecutions	0
701 1 1 7		4027	

Plumbing Inspections	4371
Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating	
and Storing Devices	946
Investigation of Complaints and Nuisances	135

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#### BUILDING DEPARTMENT

#### APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries	and Wages\$	44,338.00
	Expenses	2,300.00
Pension		1,496.04

\$ 48,134.04

#### **EXPENDITURES:**

Salaries	and Wages	\$ 44,066.00
Pension		 1,496.04

## General Expenses:

Equipment Maintenance\$	204.55
Office Stationery & Supplies	120.94
Printing	278.69
Motor Maintenance	1,235.13
Travel & Membership	85.00
Equipment	110.00

Total \$ 2,034.31

\$ 47,596.35

BALANCE \$ 537.69

#### **BUILDING MAINTENANCE**

The Maintenance men, during 1961, have taken care of painting, plumbing and miscellaneous carpentry in the buildings under the jurisdiction of the Superintendent of Buildings.

The Municipal Building repairs consisted of the usual electrical work in various departments and miscellaneous plumbing in the Center Comfort Stations and the main building. Flower boxes were installed on the window sills of the first floor. Doors, windows and gutter repairs were made. Shelves and boxes were made for various departments.

The North End Comfort Station repairs were mostly plumbing, electrical, oil burner maintenance and door repairs. At the South End Comfort Station, a new fence was erected, roof patched and miscellaneous plumbing and electrical repairs made. The repairs made at the Butler consisted mostly of roofing, windows, plumbing and electrical work.

Even though the Isolation and City Infirmary are closed, the sprinklers, boiler and sump pumps require constant maintenance. Also repairs were made to roofs, windows, etc.

For the Park Department we made plumbing, electrical and miscellaneous carpentry repairs at the West End Youth Center, Ashley Park, Buttonwood Park, Brooklawn Park, Childrens' Bathhouse, Common Park and Main Bathhouse.

At the various Library Buildings the repairs were the usual; plumbing, electrical and carpentry work. Bronze tablet was installed at South End Library prior to dedication exercises renaming the Library in honor of Arthur N. Harriman, former Mayor.

At No. 10 Fire Station the work consisted of interior and exterior painting and miscellaneous carpentry. No. 5 Fire Station repairing leaks in underground heating pipes. No. 3 Station, interior painting. No. 9 Fire Station, interior and exterior painting and miscellaneous repairs.

At the Oak Grove Cemetery, repairs were made to the Greenhouse. Miscellaneous plumbing repairs were made at the Rural Cemetery.

Miscellaneous plumbing, electrical and carpentry repairs were made at Wharfinger, Police Signal Station, Civil Defense Building, Incinerator Plant, Battery D. Building, City Garage and Carpentry Shop.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#### BUILDING MAINTENANCE

## APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries and Wages\$	82,077.00
General Expenses	35,800.00
Pension	3,325.14
City Infirmary Pension	3,263.52
Equipment Hire	260.00

\$124,725.66

,213.64 -----512.02

#### **EXPENDITURES:**

Salaries and Wages\$	81,859.32
Pension	3,325.14
City Infirmary Pension	3,263.52
Equipment Hire	235.00

## General Expenses:

Fuel	\$15,584.17		
Power and Light	2,830.34		
Telephone	14,199.45		
Supplies			
Janitors' Supplies	456.86		
Boiler Room Supplies	234.18		
Boiler Room Repairs	829.23		
Boiler Room Inspection	20.00		
Engine Room Supplies	510.85		
Engine Room Repairs	366.24		
Boiler Room Insurance	547.50		
Building Repairs,			
Materials, etc.	1,720.16		
Motor Maintenance	685.66		
Medical	116.75		
Freight and Express	10.50		
		\$ 38,216.96	
Cr. Refunds		2,686.30	
		\$ 35,530.66	
Total			.\$124

E

B

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#### CUSTODIAN SERVICE

#### APPROPRIATION:

General	and Wages\$ Expenses	93,300.00 2,325.00 5,933.66			
	_		\$10	01,558.66	
XPENDI'	TURES:				
Pension	and Wages\$ Expenses	92,321.35 5,933.66 2,229.97			
			\$10	00,484.98	
ALANCE			.\$	1,073.68	
ommissions	received and turned in to the City				

Treasurer from Comfort Station Paylocks ......\$ 1,391.15

Treasurer from Penny Scales \$

Sale of Waste Paper .....

Commissions received and turned in to the City

In conclusion, I would like to acknowledge the assistance this department has received from associated individuals and departments in the performance of our duties and express our gratitude for this co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. CHADWICK,

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings

93.86

8.70

#### ANNUAL REPORT

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings for the year 1961

## IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 23, 1962

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

/s/ CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk



#### SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

## **BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS**

City of New Bedford

Massachusetts

For the Year Ending December 31, 1961



REYNOLDS-DEWALT

Printers

New Bedford, Mass.



#### CEMETERY BOARD

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE, Chairman

RALPH E. SALTUS, Secretary

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM

Head Clerk and Clerk of the Board EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerks

DORIS E. PARKER

MARGUERITE S. GUILLET

NOELLA R. PARADIS

Superintendent
JOHN THORNHILL

**CEMETERIES** 

RURAL CEMETERY

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY (Closed)

POINT ROAD CEMETERY (Closed)

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, Mass. January 1, 1962

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:-

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits the sixty-seventh annual report for the year ending, December 31, 1961.

RALPH E. SALTUS,
Secretary

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the year ending, December 31, 1961

### SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

11 1	1	\$51,654.41 51,473.40	\$181.01
	LAROR	ACCOUNT	

#### LABOR ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$52,039.50 8,900.00	\$60,939.50	
Transferred from interest account, Perpetual Care 6% Transferred from interest ac-	\$1,709.41		
count, Savings Banks Transferred from Soldiers'	23,929.73		
and Sailors' account	2,487.73	\$28,126.87	
		\$89,066.37	
Expenditures	\$87,375.68		
eral account	613.59	87,989.27	
Balance			\$1,077.10

## GENERAL ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$10,000.00	
Lots Fund	\$12,000.00		
Transferred from Labor			
account	613.59	\$12,613.59	
		\$22,613.59	
Expenditures		19,888.66	
Balance			\$2,724.93

## CRYPT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$5,000.00 4,998.90	
Balance		\$1.10
NEW EQUIPMENT ACC	COUNT	
Appropriation	\$4,300.00 4,209.04	
Balance		\$90.96
TRAVEL OUT OF ST	ГАТЕ	
Expended	**************	\$573.00
The following amounts constitute partment during this year, and a port for cemetery use:—		
Labor to January 1, 1962	\$21,167.43	
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, Savings Banks	23,929.73	
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, 6% accounts Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves Sales of Lots and Graves Sales of Crypts Servicing Vaults	1,709.41 2,487.73 7,345.00 6,794.25 1,298.00	

## CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

## RURAL CEMETERY

General labor account	
Salary account (Asst. Supt. and Foremen) 8,617.05 Distribution account	
Interments 3,374.25	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary 2,295.40	
Fuel oil, office building 192.59	
Fuel oil, toolhouse building	
	\$40,747.86
GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY	
General labor account	\$31.93
POINT ROAD CEMETERY	
General labor account	\$20.73
OAK GROVE CEMETERY	
General labor account	
Salary account	
Distribution account	
Interments	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary 2,600.00	
Fuel oil, office building	
	\$31,922.57
PINE GROVE CEMETERY	<i>QJ</i> 2, <i>J</i> 22. <i>J</i> ,
General labor account	
Salary account (Foremen)	
Distribution a/c	
Interments	
Fuel oil, office and toolhouse building 249.11	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary 2,300.00	
<del></del>	\$24,537.36
	\$24,337.30
PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY	
General labor account\$1,198.40	
Distribution account	
Interments	
	\$1,708.91
GREENHOUSE	
General labor account	
Salary account	
Fuel oil	
	\$8,525.27
	₩8,747.27
Total carried forward	\$107,494.63

Total brought forwardSALARIES	u·u 4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	\$107,494.63
Office (Superintendent, Head Clerk, Principal,		
Senior and Junior Clerks)		\$18,820.25
SUNDRIES		
	#200 o/	
Building Maintenance	\$399.06	
Equipment Maintenance	6,083.67 179.96	
Light	1,992.53	
	495.43	
General Cemetery Supplies	463.89	
Holiday Pay (Labor)	2,677.90	
Printing	411.03	
All Other	4,173.29	
Equipment Repairs	3,105.60	
Sick Leave (Salary)	512.07	
Sick Leave (Labor)	2,017.80	
Vacation Pay (Labor)	3,194.13	
Telephone	549.25	
Office Supplies and Stationery	165.20	
Property Maintenance	3,584.19	
Braley Road Cemetery	49.78	
Tobey Family Burying Ground	49.78	
Flower and Shrub Beds	556.21	
Andrew P. Doyle Square	1.40	
Vacation Pay (Salary)	1,237.51	
Express	3.15	
Compensation	94.56	
Howland Square	13.25	
Gold Star Mothers Square	6.80	
Congregational Church Cemetery	405.85	
Power Mowers	1,125.78	
Compressor	1,056.68	
One 84" Mower	1,323.00	
One Jack Hammer	350.00	
One Lowering Device	353.58	
Total Sundries		\$36,632.33
Total Expenditures		\$162,947.21
PERPETUAL CARE		
		227
Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1961 Total number of lots placed in perpetual care	**************	237 4,713
Amount deposited for perpetual care (New	x System	4,/13
1961)	w System,	\$25,790.00
Total amount deposited for perpetual care	in both	φ23,730.00
systems		\$834,428.08
Described the description		4051,120.00

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN HENDRICKS
Clerk of the Cemetery Board

#### **BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS**

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council New Bedford, Massachusetts

#### Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board herewith presents its sixty-seventh annual report.

On May 1, 1961, Mr. Joaquim P. Lopes, a laborer in our department, retired after sixteen years of service.

Mrs. Helen M. Wareing was appointed to the position of Cemetery Attendant at the Rural Cemetery, and she reported for work, January 9, 1961.

All of the perpetual care accounts that were formerly deposited in the savings banks, were withdrawn by the City Treasurer at our request; about one half of them after April 1st and the balance of the accounts were withdrawn after October 1st. They were immediately re-invested in other securities that are legal for the investment of funds of savings banks, under the laws of the Commonwealth, in order to earn a greater rate of interest. The average income derived from the 1961 investments, amounted to 4.2%.

Mr. Frank P. Adamowski, City Auditor, was appointed as our investment counsellor to handle our perpetual care investments.

The Election Commissioner, Mr. Carl A. Arneson, was granted permission to use the Rural Cemetery office as a polling place for the Municipal Elections that were held October 10 and November 7, 1961.

We purchased twelve gasoline power mowers, one air compressor, one jack hammer, one eighty-four (84) inch tractor mower and one casket lowering device.

The need for new mowers and other grass-cutting equipment cannot be too strongly stressed, because in cutting the grass in all of our cemeteries, and in order to fulfill our contract with the lot owners and to keep our property in the best condition, we must have this much needed equipment annually.

Twenty Norway maple trees and twelve dogwood trees were purchased and planted in various locations in our cemeteries.

As of March 22, 1961, urns are no longer allowed to be placed on lots.

The Pine Grove Cemetery single grave section, Section 21, stones are not to exceed three feet four inches (3'-4") in length, and are not to be more than five feet (5') high, including the base.

Six single graves were laid out in Section 13, Pine Grove Cemetery.

We are contemplating price changes for graves, lots and perpetual care, foundations, grave openings and crypts and they are to be in effect, January 1, 1962.

All upright stones in Section 206, Rural Cemetery, are to be centralized in front of the lots.

Sixty-two lots and forty-eight graves were sold and twenty-two transfers and thirty-nine assignments were made this year. Of the sixty-two lots and forty-eight graves that were sold, thirty-nine lots and fifteen graves were sold in Rural Cemetery, six lots were sold in Oak Grove Cemetery, and seventeen lots and thirty-three graves were sold in Pine Grove Cemetery. One hundred seventy-one (171) dollars was turned into the City Clerk's office for the recording fees on these transactions.

We take this opportunity to express our gratitude and appreciation for the kindness, assistance and cooperation received from His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and our own department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE, Chairman RALPH E. SALTUS, Secretary J. TUNSTALL PARHAM

#### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners Gentlemen:

I, herewith, submit the annual report of the work done, under my supervision, during the year 1961 and recommendations for 1962.

#### RURAL CEMETERY

Approximately, 1350 feet of new copper pipe water line was laid along Section 200. Five new water faucets were cut into this line and a new water main was brought in from Rockdale Avenue giving the cemetery the much needed water pressure that was needed in the new section of the cemetery. The entrance at Dartmouth Street was black-topped and this has made an improvement at the main entrance. We, also, planted fifteen trees and I recommend that we purchase flowering shrubs in 1962 to give more color in the newest part of Rural Cemetery.

#### OAK GROVE CEMETERY

With the help of the Building Department personnel, we are in the process of rebuilding the West greenhouse. The north side was finished this year, and in-as-much, as we have the needed lumber on hand, we hope to complete the job in 1962. A piece of land on Liberty Street, of no use to our department, was turned over to the Water Department, for their projected expansion program. Walter Ibbotson, Gardener and Laborer, was added to our greenhouse staff in August, 1961.

#### PINE GROVE CEMETERY

The single grave section in this cemetery has been completely leveled and rough graded, and I hope to be able to get some good fill and loam to finish this work in 1962. Most of the poison ivy on the east side of the cemetery has been removed, and dirt fill has been placed here to help kill the roots. The sidewalk of the west side of Ashley Boulevard has been torn up by the Department of Public Works and they are now laying a new sewer and surface drain along the front of our property. This work is expected to be completed in 1962.

#### GENERAL

Our department entered a garden display in the Kiwanis Flower Show, and we received a certificate of appreciation from the Kiwanis Club of New Bedford Incorporated. A number of old motor parts were given to the Vocational High School for instruction use in the Auto classes, and during the year, the school rebuilt three of our generators. For the first time, potted plants, baskets, wreaths and so forth were removed from all lots and graves after June 10th. This enabled our men to do a much better job of grass cutting and I recommend the same procedure every year. A notice of these removals was placed in the local newspapers, and we received very few complaints.

Lots in cemeteries under our care, namely:—Peckham West, Point Road, Friends, Griffin Street, Saint John's, Saint Mary's, Sacred Heart, Tobey, Reynolds and Congregational Church Cemeteries were kept in good condition through the year.

I express my thanks for the assistance I have received from your Honorable Board, His Honor, the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and their personnel, and to the employees of the Cemetery Department for their cooperation during the year 1961.

#### SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1961

	Rural		Pine P Grove	
Lineal feet borders trimmed	7500	2300	5100	900
Foundations for tablets and markers	78	55	10	2
Foundations for monuments	47	14	26	1
Corner posts set in lots	4	5		
Flower and Shrub Beds	25	25	12	1
Trees trimmed and pruned	116	120	51	
Trees removed	4	13	14	
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	314	175	254	2
Shrubs removed		4		
Neglected graves fitted	50	25	60	3
Graves fitted	47	7	8	
Graves fitted in Public Ground		_	26	
Headstones fitted	64	5	5	_
Neglected headstones fitted	56	25	2	
Interments made in lots	176	104	56	9
Interments made in graves	20		40	
Interments made in Public Ground	Assertation		22	anarron
Interments made in World War No. 1 Plot			34	_
Interments made in Spanish War Plot			4	
Interments made in World War No. 2	1 4			
Plot	14			
Interments made in Dependents Plot	4	-		
Interments made in Korean War Plot	3			
Total Interments, 1961	217	104	156	9
Number of stones cleaned	60			
Lot and grave markers set	180	65	276	
Soldier's markers set up	18		42	
Lots in annual care	204	90	47	20
Lots graded, seeded and sodded	20	7	3	
Trees planted	15	20		

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL,

Superintendent of Cemeteries

# REPORT OF CARETAKER of SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES

New Bedford, Mass. January 1, 1962

To the Honorable City Council of the City of New Bedford

#### Gentlemen:

I, hereby, submit the following report of the work done, during 1961, on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:—

	Care of Lot
	and Graves
Rural Cemetery	. 184
Oak Grove Cemetery	. 151
Pine Grove Cemetery	. 23
Peckham West Cemetery	. 27
Congregational Church Cemetery	2
Griffin Street Cemetery	. 9
	396

The amount appropriated for this work was \$2,500.00 and of this amount, \$2,487.73 was expended for cutting grass, leaving a balance of \$12.27.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL,

Caretaker of Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves

#### ANNUAL REPORT

#### BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

for the year ending, December 31, 1961

#### IN CITY COUNCIL

September 27, 1962

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk



### ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

### CITY AUDITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

**MASSACHUSETTS** 

### FOR THE YEAR 1961



REYNOLDS - DE WALT New Bedford, Mass. 1962



#### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Office of the City Auditor

To His Honor Edward F. Harrington, Mayor of New Bedford, and the Honorable City Council.

Submitted herewith are the following statements and schedules showing the receipts and expenditures for the City of New Bedford for the calendar year ending December 31, 1961 and the financial conditions.

- Exhibit A-Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1961.
- Exhibit B—Statement of Receipts for the year ending December 31, 1961.
- Exhibit C—Statement of Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1961.
- Exhibit D—Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1961.
- Exhibit E—Report of Appropriations, Receipts and Expenditures for the calendar year January 1, 1961 to December 31, 1961.
- Exhibit F—Schedule of Bonded Debts and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1961.
- Exhibit G—Schedule of Indebtedness Payable at the close of the calendar years 1938 through 1961.
- Exhibit H—Summary of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1961.
- The City of New Bedford closed the calendar year 1961 with a balance of \$575,180.95 in the Excess and Deficiency Account.

I certify that in the course of the audit of the books and records of the City of New Bedford the cash on deposit and securities representing the investments of sinking funds of the City of New Bedford and several trust funds in the custody of the commissioners, trustees and city treasurer were verified and found that the same were in agreement with reports and records rendered by said commissioners, trustees and city treasurer to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK P. ADAMOWSKI,

City Auditor

# BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1961

### EXHIBIT A CITY OF NEW BEDFORD BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1961

ASSE1	rs		
Current Assets:			
Cash in Banks		1,974,589.33	
Taxes Receivable		626,210.50	
Current Year	562,735.18		
Prior Years	63,475.32		
Accounts Receivable		224,505.50	
Tax Titles		207,997.26	
Tax Title Possessions		120,559.13	
Special Assessments	_	7,347.60	
Total Current			3,161,209.32
Overdrawn Accounts:			
State and County Aid to Highways		83,129.82	
State and Federal Aid to Airports		31,224.62	
Overlay Levies		771.04	
County Tax 1961		4,784.78	
Mosquito Control 1961		970.82	
Revenue Budget Appropriation		42,863.00	
Total Overdrawn			163,744.08
Fixed Assets:			
City Property			36,054,379.23
Trust Funds:			
Trust Funds — Cash and Investments		2,401,852.19	
Municipal Contributory Retirement		2 0 2 0 4 4 4 77 4	
Funds — Cash and Investments	_	3,838,444.74	
Total Trust Funds			6,240,296.93
TOTAL ASSETS			45,619,629.56

### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT A BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1961

LIABILITIES,	RESERVES	AND	SURPLUS	

Current Liabilities:		
Accounts payable	110.00 26,734.93 5,145.36	
Current Tax PaymentsState and County Overestimates	500.00 7,488.93	
Total Current		39,979.22
Reserve Accounts:		
Cemetery Lot Sales	11,155.18	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income	4,106.18	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income,	Í	
Withdrawal	54,736.71	
Deposit and Payroll Tailings	88,328.80	
ceipts	5,675.66	
Parking Meter Fees	14,943.79 122.886.59	
Overlay Levy and Surplus	631.63	
Reserve for Collections	794,360.97	
Sales of Real Estate	6,575.00	
County Dog Fund	5,706.26	
Total Reserve Accounts		1,109,106.77
Trust and Retirement Funds:		
Trust Funds:		
Library Trust Funds		
School Trust Funds 88,847,97 Playground Trust Fund 5,000.00		
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Fund 194,196.59		
Total Trust Funds	2,401,852.19	
Annuity Savings and Pension Accum- ulation Fund	3,838,444.74	
Total Trust and Retirement Funds		6,240,296.93
Revenue and Non-Revenue Unexpended Balances		1,627,421.39
Bonded Debt Outstanding		10,940,000.00
Surplus Account		25,662,825.25
TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS		45,619,629.56

### EXHIBIT B CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
TAXES PropertyPersonal Polls	8,197,233.39 1,638,429.16 45,092.00	
Motor excise Vessels excise Farm animals	911,584.49 1,687.19 70.88	
Prior Years Property Personal Polls Motor excise Vessels excise	282,532.04 7,758.78 1,951.92 261,368.76 73.67	
TAX TITLES	171,469.77	
TAX POSSESSIONS, SALES	10,675.00	
TAXES ON ESTATES	319.14	
PRO RATA FORMULA ON TAXES	344.64	
FROM THE COMMONWEALTH  Corporation	1,353,036.13 359,660.00 686,531.87 1,191.38 9,292.06	
Income — Physically Handicapped	7,232.17 84,489.21 3,870.88 21,520.17 116,806.28	
Total Taxes	143,022.36 4,667.75 5,809.00 700.00 75.00 518.00 260.00 1,760.00	14,174,220.98
Total Licenses and Permits		156,812.1

### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT B STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
COURT FINES		44,289.68
FEDERAL GRANTS		
Old age assistance, adm	77,015.09	
Old age assistance, aid	1,666,055.56	
Medical assistance for the aged, adm	7,292.36	
Medical assistance for the aged, aid	364,278.68 29,511.46	
Aid to dependent children, adm	538,422.68	
Disability assistance, adm	16,483.65	
Disability assistance, aid	260,410.29	
Schools, Title III	8,927.67	
Schools, Title V	2,545.92	
Vocational high school, Title VIII	9,666.92	
Smith-Hughes, George Barden fund, Vo-		
cational high school	7,423.00	
George Barden fund, Vocational high	0.700.00	
Tuberculosis control	9,700.00 2,760.00	
Airport construction	10,441.33	
		2.010.024.61
Total Federal Grants		3,010,934.61
GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE		
Vocational high school construction re-		
imbursement	9,435.73	
Vocational high school maintenance re-	170 546 62	
imbursement	170,546.63	
Junior high school reimbursement Elementary schools reimbursements	26,382.57 16,193.97	
School lunch program	65,702.78	
Vocational high school lunch program	6,743.54	
Sight saving classes	300.00	
Classes for the deaf	5,960.52	
Tuberculosis subsidy	8,153.11	
N. B. cooperating clinic	7,787.14	
Chapter 90	21,036.59	
Loss on property tax	2,621.58 9,169.60	
Marine fisheries	1,000.00	
Total Grants and Gifts from State	-	351,033.76
FROM COUNTY		
Chapter 90	10,518.32	
Dog licenses	5,756.26	
		16,274.58
Total from County		10,4/4.38

### EXHIBIT B CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
SEWER ASSESSMENTS		7,505.25
SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS		3,550.95
SALES OF REAL ESTATE		2,025.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT  City property Industrial development commission City auditor Treasurer and collector City clerk City solicitor Board of Election Commission	678.00 50.00 1.73 6,887.35 21,535.28 40.33 181.28	
Total General Government		29,373.97
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		
Police Shellfish warden Fire Building maintenance Inspector of wires Police signal system Parking meters Sealer of weights and measures	3,618.33 458.33 107.30 5,322.05 11.10 1,142.81 77,939.12 2,904.40	
Total Protection of Persons and Property		91,503.44
HEALTH AND SANITATION  Board of health	384.00 5,169.55 2,428.41 3,304.45 1,349.58	
Total Health and Sanitation		12,635.99
PUBLIC WORKS		
Highways, general	661.57 540.10 10.20 210.00	
Total Public Works		1,421.87

### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT B STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
VETERANS' BENEFITS  Veterans' services	3.00 8,062.32 18,354.85 323,554.74	
Total Veterans' Benefits		349,974.91
CHARITIES  Reimbursements, outside relief,	2 446 20	
individuals Temporary aid cancellations, outside relief	3,446.29 487.00	
Reimbursements, outside relief, cities and towns Reimbursements, outside relief, state Reimbursements, old age assistance,	14,721.84 34,938.16	
individualsReimbursements, old age assistance,	22,890.88	
cities and townsReimbursements, old age assistance, state	13,324.70 766,562.05	
Reimbursements, medical assistance for the aged, individuals	1,144.20	
the aged, state  Reimbursements, aid to dependent	223,025.91	
children, individualsReimbursements, aid to dependent	8,142.11	
children, stateReimbursements, disability assistance,	351,165.49	
individualsReimbursements, disability assistance,	14,770.54	
state	260,832.25	4 774 774 40
Total CharitiesSCHOOLS		1,715,451.42
Tuition Sales and rents Schools, cafeterias Schools, athletics Sargent field Vocational high school, tuition Vocational high school, sales Vocational high school, cafeteria Vocational high school, athletics	76,129.75 2,487.18 217,057.51 27,111.91 515.00 96,994.62 1,036.61 16,836.94 7,346.73	
Total Schools		445,516.25

### **EXHIBIT B** CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
LIBRARIES		2,346.04
RECREATION		
Parks	4,497.61	
Bathhouses	577.10	
Total Recreation		5,074.71
UNCLASSIFIED		
Cash discrepancies	789.55	
Advertising cost on real estate taxes	120.15	
N. B. Housing authority	45,157.17	
Check tailings	5,296.24	
1960 Refund—Board of Health	37.70	
1960 Refund—Highways	12.91	
1960 Refund—Board of public welfare,		
aid	9.00	
1960 Refund—Travel, out-of-state,	41.70	
health	41.70	
Prior years refunds — Old age assistance — admr	120.00	
Refunds — Chapter 684 — Pensions —	120.00	
all departments	1,356.25	
Reserve for appropriations	7,661.35	
Conscience Fund	7.00	
Total Unclassified		60,609.02
N. B. WATER WORKS		
Sales of water	695,521.91	
Service charges	41,863.05	
Miscellaneous	38.05	
Total N. B. Water Works		737,423.01
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT		
Fees	22,847.68	
Miscellaneous	1,280.40	
Total Municipal Airport		24,128.08

### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT B STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
CEMETERIES		
Sales of lots	7,345.00	
Care of lots	21,222.45	
Sales of crypts	6,794.25	
Vault care	1,288.00	
Cemetery perpetual care fund income	2,200.00	
withdrawal	78,415.80	
Cemetery perpetual care fund income	12,187.58	
Total Cemeteries		127,253.0
INTEREST		
On taxes	7.210.09	
On special assessments	984.24	
On tax titles	4,189.41	
On library funds	15,131.53	
On school funds	2,086.01	
On Paisler-King fund	318.58	
On Charles S. Paisler fund	637.21	
On Elwyn G. Campbell Memorial Fund On Smead fund	100.00 55.93	
On Jonathan Bourne Prize fund	36.25	
On playground fund	181.26	
On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund	6,852.66	
On loan reinvestments	15,214.51	
On bonded debt loan issues	4,146.29	
Total Interest		57,143.97
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Temporary loan notes	4,000,000.00	
1924 Water loan	10,000.00	
School loan—Act of 1948	720,000.00	
Harbor loan—Act of 1957	500,000.00	
1961 Development loan No. 1	217,000.00	
1961 Macadam loan	300,000.00	
1961 New sewer loan	260,000.00	
1961 Water loan No. 1Steamship authority loan	150,000.00 200,000.00	
Premium on bonds	6,488,95	
Anticipation loan	210,500.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		6,573,988.95
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT		
Dog licenses	7,948.25	
Sewer deposits	22,309.80	
Highway deposits	11,273.65	

### EXHIBIT B CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
Agency, Trust and Investment—continued Cemetery deposits Board of appeals deposits Planning board deposits Old age assistance, recoveries Disability assistance, recoveries West end lunch program agency Federal withholding tax State withholding tax Contributory retirement fund Blue Cross and Blue Shield Insurance deductions Florence L. Waite fund, income	26,290.00 765.00 250.00 67,721.79 2,111.15 1,760.30 3,047.48 1,287,250.41 92,082.40 271,321.43 103,728.26 8,212.34 1,261.11	
Total Agency, Trust and Investment		1,907,333.37
REFUNDS General departments Interest Bond Additional water supply C. 400—1924— N. R.	12,039.17 8,137.50 15,000.00 1,000.00	
Total Refunds		36,176.67
SERVICE TRANSFERS  Mayor — g. e.  Treasurer and collector — g. e.  Purchasing department — rotating fund Building maintenance — g. e.  Civil defense — g. e.  Highways — labor  Highways — g. e.  Old age assistance — admr. — g. e.  Board of public welfare — admr. — g. e.  Cemeteries — labor  Cemetery 6% fund	5.85 445.69 4,974.40 2,686.30 63.20 3,028.83 10,846.92 601.57 12.00 28,126.87 1,604.10	
Total		52,395.73
Water charges Tax titles		85.24 36,750.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	_	
Cash — January 1, 1961		30,033,232.64 1,673,684.39
		2,070,001.07

### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
City Council			
Salaries			
Councillors		5,500.00	
General Expenses			
Advertising	569.25		
Printing and stationery Binding	1,405.25 137.00		
Office and travel expenses	433.18		
Plates and badges Personal services	23.44 217.50		
Recording fees	369.60		
Total General Expenses		3,155.22	
Travel out-of-state		4,500.00	
Total City Council			13,155.22
Industrial and City Property Board			
Advertising		199.65	
Office and travel expenses		290.00	
Recording feesEquipment maintenance		56.90 10.00	
		10.00	
Total Industrial and City Property Board			556.55
Claims			
Awards for personal injuries		3,679.50	
Awards for property damages		6,061.00 242.95	
Total Claims			9,983.45
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Clerk of Committees			
Salaries			
Clerk of committees	5,250.00 4,650.00		
Clerk hire	6,163.00		
Total Salaries		16,063.00	
Total Salaries		20,000.00	

# EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Clerk of Committees—continued  General Expenses Printing and stationery	156.59 17,702.30 121.20 295.26 131.15 8.95	18,415.45	
Total Clerk of Committees			34,478.45
Mayor			
Salaries Mayor Administrative aids Secretaries Chauffeur Investigator	6,500.00 6,483.40 6,708.00 4,420.00 345.00		
Total Salaries		24,456.40	
General Expenses Printing and stationery	429.62 812.12 19.80 26.45 1,996.33 114.40 78.00		
Total General Expenses		3,476.72	
Mayor—Contingent Expenses  Advertising Decorations and entertainment Dues Office and travel expenses Motor maintenance	1,815.30 1,401.09 300.00 1,195.35 252.84		
Total Mayor Contingent Expenses		4,964.58	
Mayor Travel out-of-state		1,481.54	
Total Mayor			34,379.24

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
City Planning Department			
Salaries  City planner  Assistant city planner  Mayor's renewal assistant  Draftsman  Clerk hire	9,463.61 4,517.77 2,990.40 3,265.00 2,436.00		
Total Salaries		22,672.78	
General Expenses Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Professional services Drafting supplies Telephone Moving	371.28 1,346.43 175.00 405.39 406.25 267.25		
Total General Expenses		2,971.60	
Travel out-of-state		801.22	
Total City Planning Department			26,445.60
Federal Urban Planning Assistance Progra	am		380.69
Industrial Development Commission			
Salaries DirectorSecretariesInformation booth attendants	15,211.41 3,738.00 3,288.60		
Total Salaries		22,238.01	
General Expenses Printing, stationery, postage Office and travel expenses Dues Personal services Photos Light and power Advertising	213.46 6,989.15 479.00 6,797.00 276.00 152.55 2,733.83		

### EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Industrial Development Commission—Gene	eral Expenses—	Continued	
Insurance Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes	67.00 286,28 82,23 24,34		
Total General Expenses		22,897.02	
Travel out-of-state		5,213.88	
Total Industrial Development Commission	_		50,348.9
City Auditor			
Salaries City auditorSenior bookkeeperClerk hire	7,100.00 6,381.92 11,481.40		
Total Salaries		24,963.32	
General Expenses Printing and stationery	2,313.01 1,782.75 60.00 25.00 70.00 351.52		
Total General Expenses		4,602.28	
Total City Auditor			29,565.6
Treasurer and Collector Salaries			
Treasurer and collector	7,100.00 5,250.00 18,265.84 63,858.61 3,243.00		
Total Salaries		97,717.45	
General Expenses Printing, stationery, postage Advertising	4,614.30 481.34		

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Treasurer and Collector — General Expens	ses—continued		
Binding Temporary loans expenses Surety bond and insurance Recording fees	485.10 1,470.00 1,982.94 855.00		
Office and travel expenses  Dues	1,617.72 16.00 912.55		
Telephone  Total General Expenses	75.15	12,510.10	
*		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
New Equipment Addressograph supplies Keyboard graphotypes	14,029.53 6,288.60		
Total New Equipment		20,318.13	
Total Treasurer and Collector	_		130,545.68
Board of Assessors			
Salaries			
Assistant assessorsClerk hire	18,000.00 1,727.20 26,750.14		
Total Salaries		46,477.34	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	1,500.20 980.37 774.20 15.00		
Total General Expenses		3,269.77	
Total Board of Assessors			49,747.11
Licensing Board			
Salaries			
License commissioners	1,500.00 6,552.00		
Total Salaries		8,052.00	

#### EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Licensing Board—continued  General Expenses Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Gasoline and oil	180.20 37.25 14.20	231.65	
Total Licensing Board		201,00	8,283.65
City Solicitor			
Salaries City solicitor	5,463.64 2,896.14 9,295.12 6,110.50		
Total Salaries		23,765.40	
General Expenses Printing, stationery, postage	274.88 460.48 1,105.20 3,178.85 396.88 1,095.00 12.00		
Total General Expenses		6,523.29	
Total City Solicitor			30,288.69
City Clerk			
Salaries City clerkAssistant city clerkClerk hire	7,100.00 4,800.00 22,686.60		
Total Salaries		34,586.60	
General Expenses Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Medical services and supplies Typewriter inspections Binding	1,636.73 404.34 12.00 72.45 539.30		

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
City Clerk—General Expenses—continued Surety bond	35.00 14.56 76.40 64.50		
Total General ExpensesTravel out-of-state		2,855.28 125.00	
Total City Clerk			37,566.88
Custodian Service			
Salaries Supervisor of custodiansCustodians and janitresses	4,160.00 88,185.75		
Total Salaries		92,345.75	
General Expenses Printing and stationery Building maintenance Janitors' supplies	4.50 892.37 1,333.10		
Total General Expenses		2,229.97	
Total Custodian Service	NAMES AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY		94,575.72
Planning Board Administrative expenses			89.20
Board of Appeals Administrative expenses			147.60
Elections			
Pay of precinct officers  Equipment of polling places  Rent of polling places  Clerical assistance  Janitor and personal services  Transportation and travel  Printing and stationery  Office expenses  Equipment maintenance  Advertising		17,195.00 2,000.00 650.00 965.04 2,209.04 213.60 3,743.92 281.36 476.07 28.23	
Total Elections	***************************************		27,762.20

# EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Board of Election Commission			
Salaries Election commissioner — chairman Election commissioners Assistant election commissioners Clerk hire Census takers	5,000.00 1,500.00 726.00 20,226.65 4,386.00		
Total Salaries		31,838.65	
General Expenses Printing and stationery Binding Office and travel expenses	1,429.74 36.26 455.09		
Total General Expenses		1,921.09	
Notice to voters		90.00	
Total Board of Election Commission	_		33,849.7
Labor Service Registrar			
Salary Registration clerk		528.77	
General Expenses Printing, stationery, telephone		21.80	
Total Labor Service Registrar	- Contraction of the Contraction		550.5
Purchasing Department			
Salaries Agent Clerk hire	7,100.00 8,374.00		
Total Salaries		15,474.00	
General Expenses Printing, stationery, postage	482.78 570.05 50.00 217.60 261.66 395.00 55.00		
Total General Expenses		2,032.09	

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Purchasing Department—continued Rotating Fund Printing and stationery Office expenses	4,373.64 443.78		
Total Rotating Fund		4,817.42	
Total Purchasing Department	_		22,323.51
Tax Title Proceedings Advertising Legal fees		9.35 1,485.05	
Total Tax Title Proceedings	<u></u>		1,494.40
Board of Survey Printing and stationery			17.50
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		Amount	636,536.22
Police Salaries and Wages Chief of department Officers and patrolmen Clerk hire Custodians Matrons Parking meter men	7,371.55 1,087,146.91 19,416.45 12,037.75 12,033.80 13,020.00		
Total Salaries and Wages  General Expenses Building repairs and supplies Janitors' supplies Officers' equipment Equipment repairs and supplies Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Batteries Insurance	3,736.44 887.44 169.01 1,327.67 9,800.28 15,265.36 2,370.76 127.04 106.34	1,151,026.46	

# EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Police—General Expenses—continued			
Office and travel expenses	604.11 2,061.49 43.00 184.75 1,239.76 727.15 3,055.94		
Total General Expenses		54,957.42	
Travel out-of-state		3,320.03	
New Equipment Automobiles Radios Ammunition	12,576.20 8,793.00 1,720.24		
Total New Equipment		23,089.44	
Total Police			1,232,393.3
Traffic Commission			
Salary Clerk hire		2,405.80	
General Expenses Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Advertising	12.43 788.51 288.60		
Total General Expenses		1,089.54	
Total Traffic Commission	_		3,495.3
Parking Meters			
Salaries Meter repairmen		10,958.00	
General Expenses  Equipment repairs and supplies	3,662.75 225.21 104.00 165.85 338.45 92.80		

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Parking Meters — General Expenses—Con	ntinued		
Batteries Printing and stationery Light and power	17.65 720.07 853.40		
Total General Expenses New Equipment		6,180.18	
Total Parking Meters	-	272.10	17,410.28
Dog Officer			
Services			3,650.00
Harbor Master			
Salary		3,450.72	
General Expenses Surety bond		10.00	
Total Harbor Master	***************************************		3,460.72
Shellfish Warden			
Salary		3,500.00	
General Expenses Insurance	50.00 158.60 32.00 40.00 200.00 8.60		
Total General Expenses		489.20	
Shellfish Transplanting		1,505.69	
Total Shellfish Warden			5,494.89
Civil Defense			
Salaries Director Clerk hire Custodian	4,900.00 5,996.00 2,172.00		
Total Salaries		13,068.00	

#### EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Civil Defense—General Expenses—continu  General Expenses  Building maintenance Printing, stationery, postage Office and travel expenses Defense supplies and equipment Light and power Power for sirens Equipment repairs and supplies Telephone Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Fuel Handling cost for surplus material Dues Garage rent  Total General Expenses  New Equipment Auxiliary police equipment Travel out-of-state	417.35 284.46 1,599.52 655.06 793.36 306.00 1,993.39 807.65 349.98 606.14 239.46 718.71 716.78 25.00 245.00	9,757.86 597.46 1,184.91	
Total Civil Defense			24,608.23
Salaries and Wages Chief of department Officers' and firefighters Fire alarm electricians Clerk hire	7,372.30 1,334,271.22 8,968.96 6,718.50		
Total Salaries and Wages  General Expenses Building repairs and supplies Equipment repairs and supplies Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Batteries Light and power Fuel Medical services and supplies Janitors' supplies Signal system expenses New Bedford Protecting Society	1,948.87 2,956.77 4,693.55 2,650.67 624.88 92.59 3,483.79 11,496.63 727.90 936.01 2,133.86 200.00	1,357,330.98	

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Fire — General Expenses—continued Telephone	2,582.37 1,266.38 143.05 75.75		
Total General Expenses		36,013.07	
New Equipment Automobiles Hose	6,300.08 4,973.95		
Total New Equipment		11,274.03	
Travel out-of-state		115.30	
Total Fire	-		1,404,733.5
Superintendent and inspector Assistant inspectors Elevator inspector Clerk hire Chief plumbing inspector Plumbing inspector	7,100,00 14,064,00 4,626,00 8,964,00 4,736,00 4,576,00		
Total Salaries		44,066.00	
General Expenses  Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Medical services and supplies Dues Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Garage rent Tires and tubes	360.70 368.39 5.09 65.00 476.38 595.60 29.00 134.15		
Total General Expenses		2,034.31	
Total Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings			46,100.3

#### EXHIBIT C

#### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Building Maintenance			
Salaries and Wages Salaries Hired equipment	81,859.32 235.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		82,094.32	
General Expenses Building repairs and supplies Equipment repairs and supplies Light and power Fuel Janitors' supplies Insurance Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Office and travel expenses Telephone Boiler room expenses Engine room expenses Printing and stationery Medical services	1,589.30 187.28 2,830.34 15,597.14 348.50 547.50 270.01 419.92 8,25 68.06 14,199.45 1,048.16 940.31 43.66 119.08		
Total General Expenses		38,216.96	
New Equipment AdvertisingHeating system — conversion to oil	19.80 16,026.32		
Total New Equipment		16,046.12	
Total Building Maintenance			136,357.40
Inspector of Wires			
Salaries and Wages Inspector	6,000.00 13,728.00 6.552.00 963.89		
Total Salaries and Wages		27,243.89	
General Expenses  Motor repairs and supplies	580.31 296.50 37.03 214.51		

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Inspector of Wires — General Expenses—c	continued		
Office and travel expenses Telephone Equipment maintenance	290.43 16.80 130.00		
Total General Expenses		1,565.58	
New Equipment Automobile		1,934.32	
Total Inspector of Wires			30,743.7
Christmas Decorations			
Wages		3,719.10	
General Expenses  Office and travel expenses  Decorations  Merchants' donations  Sound equipment  Medical services and supplies	90.32 3,725.46 7,539.24 450.00 32.00		
Total General Expenses		11,837.02	
Total Christmas Decorations	Minutes		15,556.1
Police Signal System			
Salaries and Wages  ElectricianAssistant electricians	4,437.23 9,634.26		
Total Salaries and Wages		14,071.49	
General Expenses  Equipment repairs and supplies	7,969.40 4,283.57 229.49 527.85 242.02 236.68 177.35		
Total General Expenses		13,666.36	
Total Police Signal System			27,737.8

## EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Street Lights Lighting charges		187,321.74 63.56 72.45 464.60 48.00	
Total Street Lights			187,970.35
Sealer of Weights and Measures Salaries Sealer Deputy sealers Compensation	5,200.00 8,200.00 24.00		
Total Salaries  General Expenses Tools and seals Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Telephone Laundry	183.18 229.58 148.60 34.77 151.73 52.65 89.23 19.80	13,424.00	
Total General Expenses		909.54	
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures			14,333.54
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AN HEALTH AND SANITATION Board of Health Salaries and Wages Board members Agent	D PROPERTY 1,500.00 7,100.00		3,154,045.75
Physicians Nurses Inspectors Technicians Director of Dental Division Dental hygienists Clerk hire Compensation	2,821.73 30,497.00 11,952.96 10,920.00 9,500.00 5,266.80 14,799.50 1,485.71		

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Board of Health—continued  General Expenses Printing, stationery, postage Office and travel expenses Telephone	571.14 594.06 500.45 112.80 271.60 68.54 21.98 337.37 1,947.45 328.69 947.88 136.423.34 5.575.58 125.60 606.70 3,109.54		
Total General Expenses		151,542.72	
Travel out-of-state		300.00	
Total Board of Health	_		247,686.42
Tuberculosis Control			
Technician			20.00
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic			
Physicians		1,040.00 4,490.00 1,380.00 22.14 202.15 24.00 269.30 6.00	
Total New Bedford Cooperating Clinic			7,433.59
City Physician			
Salary			2,500.00

### EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Inspector of Animals Salary	5.00 32.14	1,515.02 37.14	
Total Inspector of Animals			1,552.16
Refuse Disposal  Salaries and Wages Superintendent of refuse Supervisor Assistant supervisor Clerk hire Labor Compensation	589.58 5,094.28 3,872.26 3,295.00 343,969.07 4,202.95		
Total Salaries and Wages  General Expenses  Building repairs and supplies  Light and power  Fuel  Equipment repairs and supplies  Motor repairs and supplies  Gasoline and oil  Tires and tubes  Batteries  Printing and stationery  Telephone  Medical services and supplies  Office and travel expenses	23.536.26 2,710.89 1,884.56 1,559.45 9,774.51 8,723.28 1,642.31 64.63 91.16 662.23 2,344.39 204.42	361,023.14	
Total General Expenses  New Equipment Refuse collection unit Portable arc welder Industrial vacuum cleaner	25,058.60 513.30 586.45	53,198.09	
Total New Equipment		26,158.35	
Total Refuse Disposal			440,379.58
FOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION			699,571.75

Total

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

### FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			1 otal
PUBLIC WORKS			
Highways			
Salaries and Wages			
Acting commissioner	7,780.75		
Clerks and foremen	55,058.87		
Labor	384,035.27		
Hired equipment	3,982.00 11,315.60		
Compensation	11,313.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		462,172.49	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	732.90		
Equipment repairs and supplies	17,752.24		
Motor repairs and supplies	13,748.23		
Gasoline and oil	23,441.14 4,792.48		
Tires and tubes Batteries	513.69		
Repairs and relocations	1,938.03		
Garage supplies	1,320.49		
Yard supplies	2,383.07		
Signs and markers	5,281.63		
Road building supplies	19,629.97		
Granolithic walks	14,274.46		
Medical services and supplies	4,673.42		
Light and power	1, <b>7</b> 53.19 3,114.52		
Rock salt Fuel	3,114.52 4,247.44		
Printing and stationery	2,173.02		
Office and travel expenses	705.71		
Binding	284.15		
Weather service	450.00		
Telephone	794.80		
Paint shop supplies	1,416.39		
Insurance	444.00		
Photos	315.00		
Advertising	32.50		
Repairs — Coggeshall Street Bridge	3,592.04		
Total General Expenses		129,804.51	
New Equipment			
Automobile	2,231.61		
Trucks	16,973.60		
Snow plows	4,532.50		
Tail gate spreader	1,718.92		
Total New Equipment	Access Principles Annual Association (ASSAC Principles Substitute Assacration)	25,456.63	
Tetal III:damen			617 422 62
Total Highways			617,433.63

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Forestry			
Salaries and Wages Clerk and foreman Labor Compensation	6,346.00 18,393.71 1,213.91		
Total Salaries and Wages		25,953.62	
General Expenses  Equipment repairs and supplies Property maintenance Forestry supplies Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Batteries Light and power Medical services and supplies Office expenses Trees Tools	678.43 461.60 498.49 318.96 913.60 274.06 16.42 47.20 363.68 35.75 1,678.25 61.58		
Total General Expenses		5,348.02	
Total Forestry			31,301.6
Dutch Elm Disease			
Salaries and Wages Clerk hire	363.69 1,740.67		
Total Salaries and Wages		2,104.36	
General Expenses Extermination supplies		61.25	
Total Dutch Elm Disease	-		2,165.0
Gypsy Moth Control			
Salaries and Wages Clerk and foremen Labor	397.30 1,801.13		
Total Salaries and Wages		2,198.43	

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Gypsy Moth Control—continued			
General Expenses Extermination supplies		61.25	
Total Gypsy Moth Control			2,259.68
Engineering			
Salaries and Wages  Clerk hire Assistants	5,113.28 33,476.58		
Total Salaries and Wages		38,589.86	
General Expenses  Engineering expenses  Equipment repairs and supplies  Motor repairs and supplies  Gasoline and oil  Tires and tubes  Batteries  Light and power  Printing and stationery  Office and travel expenses  Telephone  Binding	923.04 327.54 151.78 419.50 35.10 39.37 430.41 259.52 179.25 40.65 185.09		
Total General Expenses		2,991.25	
Total Engineering			41,581.11
Sewage Disposal			
Salaries and Wages Foreman Labor Compensation	4,393.88 42,845.74 126.42		
Total Salaries and Wages		47,366.04	
General Expenses  Equipment repairs and supplies	4,091.12 252.67 791.21 880.96 107.00 15,791.13 1,079.86		

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Sewerage Disposal — General Expenses—con Office expenses Telephone Medical services and supplies Binding	404.43 1,230.60 112.49 18.00		
Total General Expenses		24,759.47	
Total Sewage Disposal			72,125.51
Macadam Loan No. 1—1961—Non-Revenue  Foremen		4,200.98 57,697.97 1,662.40 11,909.45 152,308.76 1,398.60 1,957.00 43,472.22	
Total Macadam Loan No. 1—1961 Non-Revenue			274,607.3
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1— 1954—Non-Revenue Construction		27,900.26	
Engineering services		988.32	
Total New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1—1954—Non-Revenue			28,888.58
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1—1957—Non-Revenue			
Labor		2,806.79 24,353.05 390.03	
Total New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1 — 1957 — Non- Revenue			27,549.87
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1 1961—Non-Revenue			
Foremen Labor Hired equipment Construction Engineering services		304.50 11,636.71 719.25 18,423.60 4,518.80	

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1, 1961— Construction supplies Advertising Equipment Gasoline and oil Freight	-Non Revenue	continued 8,858.64 18.70 1,075.91 229.00 3.35	
Total New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1—1961—Non-Revenue			45,788.46
Chapter 90—Church Street  Construction  Easement  Light and power		38,047.93 320.00 10.16	
Total Chapter 90—Church Street			38,378.09
Chapter 90 — Acushnet River Bridge — Tarkiln Hill Road Construction		_	1,004.39
			2,200,000.70
CHARITIES			
Board of Public Welfare, Adm.  Salaries  Director of public assistance	7,514.45 1,823.08 5,806.50 9,648.90 7,427.81 6,000.00		
Total Salaries		38,220.74	
General Expenses Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Motor maintenance Telephone Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes	217.12 225.26 93.74 135.03 63.40 3.25		
Total General Expenses		737.80	
Total Board of Public Welfare, Adm.			38,958.54

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Board of Public Welfare, Aid			
Cash disbursements Board and care Burials Cities and towns Medical services and supplies Dental and optical Hospitals Furnishings and clothing Rent Light and power Moving		144,330.99 4,789.22 750.00 12,600.16 5,443.29 1,434.50 41,066.80 2,366.08 46.67 164.36 169.38	
Total Board of Public Welfare, Aid			213,161.45
Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods Salaries Storekeeper Clerks	2,464.00 2,890.00		
Total Salaries	,	5,354.00	
General Expenses Food Light and power	4,150.25 222.51 221.40 1,289.49 222.80 13.90 525.00 10.66 105.80 392.21 83.13		
Total General Expenses		7,237.15	
Total Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods			12,591.15
Dieability Assistance, Adm.			
Salaries Social worker supervisor Social workers Clerk hire Compensation	5,486.62 13,973.16 15,938.97 44.22		
Total Salaries		35,442.97	

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Disability Assistance, Adm.—continued  General Expenses Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Tires and tubes Motor maintenance Telephone Gasoline and oil Medical services	314.60 233.40 12.17 73.49 167.38 185.20 34.20		
Total General Expenses		1,020.44	
Total Disability Assistance, Adm	-		36,463.4
Disability Assistance, Aid Cash disbursements Disability Assistance, Recoveries		٠	690,912.83 654.33
Old Age Assistance, Adm.			034.37
Salaries Social worker supervisor Social workers Clerk hire	5,401.06 80,442.01 57,899.10		
Total Salaries		143,742.17	
General Expenses Printing and stationery	2,132.54 17.74 58.40 1,571.25 1,319.55 475.00 300.00 24.34 18.50		
Total General Expenses		5,917.32	
New Equipment Automobile Typewriters Desks Chairs	1,934.32 414.54 322.62 66.64		
Total New Equipment		2,738.12	
Total Old Age Assistance, Adm	_		152,397.6

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Old Age Assistance, Aid  Cash disbursements  Cities and towns		2,806,232.65 21,096.57	
Total Old Age Assistance, Aid			2,827,329.22
Old Age Assistance Recoveries			1,216.74
Medical Assistance for the Aged Cash disbursements			666,926.66
Aid to Dependent Children, Adm.  Salaries Social worker supervisor Social workers	5,486.62 26,637.60 12,470.40		
Total Salaries	351.79 895.08 289.26	44,594.62	
Total General Expenses		1,536.13	
Total Aid to Dependent Children, Adm.	-		46,130.75
Aid to Dependent Children, Aid  Cash disbursements			1,123,305.64
TOTAL CHARITIES		_	5,810,048.36
MILITARY ACTIVITIES			
Veterans' Services			
Salaries Director Clerk hire	4,650.00 2,600.00		
Total Salaries		7,250.00	
General Expenses Photostatic supplies Printing and stationery	497.40 31.28		

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Veterans' Services — General Expenses—co	ontinued 738.73		
Telephone Dues	106.70 10.00		
Total General Expenses		1,384.11	
Travel out-of-state		608.70	
Total Veterans' Services			9,242.8
Veterans' Benefits, Adm.			
Salaries Agent Clerk hire Investigator	5,350.00 18,228.50 3,588.00		
Total Salaries		27,166.50	
General Expenses Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil Telephone Batteries Tires and tubes	452.03 1,219.23 341.26 92.20 312.95 18.95 32.44		
Total General Expenses		2,469.06	
Total Veterans' Benefits, Adm			29,635.5
Veterans' Benefits, Aid			
Cash disbursements Furnishings and clothing Hospitals Medical services and supplies Dental and optical Surgical appliances Burials Hearing aid supplies Chiropodist Ambulance service Moving		417,562.83 113.95 65.922.04 55,772.40 5,310.25 333.80 1,064.89 440.50 266.00 58.00 84.00	
Total Veterans' Benefits, Aid			546,928.6
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves			2,487.7

### EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters		
Post 1, American Legion	1,560.96	
Andrews-Dahill Post No. 1531, V.F.W.	725.04	
Disabled American Veterans, Chapter		
No. 7	720.00	
Jewish War Veterans	384.00	
Amyets World War II, Post No. 62	600.00	
Marine Corps League	.600.00	
American Portuguese War Veterans	. 720.00	
La Legion Franco-Americaine	600.00	
Italian American Veterans	600.00	
Barracks 1986, Veterans World War 1 of U. S. A	360.00	
Woodrow Wilson Polish American	300.00	
Veterans	480.00	
Pvt. A. Poirier Post, No. 3260, V.F.W.	600.00	
Franco-American War Veterans, Post	000.00	
23	600.00	
Cape Verdean American Vets	600.00	
Disabled American Veterans, Chapter		
No. 105	750.00	
Whaling City Post No. 3196, V.F.W.	600.00	
Total Rent War Veterans'		
Headquarters		10,500.00
Memorial Day		
Administrative expenses	71.31	
Flags and flowers	973.67	
Transportation	6.50	
Equipment rental	108.52	
Music	1,340.00	
Total Memorial Day		2,500.00
Fourth of July Celebration		
Fireworks	1,250.00	
Prizes	502.49	
Music Equipment rental	555.00	
Entertainment	15.00 334.50	
Personal services	75.00	
	75.00	
Total Fourth of July Celebration		2,731.99
Historic Trail Committee of Fairhaven and New Bedford	d	1 200 00
Brochures		1,390.00
TOTAL MILITARY ACTIVITIES		605,416.75

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

### FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

### OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

Total

### PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Day S	chool	8
-------	-------	---

Day Schools		
Salaries Superintendent	12,096.30 18,680.20 3,547,031.15 20,853.52 3,793.61 1,770.00 3,022.86	
Total Salaries, Day Schools	3,607,247.64	
Incidentals, Salaries and Wages Clerk hire Property inspectors and mechanics Attendance officers Health and hygiene Cafeteria supervisor Custodians and cleaners Accompanist Extra curricular activities Compensation	71,536.47 48,262.98 15,393.24 48,078.97 3,750.00 269,902.23 1,950.00 100.00 916.90	
Total Incidentals, Salaries and Wages	459,890.79	
Total Salaries and Wages		4,067,138.43
Military Service		133.34
General Expenses Books and stationery Classroom and shop supplies Building repairs and supplies Property maintenance Equipment repairs and supplies Furniture and furnishings Light and power Fuel Insurance Janitors' supplies  fedical services and supplies Transportation of pupils Telephone Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Professional services	67,035.36 57,737.11 24,460.39 3,719.36 94,103.27 2,931.41 36,733.56 80,224.77 652.92 8,648.25 2,238.66 33,685.16 12,849.91 3,111.97 1,591.90 296.41 6,199.29	

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
ay Schools—General Expenses—continued			
Piano tuning	243.00		
Rifle squad expenses	624.27		
Visual education	5,939.84 822.53		
Graduation expensesPrinting, stationery, postage	3.571.69		
Office and travel expenses	9.882.61		
Typewriter and business machines	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
maintenance	1,932.53		
Mental health clinic	1,000.00		
Tuition — other cities	516.01		
Dues	173.00 114.69		
Binding	114.09		
Total General Expenses		461,039.87	
National Defense Act — Title III			
Science supplies	46,906.45		
Mathematics supplies	10,478.28		
Visual education supplies	236.82		
Modern language supplies Freight	2,228.90 35.64		
Total National Defense Act—	33.04		
Title III		59,886.09	
New Equipment			
Automobile	1,920.15		
Furniture and furnishings	11,013.56		
Classroom equipmentCustodian equipment	3,569.99 1,288.70		
Musical instruments	922.32		
Duplicating machines	349.37		
Mimeograph machines	433.50		
Typewriters	6,863.83		
Files	268.35		
Total New Equipment		26,629,77	
Travel out-of-state		1,540.83	
Total Day Schools			4,616,368.3
Outside Activities			
Salaries		571.00	
General Expenses			
Fuel		4,999.90	
Total Outside Activities			5,570.9

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

			Total
Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education			
Salaries			
Director	7,264.30 22,150.15 312.00 1,358.50		
Total Salaries		31,084.95	
General Expenses  Books and stationery supplies	690.32 269.03 348.46 17.75 122.40 52.00		
Total General Expenses		1,499.96	
Total Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education			32,584.9
Ellen R. Hathaway School Construction— Non-Revenue			
ConstructionEngineering services		63,535.50	
Clerk of the works		42,536.95 1,382.03	
	<u></u> -		107,454.48
Clerk of the works			107,454.48
Clerk of the works			107,454.48
Clerk of the works	9,664.69 323,144.74 27,864.01 14,006.80 2,907.86 23,539.80 2,616.47 6,534.36 2,808.00 3,913.07		107,454.48

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
New Bedford Vocational High School—contin	ned		
General Expenses	ucu		
Classroom and shop supplies	22,320.65		
Books and stationery supplies	2,916.61		
Building repairs and supplies	3,503.62		
Equipment repairs and supplies	10,507.08		
Motor maintenance	18.00		
Gasoline and oil	445.74		
Tires and tubes	89.49		
Batteries	55.66		
Insurance	551.72		
Advertising	138.00		
Furniture and furnishings	3,370.17		
Janitors' supplies	1,465.68		
Light and power	5,190.00		
Fuel	11,368.04		
Medical services and supplies	163.03		
Printing, stationery, postage	2,017.68		
Office and travel expenses	1,219.56 2,250.64		
TelephoneGraduation expenses	511.81		
Handling cost for surplus materials	313.72		
Dues	60.00		
Total General Expenses		68,476.90	
New Equipment			
Electronic organ kit	1,328.75		
Air compressor	999.62		
Total New Equipment		2,328.37	
Travel out-of-state		1,660.00	
Transportation and Tuition — Outside City			
	2 100 (2		
Transportation	2,189.63		
Transportation	2,039.61		
Total Transportation and Tuition—			
Outside City		4,229.24	
National Defense Act — Title VIII			
Payrolls	546,25		
	4.798.67		
Equipment	4,790.07		
Total National Defense Act—			
Title VIII		5,344.92	
Total New Bedford Vocational High			
School			499,039
			,00.

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Sargent Field  Salaries and Wages Custodians	33.93 1,531.92 200.79 20.30 1,482.51 324.20 80.48 140.00 12.45 2.50 250.16 12.10	11,453.60	
Insurance  Total General Expenses	242.72	4,334.06	
Total Sargent Field			15,787.66
School Funds			
Charles S. Paisler High School Fund Printing and Stationery Travel Equipment rental Rent of theatre Graduation expenses Speaker	230.00 73.64 25.00 200.00 25.81 50.00		
Total		604.45	
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund Books, periodicals, music Educational expenses Administrative expenses Travel Piano tuning Dues	544.96 7.00 6.62 757.74 14.00 200.00		
Total		1,530.32	
Smith-Hughes Fund Vocational high school, payrolls		7,423.00	
George Barden Fund Vocational high school, payrolls		4,911.57	

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
School Funds—continued		
Etta M. Abbott Smead Fund Equipment	60.80	
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund Cash Prize	. 100.00	
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund Prizes	35.00	
Elwyn G. Campbell Fund Scholarship	100.00	
Total School Funds		14,765.14
Schools—Athletics		
Manager All other wages Athletic supplies Food Contract guarantees Photos Insurance Personal services Transportation and travel Equipment maintenance Medical services and supplies Administrative expenses Laundry Telephone Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes	500.00 1,774.50 8,604.04 2,626.53 6,340.18 1,044.76 4,871.30 2,440.08 3,512.99 282.21 470.81 862.28 3,080.79 117.12 19.70 70.60 53.86	
Total Schools — Athletics		36,671.75
Schools—Cafeterias	75 721 04	
Wages Compensation. Collection service	75,721.04 31.43 751.75 65.95 94,841.77 90,777.36 464.95 1,857.20 4,416.09 2,207.96 4,797.10	

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Schools—Cafeterias—continued		
Medical services and supplies	139.25	
Laundry	101,25	
Administrative expenses	683.70	
Freight charges	1,639.88	
Total Schools — Cafeterias		278,496.68
Vocational High School — Athletics		
Athletic supplies	4,303.07	
Food	334.24	
Contract guarantee	1,537.58	
Photos	432.98	
Insurance	748.25	
Personal services	2,855.50	
Dues	113.12	
Transportation and travel	1,194.26	
Equipment maintenance	48.00	
Medical services and supplies	193.37	
Administrative expenses Laundry	600.00 555.09	
Uniforms	182.72	
Freight	13.30	
Total Vocational High School —		
Athletics		13,111.4
Vocational High School Lunch Program		
Groceries	8,772.50	
Milk	8,907.58	
Furniture and furnishings	176.38	
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,145.82	
Janitors' supplies	85.67	
Exterminator services	27.50	
Printing and stationery	14.00	
Telephone	147.09	
Personal services	470.50	
Freight	97.12	
Total Vocational High School		
Lunch Program		20,844.10
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS	_	5,640,694.72

### EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
LIBRARIES			
Free Public Library			
Salaries and Wages Librarian Acting librarian Assistant librarian Administrative aid All other salaries Compensation	6,282.35 150.00 4,181.53 864.00 153,315.62 2,632.94		
Total Salaries and Wages		167,426.44	
General Expenses Building repairs and supplies Insurance	1,590.85 286.21 6,078.40 1,513.19 117.00 1,906.07 1,500.40 400.00 6,453.78 1,195.05 558.70		
Total General Expenses Travel out-of-state		21,599.65 408.74	
Total Free Public Library			189,434.83
Library Funds			
James B. Congdon Fund Books and periodicals Florence L. Waite Fund Microfilming Books Book binding Phonograph records	351.42 375.76 1,161.66 89.68	158.54	
Total		1,978.52	
George Howland Jr. Fund		76.00	
Books	147.84 104.25	76.00	
Total		252.09	

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Library Funds—continued Sylvia Ann Howland Fund Books and periodicals Phonograph records	3,057.23 546.35	·	
Total		3,603.58	
Kempton Fund Books, periodicals, music Book binding Administrative expenses Phonograph records	14,941.81 60.20 407.60 206.03		
Total		15,615.64	
Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund Books		156.72	
George O. Crocker Fund BooksPhonograph records	406.78 144.75		
Total		551.53	
Oliver Crocker Fund BooksPhonograph records	200.38 34.75		
Total		235.13	
Charles L. Wood Fund Periodicals Phonograph records	39.02 247.95		
Total		286.97	
Patty Wilcox Fund Books and periodicals Phonograph records Book binding	265.70 42.00 37.00		
Total		344.70	
Frederick Slocum Allen Fund Books Phonograph records	11.64 201.65		
Total		213.29	
Total Library Funds			23,472.71
TOTAL LIBRARIES			212,907.54

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

Total

OBJECTS OF EXTENDITORES			Total
RECREATION			
Park Commission			
Salaries and Wages Superintendent Assistant superintendent Clerk hire Park keepers Park police Labor	6,020.00 4,657.23 5,849.00 8,600.00 24,640.65 89,016.21		
Total Salaries and Wages		138,783.09	
General Expenses  Building repairs and supplies	536.40 4,708.60 2,002.52 2,876.83 2,061.16 1,127.84 3,487.28 1,607.52 183.07 1,223.35 1,783.02		
Tires and tubes Batteries Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Telephone Dues Janitors' supplies	224.38 62.36 262.93 188.86 587.65 27.00 292.01		
Tools	73.95		
Renovation of zoo at Buttonwood Park Story Book Land	23,402.00 116.02		
Total General Expenses		46,834.75	
New Equipment Bandshell		9,090.70	
Travel out-of-state		269.18	
Total Park Commission			194,977.72

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Bathhouses Salaries and Wages			
Head attendant	3,786.00 25,349.20 3,898.68		
Total Salaries and Wages		33,033.88	
General Expenses Building repairs and supplies Equipment repairs and supplies Light and power Printing and stationery Medical services and supplies Telephone Motor maintenance Property maintenance Office expenses Recreational supplies Equipment rental	234.82 399.60 192.28 2.66 49.83 217.40 127.90 190.87 59.22 453.91 276.50		
Total General Expenses		2,204.99	
Total Bathhouses			35,238.87
Playgrounds			
Salaries Leaders and assistants		14,391.06	
General Expenses Equipment repairs and supplies Property maintenance Medical supplies Transportation Athletic supplies Printing and stationery	516.80 327.65 53.95 465.00 576.47 10.71		
Total General Expenses		1,950.58	
Total Playgrounds			16,341.6
Setarded and Handicapped Children			
Personal services		1,676.80 489.82 8.10 53.61 111.80	

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Retarded and Handicapped Children—contin	ued		
Machine rental		15.00	
Printing and stationery		12.62	
Office expenses		29.90	
Medical services and supplies		10.11	
Total Retarded and Handicapped	-		
Children			2,407.7
Outh Activities			
Salaries			
Director of recreation	4,588.09		
Supervisors	2,496.00		
Total Salaries		7,084.09	
Total Salaries		7,004.09	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	22.95		
Recreational supplies	7.00		
Light and power	94.04		
Telephone	160.11		
Fuel	749.17		
Personal services	1,258.00		
Dues	24.00		
Printing and stationery	13.50		
Advertising	13.00		
Total General Expenses		2,341.77	
Total Youth Activities			9,425.8
Militia			
Personal services		500.00	
Property maintenance		91.43	
Light and telephone		145.58	
Total Militia			737.0
TAL RECREATION		-	259,128.8

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM		
Contribution for administration	8,300.00 411,674.00 1,207.60	
tion	59.23	
Total Municipal Contributory Retirement System		421,240.83
COURT JUDGMENTS		47,752.89
TAILINGS		1,628.61
CASH DISCREPANCIES		838.78
NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY		3,300.00
PAISLER-KING FUND		318.58
DEMOLITION OF WHITMAN NO. 1 MILL BUILDING		6,740.00
FOR THE EXTENSION AND ALTER- ATION, COMMON LANDING PLACE, LAND DAMAGES		36,750.00
LAND TAKING — COMMON PUBLIC LANDING		2,168.47
N. B. JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COM- MERCE — Miss Massachusetts float		3,000.00
PREMIUMS — LIFE, HEALTH, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PROGRAM		5,174.77
SNOW REMOVAL		
Refuse Disposal—Clerks and Foremen Refuse Disposal—Labor Refuse Oisposal—Hired equipment Highways—Clerks and Foremen Highways—Labor Highways—Hired equipment Forestry—Clerks and Foremen Forestry—Labor Parks — Labor Water Works — Foremen Water Works — Labor	224.10 10,013.04 1,979.50 1,378.95 30,952.90 42,670.75 340.16 1,957.16 1,876.95 73.78 2,740.25	

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Snow Removal—continued		
Airport — Crewmen	126.95 148.20 562.50	
Total Snow Removal		95,045.19
NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY		
Travel out-of-state		113.61
ENTERTAINMENT OF VISITING SHIPS' PERSONNEL AND OTHER CIVIC FUNCTIONS		
Travel Printing, stationery, and postage Decorations and flowers Entertainment Music Equipment rental	587.80 153.70 40.00 3,595.93 4,230.64 100.00	
Total Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and Other Civic Functions		8,708.07
OFF-STREET PARKING LOAN — NON REVENUE		
Advertising	48.40 79,471.50 10,544.90 28,943.00	
Total Off-Street Parking Loan — Non-Revenue		119,007.80
PENSIONS		
Assessors Custodian service Police Fire Inspector of buildings Building maintenance Inspector of wires Sealer of weights and measures	866.32 5,933.66 200,675.93 159,813.95 1,496.04 3,325.14 2,107.04 1,250.00	

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Pensions—continued		
	1 496 72	
Board of health	1,486.72	
Refuse disposal	12,212.34	
Highways	70,603.77	
Forestry	1,257.36	
Engineering	4,661.28	
Sewage disposal	5,678.40	
General relief	3,390.94	
City infirmary	3,263.52	
Old age assistance	2,405.00	
Veterans' benefits	2.772.38	
Schools, teachers	36,395.00	
Schools, incidentals	/	
	48,469.37	
Vocational high school	19,414.25	
Parks	16,708.66	
Bathhouses	58.67	
Water works	27,671.19	
Municipal airport	1,818.96	
Cemeteries	15,090.46	
m · i p ·		< 10.00< a
Total Pensions		648,826.33
REVISION OF CITY CODE		2,093.00
CONSTRUCTION OF NEW BUILD- INGS — NON-REVENUE		
Construction	36,778.71	
Engineering services	18,998.34	
Advertising	51.70	
Total Construction of New Build-	Annual Maria Ma	FF 020 71
ings — Non-Revenue		55,828.75
N. B. PUBLIC BUILDING REPAIR LOAN CHAPTER 275, ACTS OF 1948 — NON-REVENUE		
Paris de la companya	1 520 50	
Engineering services	1,539.59	
Construction	4,467.44	
Freight	8.68	
M . 137 D D 10 D 10 D		
Total N. B. Public Building Repair		
Loan, Chapter 275, Acts of 1948—		< 0.4 T =
Non-Revenue		6,015.71

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
N. B. Development Loan No. 1 — 1956 — Non-Revenue  Engineering services Construction Blacktop Site improvements Freight		9,287.58 120,300.09 1,035.00 74,384.12 1,924.88	
Total N. B. Development Loan No. 1 — 1956 — Non-Revenue	_		206,931.6
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
New Bedford Water Works			
Salaries and Wages Superintendent	7,060.35 7,100.00 75,517.50 45,842.65 24,801.68 3,568.10 146,231.35		
Total Salaries and Wages		310,121.63	
General Expenses Building repairs and supplies Property maintenance Equipment repairs and supplies Meter repairs and supplies Pipe and fittings Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Batteries Light and power Fuel Water treatment Taxes and insurance Medical services and supplies Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Telephone Dues Hardware and tools	1,592.80 850.09 16,228.21 3,563.22 1,816.85 2,362.61 6,500.10 677.42 142.08 58,298.28 4,955.25 12,594.08 13,623.12 459.03 655.72 3,628.37 1,691.14 33.00 7,789.10		
Total General Expenses		137,460.47 29.96	
Total New Bedford Water Works			447,612.0

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Additional Water Supply C. 400-1924—Non-Revenue		
Purchase of land		6,500.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1956 Non-Revenue		
Engineering supplies Equipment supplies Office expenses	530.93 599.46 63.75	
Total New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1956 — Non-Revenue		1,194.14
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1958 - Non-Revenu	ıe	
Meters		23,076.78
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1959 — Non-Rev	ranua	
Construction Engineering services Automobiles Office supplies Equipment repairs and supplies	102,651.17 11,495.68 3,100.00 121.15 16,840.13	
Total N. B. Water Loan No. 1 of 1959— Non-Revenue		134,208.13
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1961— Non-Revenue		
Heating system Fence	3,828.69 10,784.92 53,982.32 18,123.90 27.95	
Total N. B. Water Loan No. 1 of 1961 Non-Revenue		86,747.78
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission— Non-Revenue		
Harbor improvements Engineering services Legal fees	580,274.75 29,925.60 390.00	
Total New Bedford Harbor Development Commission — Non-Revenue		610,590.35

### EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Municipal Airport  Salaries and Wages  Manager Clerk hire Custodians Labor All other salaries	6,500.00 4,441.20 10,020.20 4,574.70 15,286.01		
Total Salaries and Wages		40,822.11	
General Expenses Building repairs and supplies	2,409.20 1,382.08 846.16 834.63 359.18 57.05 363.02 911.27 299.30 1,361.08 3,503.54 1,762.38 430.50 496.91 131.33 469.71 35.71		
Total General Expenses  New Equipment		15,653.05	
Dump truck with plow	11,641.98 14,250.00	5,818.49	
Total Airport Construction 1958		25,891.98	
Airport Construction 1959 Construction		13,725.35	
Total Municipal Airport			101,910.98
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTER- PRISES		_	1,411,840.22

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
CEMETERIES			
Salaries and Wages  Superintendent Assistant superintendent Clerk hire Attendants Janitresses Labor Accident compensation	7,100.00 4,653.87 32,514.93 2,300.00 4,904.60 87,281.12 94.56		
Total Salaries and Wages		138,849.08	
General Expenses  Building repairs and supplies Property maintenance Care of graves Equipment repairs and supplies Horticultural supplies Medical services and supplies Motor repairs and supplies Tires and tubes Gasoline and oil Light and power Fuel Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Telephone Dues	558.81 3,971.90 613.59 4,928.32 366.52 854.94 230.51 1,670.72 179.96 1,388.52 546.11 710.58 549.25 62.00		
Total General Expenses		19,888.66	
New Equipment  Power mowers  Tractor mower  Compressor  Casket lowering device	1,125.78 1,323.00 1,406.68 353.58		ø:
Total New Equipment		4,209.04	
Travel out-of-state		573.00	
Crypts		4,998.90	
Cemetery 6% fund		1,709.41	
OTAL ČEMETERIES			170,228.09

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
INTEREST  On bonded debt On temporary loans On trust funds On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund Perpetual care income fund expended	279,088.00 35,109.87 1,604.10 6,852.66 59,796.40	
Total Interest		382,451.03
BONDED DEBT		968,000.00
TEMPORARY REVENUE LOAN NOTES 1961		4,000,000.00
PREMIUM ON BONDS		6,922.46
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT Blue Cross-Blue Shield County dog tax Federal withholding tax State withholding tax Sewer deposits Highway deposits Planning board deposits Board of appeals deposits Cemetery perpetual care deposits Contributory retirement fund West End lunch program Insurance deductions	103,728.26 7,994.75 1,408,739.49 113,764.55 1,221.49 55.80 52.90 178.60 33,002.54 271,321.43 3,047.48 8,212.34	
Total Agency, Trust and Investment		1,951,319.63
STATE TAX		321,274.90
COUNTY TAX		585,602.43
REFUNDS Taxes of 1961 Taxes of prior years Departmental Licenses Costs on taxes Tax title	15,711.10 44,463.81 1,395.65 30.00 2.70 168.70	
Total Refunds		61,771.96
Total expenditures for the year ending	-	00 800 000 50
December 31, 1961Cash balance December 31, 1961		29,732,327.70
	_	1,974,589.33
TOTAL		31,706,917.03

### AUDITOR'S REPORT 1961

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

EXHIBIT D

CLASSIFICATION	Rec	Receipts		Expenditures	Recommended to the second seco
	Ordinary	Indebtedness	Operating	New Fanioment	Indebtedness
	0000011		0	The standard of the standard o	THACDICATICSS
icenses and Permits	14,174,220.98				
urt Fines	170,012.11				
Federal Grants	3.010.934.61				
State Grants	351 033 76				
County Grants	16.274.58				
Special Assessments	11,056.20				
General Government	29.373.97		616 218 00	30 310 13	
Protection of Persons and Property	91.503.44		3 101 701 84	20,518.13	
Health and Sanitation	12,635.99		673 413 40	26,343.91	
Public Works	1,421.87		1 157 627 32	20,130.33	
Military Activities	349,974.91		605 416 75	50.05+,57	
Charities	1,715,451.42		5 807 310 24	2 7 3 8 1 2	
Schools	445,516.25		5 611 736 58	2000000	
	2,346.04		212 007 54	+1.000,00	
Recreation	5,074.71		250.038.16	0 000 20	
Municipal Contributory Ret. System	271,321.43		421 240 83	0:000	
N. B. Water Works	737,423.01		699,338,89		
B. Harbor Development Commis-					
SION			610.590.35		
Municipal Airport	24,128.08		96 092 49	5 818 40	
emeteries	127,253.08		166 019 05	7 200 04	
Interest	57,143.97		382.451.03	+0.505,+	
Indebtedness		6 573 988 95	007,471.03		0000
Agency, Trust and Investment	1,636,011.94		1 051 310 63		4,974,922.46
State and County Accounts			906 877 33		
Unclassified	62,634.02		1 250 242 25		
Ketunds	36,176.67		61 771 06		
Service Transfers	89,230.97		07,111,0		
	23 459 243 69	6 573 000 05	24 502 212 72	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
		1,57,3,700.73	24.582,313.73	175,091.51	4.974.922.46

## AUDITOR'S REPORT 1961

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

### EXHIBIT D

# RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

24,582,313.73 175,091.51 4,974,922.46 29,732,327.70	1,974,589.33
Expenditures New Equipment Indebtedness	Cash — December 31, 1961
23,459,243.69 6,573,988.95 30,033,232.64	1,673,684.39
ReceiptsIndebtedness	Cash — January 1, 1961

	STATEMENT OF THE CITY AUDITOR DECEMBER 31, 1961
N. E. — NEW EQUIPMENT H. EQUIP. — HIRED EQUIPMENT	GENERAL REVENUE FUND
	Original Revised

AUDI	TOR
IND	
Ravised	

	EXI
C E S & W F O S	- Sala - Tra

E	хH	18	17	Ε
	i en	era	J E	n-l

	CLASSIFIED APPROPRIACCOUNTS	TION	Original Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1980	Revised Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1980	Service Transfers and Other Credits	Expenditure . to Date	Unexpended Ba
	GENERAL COVERNMENT City Council	E & W					
	City Property Committee Claims Clerk of Committees	G. E	5,500,00 4,410,50 500,00 5,000,00 17,700,00 24,123,00 6,500,00 21,310,00 3,425,00	5,500 00 6,410 50 000 60 10,000 00 17,700 00 24,459 40 3,900 00 6,500 00 22,672 78			0,255 0H 43 45 88 55
	Clerk of Committees	Expenses S. & W. G. E. S. & W. G. E.	16,063 00 17,700.00 24,123.00	18,063 00 17,700 00 24,456 40	1,520.00	350.75 0,501.43 10,001.00 18,115.45 24,450.80 3,470.72 4,504.58 22,672.78 2,071.60 360.99 801.22 22,238.01 22,897.02	804.55
	Mayor - Contingent Expenses City Planner		3,900 00 8,500,00 81,310,00	24,456 40 3,000 00 6,500 00 22,872 78 3,425 00 10,000 00 1,200 00 22,238 01 22,461 00 3,500 00 25,015 L0 90,729 22 14,100 45	25.65 6 23	3,476 72 4,964 58 22 672 78	440 11 1,541.65
	Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program	S. & W	3,425.00	10,000.00	10.00	2,971 no - 380 ng - 801 22	463 40 9,619 31 450 29
	Industrial Development Commission	T. O. S. E. & W. C. E. T. O. S. S. & W. C. E. S. & W. C. E. S. & W. C. E. S. & W. C. C. S. & W.	1,200.00 22,908.40 23,091.60 4,000.00 25,765.00 4,373.00	1,200 00 1 22,218 01 22,461 09 5,300 00 25,015 L0 5,123 00 90,728 22 14,190 45 46,600 00 4,000,00 8,032 00 235 00 255 00	840.50 488.80		405 47 574 92
	City Auditor	T. O. S. S. & W. G. E.	4,000,00 25,765 00 4,373 00 76,718 22	25,015 L0 5,123 00	400.00	24,983 12 4,602 28	405 47 574 92 51 68 520 72 122 77 2,160 33 122 80 730.23
	Treasurer and Collector	C. E.	78,718 22 14,190 45 50,000.00	90,728 22 14,190 45 48,600 00	7,312.00 485.98	12,510 10 48,477 34	2,160 33 122 80
	Licensing Board		4,000 00 8,052 00 250 00	4,000,00 8,052,00 250,00		8,052 HU 231 R5	730.23
	City Solicitor	S. & W. G. E. S. & W.	24,558.00 3,500.00 37,948.00	5,123 00 90,728 22 14,190 45 40,600 00 4,000,00 8,032 00 23,858 00 6,700,00 35,948 00 2,857,15 93,300 00 2,355,00		23,785 40 8,523 29 34,588 80	18 35 92 00 176 71 1,361 40 26 87 987 85
	Costodian Service	G. E. S. & W.	76,718 22 14,100 45 50,000.00 4,000 90 8,052 00 250 00 24,558,00 3,500 00 37,948 00 2,877 15 90,000 00 2,325,00 4,782,56	2,857.15 93,300.00 2,325.00	25.00 24.40	2,855 28 92,345 75 2,229 97	28 87 987 85 95 43
	Planning Board Board of Appeals	G. E.		90,300 00 2,323.00 4,762.56 147.80 24,000.00 28,138.65 2,000.00 90.60	5,000.00 5,500.00	211.05 23,785.26 0,523.29 34,586.80 2,855.28 92,945.75 2,259.07 69,20 147.00 27,762.28 31,818.65 1,921.09 90.00	4,073 36
ш	Election Commission	S. & W.	24,000 00 25,496.00 2,000 00 1,000.00	28,538.65 2,000.00	8,500.00	\$1,818.65 1,921.09	78.91
Ш	Election Commission—Notice to Voters	G. E. G. E. S. & W. C. E. Expenses S. & W. C. E. S. & W. C. E. S. & W. G. E. Hotuting Fund G. E.	500 00 30 00 15,524 00 1,500.00 4,737.74	90.00 528.62 30.00 15.524 00 2.025 00 4,737.74			05 8 20 50 50 17 91 4,970 53 505 07 22 50
,	Purchasing Department	G. E. Retating Fund		2.025 00 4,737.74 1.830.00	25.00 5.050.21 229.47	15.474 no 2,012 no 4,817 42 1,494 40 17.50	17 91 4,970 53 505 07
	Tax Title Proceedings Beend of Survey PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPER Police		40.00	1 154 149 79		1 151 026 48	22 50
		S. & W. G. E. T. O. S. S. & W. G. E.	1,129,143,10 46,000,00 1,000,00 2,434,00 1,000,00 272,10	1,154,149.72 55,680.97	1,557.05 1,000.00	1,151,025 48 54,057 42 1,000 00 2,405 80 1,069 54	
	Traffic Commission	C. E. Equip. S. & W. C. E. Exceptes	1,000.00 272.10	2,434.00 1,000.00 \$72.10	100.00	1,089 54	28 20 10 46
		C. E. Expenses	119.17 3,650.00	119.17 3,650.00	10,958.00 6,147.00	8,180 18 3,650 00	85.99 299.28
	Dog Officer Harbor Master Shallflab Warden	Expenses S. & W. C. E. S. & W. C. E.	3,750.00 10.00 3,500.00	3,750.00 10.00 3,500.00		10,958 00 6,180 18 3,650 00 3,450,72 10,00 3,500 00 489 20	
	Fire	G. E. Transplanting S. & W. G. E. G. E.	300.00 1,880,545.68	1,500.00 1,357,545.68	250,00 250,00	1,505.69	244,31 214.70
	Military Affairs Inspector of Buildings	G. E. G. E. S. & W.	119,17 \$,850,00 \$,750,00 10,00 \$,500,00 \$,500,00 1,880,545,88 \$1,100,00 43,858,90 81,177,00 40,000,90 10,032,40 7,884,81 .06	119.17 3,850.06 3,750.09 1,500.00 3,500.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 1,557.545.88 36,101.56 144,339.00 2,300.00 82,077.00 2,900.00 35,800.00 13,344.40 8,884.81		38,013.07 737.01 44,086,00 2,034,31 81,859,32 233,00 38,216,98 13,088,00 9,757.88 397.40 27,243,89 1,555.59	60 80 90 944 31 214 70 178 40 92 99 272 80 275 80 225 60 225 90 280 91 70 26 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91
	Building Maintenance	S. & W. G. E. S. & W. H. Equip.	2,300.00 81,177.00 280.00	2,300.00 82,077.00 280.00		2,034.31 81,859.32 235.00	217.68 25.00
	Civil Defense	G. E. S. & W.	10,932.40 7,884.81	\$5,800.00 13,344.40 8,884.81	2,888.30 1,772.15 1,300.00	13,068.00 9,757.86	278.40 278.40 800.10
	Inspector of Wires	S. & W. G. E. N. E. S. & W. G. E.	27,280.00 1,700.00	27,280.00 1,700.00	25.00	597.46 27,243.89 1 505.59	702.50 38.11 157.42
	Christmas Decorations	S. & W	1,455.38		25.00 8,025.00 14,100.13 18,145.67 10.00	5,036,56 14,071 49 13,006,38 187,970 35 13,424,00 606,54	8.12 28.64 5,934.67 280.65
	Street Lighting	S. & W, C, E. G. E. S. & W, G. E.	1,455.38 180,441.00 13,424.00 900,00	1,455.38 188,241.00 13,424.00 900.00	10.00	187,970 35 13,424.00 909.54	.46
	HEALTH AND SANITATION Board of Health		102,358,75 145,000,00 2,500,00 1,500,00 50,00 12,836,30 352,286,68 43,615,89	97,058.75 153,358.96 2,500.00 1,515.92 50.00 12,836.30 349,788.85 59,387.66	25.00	05,843,70 151,542,72 2,500,00 1,515,02 37,14 12,851,12 348,172,02 53,196,00	1,215.05 1,841.24
	City Physician Inspector of Animals	S. & W. S. & W.	2,500.00 1,500.00 50.00	2,500.00 1,515.02 50.00		2,500 00 1,515.02 37.14	12.86
	Refuse Disposal	S. & W	12,836,30 352,286,68 43,615,89	12,856.30 349,788.68 59,387.66	92.10	12,851 12 348,172.02 53,198.00	12.86 5.18 1,614.66 6,281.73
	PUBLIC WORKS Highways	S. & W.	69,718.76 400,000.60	83,718.78 397,200.00 5,800.00 120,880.00 6,346.00 21,200.00 6,000.00 800.00 2,500.00 100.00 500.00	298.71 3,028.83	63,138.33 395,052.16 3,982.00 120,804.51 6,346.00 19,607.02 3,348.02 397.30 1,801.13	879 14 5,176 67 1,818 00 2,242.08
	Forestry	Labor H. Equip. G. E. S. & W. Labor	69,718.78 400,000.00 3,000.00 105,850.00 23,330.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 100.00 500.00 3,300.00 41,015.34 3,000.00 4,400.00	5,800,00 120,880,00 6,348.00	11,100.50	3,982.00 129,804.51 6,346.00	
	Cypry Moth Control	G. E	23,200.00 6,000.00 600.00	21,200,00 6,000,00 600,00		19,607.02 5,348.02 397.30	1,592.38 651.96 202.70 (rab.87
	Dutch Elm Dissase	Labor G. E. S. & W. Labor G. E. S. & W. Labor Labor G. E. S. & W. Labor	2,500.00 100.00 500.00	2,500.00 100.00 500.00			
	Engineering	Labor G. E. S. & W. G. E. S. & W. Labor G. E.	3,300.00 100.00 41,985.34	\$00.00 3,300.00 100.00 38,905.34 3,000.00 4,400.00 44,016.45 26,400.00		17 10 67 (1 25) 38 50 56 25 70 25 4.391,88 42,972,16 24,759,47	1.559.5 38.75 37.75.18 8.75 6.12 1,044.29 1,840.53
	Sowngo Disposal	G. E. S. & W.	3,000.00 4,400.00 44,016.45 29,400.00	3,000.00 4,400.00 44,018,45		2.571.25 4,391.88 42,972.16	6.12 1,044.29
	CHARITIES Board Public Walfare—Adm	0 4 117	29,400.00	28,400.00		24,759.47 38.220.74	
	Surplus Foods	G. E. Aid S. & W.	900.00 185,000.00 6,000.00	38,230.74 900.00 185,000.00 8,000.00 8,000.00 19,021.88	12.00 542.00	38,220,74 737,80 213,161,45 5,354,00 7,237,15 19,021,88	174 20 27,619.45* 646.00 762.85
	Disability Assistance—Adm.	C. E. S. & W.	10,000.00 17,121.88 600.00	8,000,00 19,021,88 800,00		7,237.15 19,021.88 586.87	762.85 13.13 63,981.18*
	Disability Assistance-Aid Old Age Assistance-Adm.	S. & W. G. E. Aid J800 Overdraft S. & W. G. E. M. A. for the Aged S. & W. G. E. Aid J900 Overdraft	29,400.00 38,185.00 185.00 185.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 17,121.88 800.00 350,000.00 43,606.20* 69,230.62 3,500.00 18,606.30* 250,000.00 18,606.38* 400.00.00 49,788.47*	19,021.88 800.00 850,000.00 43,606.28 61,530.62 3,500.00 1,000,000.00 250,000.00 18,399.38 900.00	14,770.54	596.87 428,731.72 61,530.18	63,981.18*
		G. E. Atd M. A. for the Aged	3,500.00 1,000,000.00 250,000.00	3,500.00 1,000,000.00 250.000.00	901.57 22,890.88 1,144.20	3,917.99 1,011,616.38 302,647.98 18,072.42 880.18 584,882.98	.44 183.58 11,274.50 51,503.78* 328.98 19.92
	Aid Dependent Children-Adm.	S. & W. G. E. Ald	18,399.38 900.00 400.000.00	18,399.38 900.00 400,000.00 49.768.47	208,142,11	18,072.12 880.18 584,882.98	328.98 19.82 23,259.15
	Aid Dependent Children—Aid	1960 Overdraft	49,768.47* 1,941.19 144,129.91	49.768.47 1,941.19 144,129.91	77.015.00		
	Old Age Assistance-M. A. for the Aged	Adm. Aid. Adm.			77,015,00 1,681,107,21 7,292,36 364,275,65 29,511 46 538,422,68 16,483,65 262,181 10	78,050 28 1,815,712 84 5,255,04 304,275 (8 27,178 15 538,422 08 16,854,60 262,181 10	9,521 28 2,037 32
	Aid Dependent Children	Aid Adm. Aid Adm. Aid Adm.	4,497,48 4SS,17	4,497.43	29,511 48 538,422.68 16,483.05	27,178 15 538,422 68 16,854.60	883071
ш	SOLDIERS' BENEFITS Veterans' Services		7,250.00	7,250.00	262,181 10	7,250.00	
	Veterans' Benefits-Adm	S. & W. G. E. S. & W. G. E.	7,250.00 1,500.00 25,512.50 2,700.00 450,000.00	7,250,00 1,500,00 27,166,50 2,700,00 450,000,00		7,250.00 1,384.11 27,168.50 2,469.06 546,928.66	290.94 88,888.34*
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS Schools	S. & W. Military Service	4,082,248.19	4,067,248.19 183.34 461,473.70	8,062.32	4,087,138.43 133.34 481,039.87	109.78
			461,473.70	461,473.70	512.61	461,099.87	946.44
		N. D. A.—Title III N. D. A.—Title V T. O. S. S. & W. G. E.	38,700.08 882.17 1,400.00 750.00 31,136.25 1,500.00 430,539.60 71,174.41 2,500.00 11,980.00 13,215.00	\$3,700.08 682.17 1,400.00 750.00 5,000.00 31,136.25 1,500.00 418,679.88 71,174.41 5,000.00	8,927.67 2,545.92 144.04	59,889.09	2,741,66 0,228,69 5,21 178,00 1,0 51,30 0,4 1,690,18 2,717,51 770,76 558,40
	Outside Activities		750.00 5,000.00	750.00 5,000.00	144.04	59,699.09 1,540.83 571.00 4,909.90 31,084.95 1,409.98 48,376.90 4,220.24 11,453.09	179,00 .10
	Vocational High School	G. E. S. & W. G. E.	1,500.00 430,559.60 71,174.41	1,500.00 418,679.88 71,174.41	18.00	1,499 96 416,999 80	.04 1,680 18
	Transportation and Tultion—Outside City	S. & W. G. E.	2,500.00 11,980.00 13,215.00	5,000.00 11,980.00	10.00	4,220 24 11,453.00 4,354.06	770.76 526.40 8,890.94
	LIBRARIES Free Public Library	S. & W	. 165,024.00	168,024.00 21,619.00		167 426 11 21 300 1 5	597 30 17 35
	RECREATION Park Commission	S. & W. Labor G. E. S. & W.	48,711.28	49,770.08 89,040.75 33,941.20		49,766 88 89,016 21 46,834,75	3 15 24 51 3.111 15
	Playgrounds	G. E. S. & W.	48,711.26 89,040.75 85,000.00 14,722.70 2,500.00 2,400.00 32,518.80 5,000.00 7,108.50 1,400.00		16,025.00	46.834.75 14,301.06	3.111 15 331 64
	For Returded and Handicapped Children Bathhouses	S. & W. G. E.	2,400.00 32,518.00 5,000.00	2,500.00 2,400.00 31,013.54	25.00		331 64 539 42 17 21
	UNCLASSIFIED	S. & W.	7,108.50 1,400.00	7,108.50 2 (0) 1 0		14,301 to 1 950 58 2 107 76 110 (188 2 2 1 191 7 081 191 2 141 77	2.279.13 21.11 58.21
	Memorial Day Expenses War Veterans' Headquarters Rent, American Legion		2,500,00 10,500,00	2,500 00 10,500 00		2,500.00	
	Rent, Andrews-Dahill Post #1531, V.F.W. Rent, Disabled American Vets. Chapter 7 Rent, Jewish War Vets						
	Rent, Marine Corps League Bent, Portuguese-American Vets Bent, Franco-American Wer Veterans Inc.	Post #7				600.00 600.00 720.60	
	Flergrounds  Flergrounds  Fan Started and Handlesgood Children  York Assistant  Vanda Anterione  Vanda Anterione  Monosoli Div Ferrera  Monosoli Div Monosoli  Mo	4				1 5te 96 725 14 727 10 781 10	
	Rent, Disabled American Veterans, Chapte Rent, Whaling City Post #3196, V.F.W. Rent, Cape Verdean American Vets	r 105				750.00 600.00	
	Barracks, 1998-W.W.I. of U.S.A. Total Expended War Veterans Headquar	Post #23				600.00 380.00	
	Pensions (All Departments) Board of Assessors		2,500.00 600,000.00	2,500.00 800,000.00		2,487.73	12.27 48,826 35°
	Police Fire					806 32 5,933 68 200,673 93 159,811 95 1,196 (1	
	Inspector of Buildings Building Maintenance						

23,613,04 887.42 15,000,00 2,523,75 5,000,00 487.40 3,004.55 643.11 4,000,00 1,500,00 6,740,00 23,750,00 95,445.19 22,378.42 42,000,00

1,500.00

8,300 00 411,674,00 11,207,80 59,23 1187,783,01 1175,001 10 135,891,33 16,498,10 3,445,20 6,527,00 17,483,32 7,483,32 12,613,58 12,613,5

80,849.35 8,700.00 2,000.00 5,000.00 933.08 89,006.05

2.00 20.57 31.718.00 1,500.00 50,120.76

8,600.00 5,566.00 10,748.70 19,850.00 1,390.00 1,390.00 12,521.37 7,059.50 37,028.87 10,000.00

7,439,59 85,671,75 276,496,68 5,047,46 5,047,46 1,137 1,423,00 4,911,57 5,344,92 20,844,16 13,111,48

1,550 32 804.45 35.00 80,80 100,00 100,00 158.54 551,53 235,13 76,00 252,09 288.97 3,803.58 15,656.25 213,29 1,978.52

6,730 och (1,500 och (

3,858.80 9,293.72 15.372.77

17.11-55 619-11 70.25-4 122-54 120-01 8-73 18-01 19-01 24-59 80,87 21.27 1.08 879.12 36.65 122.58 23.80 131.20 131.20 131.20 14.20 14.20 15.20 1

20,813,04 50,000,00 15,000,00 71,81 5,500,00 457,40 305,45 643,11 4,000,00 25,000,00 6,740,00 25,750,00 75,000,00 22,378,42 42,000,00

8,500,00
411,674,00
1,207,60
59,53
156,696,30
145,101,00
145,101,00
145,891,10
18,495,10
17,493,38
71,493,38
71,493,38
71,493,38
71,493,38
71,493,38
71,493,38
71,493,38
71,493,38
71,493,38
71,493,38
71,493,38
71,493,38

Balanco Principal Appropriation Principal Referreds and Receipts—1 80,003.25 (10.00 hr. 10.00 hr

150,14 272,77 223,47 48,87 237,11 215,568,95 3,967,88 157,12 289,03 200,87 847,61

3,14 28,888.58 60,987.39 15,252.48 6,015.71 1,194.14 27,549.87 106,552.73 372,127-12 61,939.68 134,208.13 40,000.00

1,979,13 637,21 36,25 53,03 106,88 100,00

18.13 297.77 36.25 58.00 30.25 72.50 1,985.49 12,528.89 38.25 181.25 36.25 1,282.11

340,000.00 300,000.00 720,000.00 150,000.00

S. & W. Labor G. E. ... S. & W. Labor G. E. ...

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS Veterans' Services	
	S. & W
Veterans' Benefits-Adm.	S. & W. G. E. S. & W. G. E.
	G. E.
PUBLIC SCHOOLS Schools	.s. & W
	S. & W. Military Service
	N. D. ATitle III
Outside Activities	T. O. S.
Adult Education and Evening Schools	G. E.
Vocational High School	G. Ε.
	N. D. A.—Title III N. D. A.—Title V T. O. S. S. & W. G. E. S. & W. C. E. S. & W. C. E. S. & W. C. E.
Transportation and Tultion-Outside City Sargent Field Fund	S. & W
LIBRARIES Free Public Library	
	S. & W. G. E.
RECREATION Park Commission	S. & W
Playgrounds	G. E.
All	S. & W.
For Returded and Handicapped Children Bathhouses	G. E.
Youth Activities	C. E
UNCLASSIFIED	S. & W. Labor G. E. S. & W. C. E. S. & W. G. E. S. & W. G. E.
Young Activities  WELLANGING Proposes  We Vertreen Readqueries  We Vertreen Readqueries  Bear Andrews John Page 2521, V.F. W.  Bear Andrews John P	
Rent, American Legion Rent, Andrews-Dahill Post #1531 VFW	
Rent, Disabled American Vets, Chapter 7	
Rent, Amyets Rent, Marine Corps League	
Bent, Portuguese-American Vets Bent, Franco-American Wer Veterana Inc. 8	hust #7
Bent, Italian-American Vets	
Rent, Pvt. A. Poirier Post #3200, V.F.W.	100
Rent, Wholing City Post #3198, V.F.W.	105
Bent, Franco-American War Veterans, Inc.	Post #93
Total Expended War Veterans Headquarte	905
Pensions (All Departments)	
Custodian Service	
Fire Fire	
Inspector of Buildings Building Maintenance	
Inspector of Wires Scaler of Weights and Measures	
Board of Health Refuse Disposal	
Highways Forestry	
Engineering Sewage Disposal	
Board of Public Welfare—General Relief	
Board of Public Welfare—General Relief City Infirmary Old Age Assistance Veterans' Benefits—Adm	
Board of Public Welfare—General Belief City Infirmary Old Ago Assistance Vecevans' Benefits—Adm. Public Schools, Teachers Public Schools, Teachers Public Schools, Teachers	
Board of Public Welfare—General Relief City Indirmary Old Age Assistance Veteraris' Berrefit:—Adm. Public Schools, Teachers Public Schools, Teachers Public Schools, Teachers Public Schools, Andentals N. B. Vorntional High School	
Board of Public Welfare-Central Relief City Indirectory Old Age Assistance Old Age Assistance Public Schools, Transher Public Schools, Incidentals N. B. Vorestional High School Park Commission Bulkhouse Bul	
Board of Public Welfare-Ceneral Relief City Information:  On Public Welfare-Ceneral Relief City Information:  Final Commission  Park Commission  Bulbhouses  N. B. Worter Works  Missinged Auropet  Missinged Auropet	
Comolan Serolea  Fire  F	,
Board of Public Welflare-General Relief Cold Ago, Austrance Vergrant Benedits-Admi Public Schools, Inadianals N. B. Verstrond High School Richards N. B. Verstrond High School Richards N. B. Verstrond High School Richards Note School Richards Note School Richards Note School Richards Control Richard Ri	,
Board of Public Welfare-General Relief Col Age, Austration Vergan' Benefits - Adm. Public Shook, Teacher Public Shook, Teacher Public Shook, Teacher N. B. Vorestonal High School. Public Commission N. B. Water Works Mona, public August Teach Expended Previous (All Department Teach Expended Previous (All Department Libraries) Libraries	,
Bound of Facility Wolfare—General Relief Old Age Analysise Vergrant Benefits—Adm Vergrant Benefits—Adm Vergrant Benefits—Adm Vergrant Benefits—Adm Vergrant Benefits—Adm Vergrant Bullshows Bullshows Bullshows World Managand Ampert Control Disable State (Control) Control	,
Total Expended Pensions (All Departments Travel-Dusside State (Control) City: Council Library City: Clerk Bourd of Health N. B. Redevelopment Authority Belger Regore	,
Total Expended Pensions (All Departments Trans) - (Directors State (Control) Casy, Council City, Cher City, Cher Board of Health J. B. Redevelopment Authority Manual Control of Police Folice Fine	
Total Expended Provises (All Departments Travel - Olivide State (Centrol) City Course City Clerk Exist of Health N. B. Redevolpement Authority Exist File City Clerk File City Clerk Course City Clerk Exist City Clerk Ci	)
Total Expended Provises (All Department Total Chronic State (Chortot)  Linear Commission of Chortot (Chortot)  Linear Commission of Chortot (Chortot)  N. B. Redevolopment Authority  May Redevolopment Authority  Pris Chi	
Total Expended Provises (All Department Total Chronic State (Chortot)  Linear Commission of Chortot (Chortot)  Linear Commission of Chortot (Chortot)  N. B. Redevolopment Authority  May Redevolopment Authority  Pris Chi	
Troid Expended Previses (All Department Troid Check State (Control)  Troid Check State (Control)  Linear  Line	
Troid Expended Previses (All Department Troid Check State (Control)  Troid Check State (Control)  Linear  Line	
Troid Expended Previses (All Department Troid Check State (Control)  Troid Check State (Control)  Linear  Line	
Troid Expended Previses (All Department Troid Check State (Control)  Troid Check State (Control)  Linear  Line	
Troid Expended Previses (All Department Troid Check State (Control)  Troid Check State (Control)  Linear  Line	
Troid Expended Previses (All Department Troid Check State (Control)  Troid Check State (Control)  Linear  Line	
Total Expended Provises (All Department Total Chronic State (Chortot)  Linear Commission of Chortot (Chortot)  Linear Commission of Chortot (Chortot)  N. B. Redevolopment Authority  May Redevolopment Authority  Pris Chi	

Compter 30—1901. Appropriation
Land Taking for Develop, of N. B.
Land Taking for Develop, of N. B.
Land Taking for Control of N. B.
Land Taking for Control
Personal of Control
Personal of Control
Land Control
Land

New Bedfard Consenting Claim
Scholm-Addition

When Control of the Control of the Control

The Control of the Control of the Control

Lamen Herror—Ungermand General

Lamen Herror—Ungermand General

Lamen Herror—Ungermand High Schol

Lamen Herror—Ungermand General

Lamen Herror—Ungermand High Schol

Lamen Herror—Ungermand High Schol

Lamen Herror—Ungermand Herror

Lamen Herror—Herror—Ungermand

Lamen Herror—Herror

NOM-MEVENUE ACCOUNTS GO. 1924

N. B. Sever Conversions [co. 8] of 1985

N. B. Sever Conversions [co. 8] of 1985

N. B. Sever Conversions [co. 8] of 1985

N. B. Nalle Building 1989a [Long. Chapter 875

N. B. Nalle Building 1989a [Long. Chapter 875

N. B. Nalle Sever Connection [co. 8] of 150

N. B. Old Sever Connection [co. 8] of 150

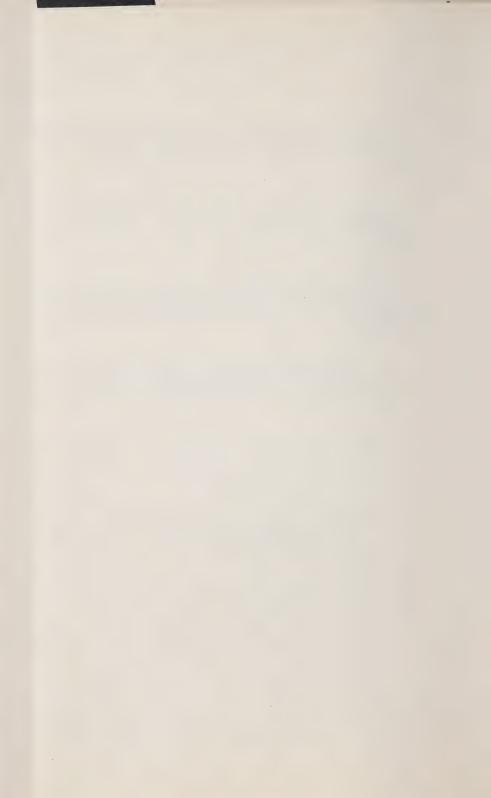
N. B. Old Sever Connection [co. 8] of 150

N. B. Old Sever Connection [co. 8] of 150

N. B. Poliber [co. 8] of 1980a

N. B. Verre [co. 8] of 1980a

Construction 1959 Construction 1959 CEMETERIES Cemetery Board ....







### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE OF BONDED DEBT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1961

LOANS		DATE		DATE	ORIGINAL AMO	OUNT OF LOAN	rest	UNIT		г	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING Dec. 31, 1961
LUAND	ISSUE		MA	OF TURITY	Inside Debt Limit	Outside Debt Limit	*Interest Rate	PAYMENTS			
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958		1, 1958	July	1, 1978		\$ 400,000.00	2 ¾	July	1	(20)	\$ 340,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Aug.	1, 1960	Aug.	1, 1980		350,000.00	3 %	Aug.	1	(20)	330,000.00
Water Department, New Meters 1959 C. 44 G. L	A	4 4080				750,000.00		1.			670,000.00
Water Department Equipment Loan 1947 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. May	1, 1959 1, 1947	Apr. May	1, 1967 1, 1962		80,000.00	2.6	Apr.	1 1	(10)	60,000.00
" " " 1947 C. 44 G. L		1, 1947	May	1, 1962		175,000.00 250,000.00	1 ½ 1 ½	May May	1	(11) (12)	11,000.00 72,000.00
Water Department Loan #2 of 1952 C. 44 G. L	Apr.	1, 1953	Apr.	1, 1968		150,000.00	2.7	Apr.	1	(10)	70,000.00
" " #1 of 1956 C. 44 G. L	Nov.	1, 1956	Nov.	1, 1971		150,000.00	3.2	Nov.	1	(10)	100,000.00
#1 01 1905 C. 44 G. L	Sept.	1, 1956	Sept.	1, 1980		500,000.00	3.1	Sept.	. 1	(20)	380,000.00
" " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L	July Jan.	1, 1957	July	1, 1982		1,300,000.00	4.1	July	1	(55)	1.080,000.00
" " #1 of 1959 C. 44 G. L	Feb.	1, 1959 1, 1960	Jan. Feb.	1, 1979 1, 1965		200,000.00 100,000.00	3.4	Jan. Feb.	1	(10) (20)	180,000.00
" " #1 of 1959 C. 44 G. L	Dec.	1, 1960	Dec.	1, 1965		100,000.00	2.6	Dec.	1	(20)	80,000.00 80,000.00
" " #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L		1, 1960	Dec.	1, 1966		60,000.00	2.6	Dec.	1	(10)	50,000.00
#1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L	Nov.	1, 1961	Nov.	1, 1966		150,000.00	2.4	Nov.	1,	(30)	150,000.00
" C. 400, Acts of 1924	Feb.	15, 1961	Feb.	15, 1962		10,000.00	1.5	Feb.	15,	(10)	10,000.00
N R Harbor Dovolonment Lean C 550 Ast of 1055			-			3,225,000.00		_			2,323,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957 " " C. 762, Act of 1957	Jan. July	1, 1958	Jan. July	1, 1978 1, 1981		300,000.00	3.1	Jan.	1	(15)	255,000,00
0. 102, 1100 01 100 4	July	1, 1961	July	1, 1981		500,000.00	3,4	July	1,	(25)	500,000.00 755,000.00
N. B. Fire Construction Loan 1953, C. 44 G. L	Oct.	1, 1955	Oct.	1, 1975	\$ 180,000.00	800,000.00	2.5	Oct.	1	(10)	120,000.00
Highway Macadam Loan #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L	July	1, 1958	July	1, 1963	250,000.00		2 %	July	1	(50)	100,000.00
" " #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L	Apr.	1, 1959	Apr.	1, 1964	313,000.00		2.6	Apr.	1,	(63)	183,000.00
" " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L	July	1, 1961	July	1, 1966	300,000.00		3.4	July	1,	(60)	300,000.00
					863,000.00						583,000.00
Vocational High School Addition C. 152, Act of 1950	June	1, 1950	June	1, 1970		368,000.00	1 %	June	1	(20)	145,000.00
" C. 260, Act of 1951		1, 1952	Oct.	1, 1972	120,000.00	217,000.00	2 1/4	Oct.	1	(10) (5)	110,000.00 55,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 645, Act of 1948		1, 1952 1, 1953	Oct.	1, 1972 1, 1973	120,000.00	1,000,000.00	2 1/4 2 1/2	Dec.	1	(50)	600,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 44 G. L	Dec.	1, 1953	Dec.	1, 1973	960,000.00	-,,	2 1/2	Dec.	ī	(50)	560,000.00
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948	Dec.	1, 1955	Dec.	1, 1975		1,300,000.00	2.8	Dec.	1	(65)	910,000.00
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948	July	1, 1961	July	1, 1981		720,000.00	3.4	July	1,	(40)	720,000.00
S T #1 1046 O 44 O 7			1		1,080,000.00	3,605,000.00		3.5		(48)	3,100,000.00
Sewer Loan #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L. " #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	May Mar.	1, 1949 1, 1950	May Mar.	1, 1979 1, 1980	500,000.00 474,000.00		2.	May Mar.	1	(15) (15)	270,000.00 285,000.00
" #1, 1952, C. 44 G. L	Apr.	1, 1953	Apr.	1, 1983	150,000.00		$\frac{2}{2.7}$	Apr.	1	(5)	110,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1953, C. 44 G. L.	Aug.	1, 1953	Aug.	1, 1973	317,000.00		2.7	Aug.	1	(15)	180,000.00
New Sewer Loan #1, 1955 C. 44 G. L	Oct.	1, 1955	Oct.	1, 1975	167,000.00		2.5	Oct.	1	(10)	105,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1954, C. 44 G. L.	Oct.	1, 1955	Oct.	1, 1975	217,000.00		2.5	Oct.	1	(10)	140,000.00
" " " #1 of 1957, C. 44 G. L	July	1, 1957	July	1, 1977	263,000.00		4.1	July July	1 1,	(15) (15)	203,000.00 260,000.00
#1 01 1301, O. 44 G. L	July	1, 1961	July	1, 1981	260,000.00		3.4	July	1,	(10)	1,553,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan, C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept.	1, 1956	Sept.	1, 1966	2,348,000.00 100,000.00		3.1	Sept.	1	(10)	50,000.00
" " " C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept.	1, 1958	Sept.	1, 1968	567,000.00		3.1	Sept.	1,	(57)	387,000.00
			12200	2, 2000	667,000.00						437,000.00
N. B. Development Loan #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L	Jan.	1, 1958	Jan.	1, 1968	500,000.00		3.1	Jan.	1	(50)	350,000.00
" " #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L	Feb.	1, 1960	Feb.	1, 1970	250,000.00		3.6	Feb.	1	(25)	225,000.00
#1, 1956, U. 44 G. L	July	1, 1961	July	1, 1971	217,000.00		3.4	July Jan.	1,	(27)	217,000.00
"	Jan. Aug.	1, 1958 1, 1960	Jan. Aug.	1, 1978 1, 1980	250,000.00 217,000.00		3.1	Jan. Aug.	1	(15) (15)	205,000.00 202,000.00
"2, 1500, C. 44 G. D	Aug.	1, 1960	Aug.	1, 1980			0 %	arug.	1	(10)	1,199,000.00
N. B. W. H. MV. & N. S/S Auth. Deficit Loan,					1,434,000.00						1,100,000.00
C. 470 Act of 1961	Nov.	1, 1961	Nov.	1, 1963		200,000.00	2.4	Nov.	1,	(100)	200,000.00
								ВО	NDED	DEBT	\$ 10,940,000.00

### SYMBOLS

SUMMARY OF OUTST	CANDING DEBT	•	
	INSIDE DEBT LIMIT	OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT	TOTAL
Fire Construction Loan	\$ 120,000.00		\$ 120,000.00
Water Loans		\$2,323,000.00	2,323,000.00
Highway Loans	583,000.00		583,000.00
Vocational High School	55,000.00	255,000.00	310,000.00
Junior High and Elementary School Construction Loans	560,000.00	2,230,000.00	2,790,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,553,000.00		1,553,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan	437,000.00		437,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan		670,000.00	670,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan		755,000.00	755,000.00
N. B. Development Loan (Ind. Park)	1,199,000.00		1,199,000.00
N. B. W. H. MV. & N. S/S Auth. Deficit Loan		200,000,00	200,000.00
Total	\$4,507,000.00	\$6,433,000.00	\$10,940,000.00

<sup>\*</sup> Interest payable semi-annually.
(1) \$1,000.00 payable annually.





### AUDITOR'S REPORT 1961

# CITY OF NEW BEDFORD SCHEDULE SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

EXHIBIT G

LOANS	Decrease	2,001.87 138,518.76 59,026.70 72,922.78 165,112.80
TITLE	Increase	23,718.26
TAX	At the Close of Year	276,310,41 137,791,65 161,572,91 102,546,21 29,623,43 1,65,112.80
EBT	Decrease	193,305.05 448,000.00 823,000.00 912,000.00 944,000.00 768,000.00 600,000.00 455,000.00 427,000.00
BONDED DE	Increase	70,305.05 315,000.00 345,000.00 702,000.00 2,188,000.00 1,828,000.00 1,509,000.00 1,509,000.00 1,389,000.00
B 0	At the Close of Year	8,224,305.05 5,750,000.00 5,750,000.00 5,848,000.00 4,793,000.00 3,849,000.00 3,849,000.00 2,796,000.00 2,796,000.00 2,796,000.00 2,541,000.00 3,766,000.00 3,766,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00 8,193,000.00
,	Year	1938 1938 1940 1941 1944 1945 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1960 1960

### AUDITOR'S REPORT 1961

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT H

# SUMMARY OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS

## FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

Outstanding December 31, 1961		10,940,000.00
Issued During 1961	160,000.00 300,000.00 260,000.00 217,000.00 720,000.00 500,000.00	2,357,000.00
Payments During 1961	218,000.00 225,000.00 40,000.00 85,000.00 105,000.00 5,000.00 65,000.00 10,000.00 15,000.00	968,000.00
Outstanding January 1,	2,381,000.00 508,000.00 710,000.00 1,378,000.00 285,000.00 60,000.00 1,260,000.00 130,000.00 507,000.00 270,000.00	9,551,000.00
	Water Loans Highway Loans Construction Loans Construction Loans Construction Loans Construction Loans Cocational High School Loan No. 1 of 1952 Coan No. 1 Coan Construction Loan Construction Loan Construction Loan Coantrol No. B. Harbor Development Loan Coan Coan Coan Coan Coan Coan Coan C	TOTAL

### ANNUAL REPORT

### City Auditor, for the year 1961

### IN CITY COUNCIL, April 12, 1962

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk



### ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CITY CLERK

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

**MASSACHUSETTS** 

For the year 1961





### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council

### Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year 1961, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

### **RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES**

Auctioneer	\$ 48.00
Awning	4.00
Billiards, Pool, etc.	292.50
Bowling Alleys	418.75
Carnival, etc.	125.00
Circus	100.00
Dance	806.00
Intelligence Office	2.00
Junk Collector	75.00
Junk Collector's Badge	1.00
Junk Collector's Plates	7.50
Junk Dealer	740.00
Pawnbroker	175.00
Petroleum	184.00
Public Entertainment	22.00
Public Vehicle	100.00
Public Vehicle Plates	18.50
Quahogs (clean waters)	135.00
Roller Skating	10.00
Rummage Sale	105.00
Sausage	12.00
Scallop License	5.00
Sound Truck	145.00
Special Police	88.00
Special Police Badge	42.00
Sunday Bowling	122.50
Taxi Driver	555.00
Taxi Driver (Class "A" holder)	2.00
Taxi Driver's Badge - Replacement	5.00
Theatre	252.00
Miniature Golf Course	50.00

\$ 4,647.75

### FEES

Abstract Copies	\$ 276.50
Assignment for Benefit of Creditors	2.00
Attachment Bulky Prop.	1.00
Bill of Sale	1.00
Blasting Bond	1.00
Board of Survey Petition	10.00
Boat Permits	297.00
Building Moving	65.00
Business Certificate	134.85
Change of Address	2.00
Change of Address Discontinuance	10.50
Cemetery Lot Certificate	175.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	4,615.00
Business Certificate	14.00
Class "A"	.50
Dog License	1.50
Financing Statement	5.00
Marriage Intentions	2.00
Married Woman's Business Certificate	.50
Original Death	40.00
Petroleum Registration	4.00
Public Record	56.85
Quahog Permit	.50
Spayed Certificate	4.25 2.00
Taxi License Withdrawal	.50
Certificate of Authorization	1.00
Certificate of Record of Bowling Licenses	1.00
Certification of Data on File	3.00
Closing Out Sale	2.00
Congenital Deformity Reports	15.00
Copy of Marriage License	.50
Deposition	70.50
Dog Tag Duplicate	8.80
Dog Transfer	2.00
Financing Statement	6,297.00
Amendment	6.00
Assignment	12.00
Continuation	$3.00 \\ 21.00$
Partial Release	239.00
Termination Indexing Financing Statement Cards	2.00
List of Mortgages	1.00
Marriage Intention	2,018.00
Married Woman's Certificate	20.25
Mortgage Discharge	37.00
Mortgage Discharge Margin	37.00
Moving Permits	10.00
Notice of Lien	3.00
Option of Purchase	1.00
Partial Release of Mortgage	1.00
Permit Moving Heavy Machinery	5.00
Petroleum Registration	1,157.00
Physician Registration	4.00
Pole Location Orders	477.88

Postage	2.60	
Release of Lien	2.00	
Release of Tax Lien	5.00	
Search of Records	14.00	
Sign Permit	79.00	
Street Obstruction	175.00	
Sunday Entertainments	3,763.00	
Transfer	15.00	
State Fees	377.65	
County Fees	928.75	
Photostatic Copy	020.10	
Certificate of Baptism	1.50	
Birth Records	9.50	
Copy of Consent	.50	
Divorce Record	1.00	
Identification for Marriage Intention	.50	
ruentineation for Marriage Intention	.50	\$01 EE4 00
		\$21,554.38

### PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol Count For Dog Licenses Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game For the following licenses:	ty:		\$ 7,466.50
Resident Citizen Fishing	\$	2,388.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting		2,208.00 875.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting			
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing		162.00	
Resident Citizen Female Fishing		348.00	
Resident Citizen Trapping		7.50	
Special Non-Resident Fishing		12.00	
Non-Resident Citizen or Alien Fishing		85.00	
Duplicate		7.00	
Deer Stamps		24.00	
Door Stamps	-		\$ 6,116.50

### SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1961

Licenses	\$ 4,647.75	
Fees	21,554.38	
Dog Licenses	7,466.50	
Fish and Game Licenses	6,116.50	
		\$39 785 13

### TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1952	\$47,676.04
1953	48,794.07
1954	43,770.09
1955	45,010.67
1956	48,253.30
1957	45,880.05
1958	43,861.92
1959	43,318.48
1959	43,318.43
1960	41,489.99
1961	39,785.13

### **OPERATING COSTS**

### **Budget Appropriation:**

 Salaries and Wages
 \$37,948.00

 General Expenses
 2,500.00

 ———— \$40,448.00

Transfer from City Clerk
Salaries and Wages to City
Council General Expenses
2,000.00
Total Appropriation \$38,448.00

### **Expenditures:**

Salaries and Wages \$34,586.60 General Expenses 2,498.13

Total Expenditures \$37,084.73

Unexpended Balance \$ 1,363.27

### VITAL STATISTICS

### BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1961

Total number of births recorded in 1961		2,753
Males	1,394	
Females	1,359	
Total number of births recorded in 1960		2,751
Increase 1961 from 1960		2
Number of triplet births recorded	0	
Number of twin births recorded	30	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of		
parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		779
Children born in New Bedford, residence of		
parents out of state		7
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts,		
residence of parents in New Bedford		16
Children born elsewhere in the United States,		
residence of parents in New Bedford		8
Children born in New Bedford, residence of		
parents out of the United States		0
Children born out of the United States,		
residence of parents in New Bedford		0
Children born in New Bedford, residence of		
parents in New Bedford		1,943
Children born at home	10	

### MARRIAGE DATA - 1961

Marriage Intentions — 1960	845
Marriage Intentions — 1961	897
Increase	52
Marriages — 1960	864
Marriages — 1961	948
Increase	84
Marriages of out of state residents, both parties	20
Number of Three-Day Waivers (Decrease of 10)	49
Number of males under 21 (Increase of 31)	206
Number of females under 18 (Increase of 3)	88
Youngest person married (female)	14
Oldest person married (male)	83

### DEATH DATA - 1961

Total number of deaths recorded	
Males	821
Females	723
	1,544
Fetal deaths	44
Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from	404
out of the City Statistics of 1,544 deaths in New Bedford	181
Under 5 years of age	56
5 to 10 years of age	3
11 to 20 years of age	13
21 to 30 years of age	14
31 to 40 years of age	39
41 to 50 years of age	78
51 to 60 years of age	178
61 to 70 years of age 71 to 80 years of age	359 501
81 to 90 years of age	263
Over 90	40
	1,544
Born in New Bedford	427
Other parts of the United States	343
Portugal	296
Canada	186
England	128
Other foreign countries	163
Unknown	1
	1,544
Deaths due to cancer	236
Deaths due to tuberculosis	9
Deaths due to tumor	2

Of the Medical Examiner's certificates of death which were 318, 16 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part, 11 were suicides and the remaining 291 were from other causes.

The oldest person to die in New Bedford in 1961 was 98 years of age.

Total	number	of	deaths	1960	1,580
Total	number	of	deaths	1961	1,544

### NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1922	3552	1343	1797
1923	3488	1416	1838
1924	3401	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2974	1067	1733
1927	2616	1004	1526
1928	2573	806	1593
1929	2199	1038	1579
1930	2152	858	1434
1931	1987	819	1531
1932	1853	666	1427
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580
1961	2753	948	1544

The excess of the birth rate over the death rate shows the ratio at which the community is reproducing itself by natural increases. In every year since the compilation of birth statistics was started, the birth rate has been higher than the death rate.

### CITY COUNCIL

The oganization meeting was held on the 5th day of January. Councillor Dabrowski was elected President.

The budget of Mayor Lawler was presented to the City Council on the 9th day of February. Four hearings were held by the City Council sitting as a quasi committee of the whole.

There were 24 regular meetings and 15 special meetings held during the year.

The budget was cut from \$16,482,660.84 to \$16,462,660.84. Later, on April 28, 1960, an order was adopted transferring \$98,265.12 from Excess and Deficiency to New Equipment — All Departments.

### **ORDINANCES**

The following ordinances were enacted during the year 1961:

r	196	01:		
	1.	Inspector of Gas Piping March	9,	1961
	2.	Limitation on Taxi Licenses March	23,	1961
	3.	Permitting Advertising on Taxis June	22,	1961
	4.	Establishing Airport Approach		
		Regulations July	13,	1961
	5.	Ass't. City Planner — salary of July	13,	1961
	6.	Acceptance of Legislation —		
		Towing of Vehicles		
		(C. 332, Acts 1961) July	27,	1961
	7.	Zoning — Southwest corner of		
		Ashley Blvd. and Wood St August	24,	1961
	8.	Bowling — hours for		
		operation September	28,	1961
	9.	House Trailers November	9,	1961
]	10.	Police — outside work November	21,	1961
]	11.	Jones Fund — acceptance of		

bequest ...... December 28, 1961

### **GENERAL**

This year has produced considerable satisfaction which was brought about by the cooperative spirit of all members of my staff and especially by the valuable assistance rendered by my Assistant, Miss Ellen M. Gaughan.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

### ANNUAL REPORT City Clerk, for the year 1961.

### IN CITY COUNCIL

May 24, 1962

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD CITY SOLICITOR'S STAFF 1 9 6 1

City Solicitor JOSEPH C. DUGGAN

Assistant City Solicitors WILLIAM B. PERRY, JR. and BERNARD KESTENBAUM

Principal Clerk-Stenographer Violet P. Gilmore

> Senior Clerk Mary E. Downey



### OFFICE OF CITY SOLICITOR

**ROOM 203** 

MUNICIPAL BUILDING

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass. 1 9 6 3



January 24, 1963

To the Honorable The City Council New Bedford, Mass.

### Gentlemen:

The following is the Annual Report of the City Solicitor for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1961.

The City Solicitor and his two assistants rendered 32 written opinions to the Mayor and City Council and to department heads during this year.

256 Industrial Accident cases were reported to the Industrial Accident Board in Boston, which included filing of reports, investigations, and hearings before the Board members.

Many claims were filed and disposed of, for injuries incurred as a result of defects in the highway and accidents involving city-owned vehicles.

Approximately \$6,600 was collected by this office, the result of uncollectible bills of various city departments, for damage to hydrants, traffic lights, sign posts, D.P.W. work on drains, accidents involving city-owned vehicles, etc.

All contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department and School Department were examined and approved by this office. Orders for easements, street alterations, layouts and leases pertaining to city-owned property were drafted, and deeds of sales of city property were executed.

In November of this year, land on Morton Court and So. Water Street was taken by eminent domain; also land on So. Water and Division Streets, owned by Harry Wantman and Rhoda E. Genesky, was negotiated for \$8,000. Both properties are to be used for South End Off-Street Parking purposes.

Case of Francois L. Bouchard et ali vs. Caroline Ramos et ux, Joseph M. Jaworski et ali, as Board of Appeals members, and City of New Bedford, for variance in zoning for erection of a supermarket, was decided in favor of the Board of Appeals.

Bedford Realty, Inc. vs. the City of New Bedford, land damage suit for property taken on Prospect St. for a common public landing, was settled for \$60,000.

Decision was in favor of City in Bill in Equity case in Superior Court of Command-Air, Inc. vs. City of New Bedford for Denial of Permit to operate at the New Bedford Municipal Airport.

Several Gaming Charges in Superior Court vs. New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. and Thomas F. Cawley, Chief of Police, were favorably decided for the City.

The City Council accepted a bequest under The Susan G. W. Jones Fund for the purchase of books and equipment for the New Bedford Free Public Library.

Pacella Bros. Corporation settled their case in Superior Court for \$50,000, for work done for the City.

The New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co. gave an agreement to the City to use the Gas Company parking lot on Purchase and School Streets, until parking was again open to the public at the Acushnet Ave. and William St. parking lot, where additional parking facilities were being installed.

The following is a list of suits pending against the City of New Bedford as of December 31, 1961:

### PERSONAL INJURIES AND PROPERTY DAMAGE SUITS RESULTING FROM ALLEGED DEFECTS IN PUBLIC WAYS:

Eunice Bastoni Hugh S. Clark Medora Green Hazel Hathaway Bertha Carr Johnson Jose M. G. Luiz, Jr. Normand E. Robitaille Patricia A. Rose

Mary Sylvia

### LAND DAMAGE SUITS FOR TAKING LAND BY EMINENT DOMAIN:

Eastern Electric, Inc. — Common Landing Place Helen M. Grumbt et ali — Pumping Station Joseph D. Gusenoff — Common Landing Place Philip F. Norton — Airport

### SUITS IN WHICH THE CITY IS THE PLAINTIFF:

City of New Bedford vs. Wayne Bailey et al (Cruiser) City of New Bedford vs. Priscilla DeGeneste (Old Age Assistance)

City of New Bedford vs. Town of East Bridgewater (Board of Health)

City of New Bedford vs. Thomas B. Fletcher et al (Hydrant)

City of New Bedford vs. Adalina Lavigne (Old Age Assistance)

City of New Bedford vs. John F. Martin (Catch Basin)

City of New Bedford vs. Peter R. Martins (Hydrant)

City of New Bedford vs. George Perry (Airport)

City of New Bedford vs. John Pina (Cruiser)

City of New Bedford vs. Michael A. Profita (Traffic Light)

City of New Bedford vs. Charles H. Smith (Airport)
City of New Bedford vs. Town of Wareham (Welfare)
City of New Bedford vs. Robert L. Xifaras (D.P.W. charges)

### MISCELLANEOUS CASES vs. CITY or CITY EMPLOYEES:

John Bianco et ali vs. City of New Bedford & John J. Burke (Automobile)

Bertel Blom et al vs. City of New Bedford (Water Department negligence)  $\,$ 

Dolores Correia vs. Normand A. Roy (Automobile)

Alfred DeFreitas vs. City of New Bedford (Automobile)

Doris DeFreitas vs. Edwin Ferreira (Automobile)

Francisco D. Gracia vs. City of New Bedford & Armand S. Turgeon (Automobile)

Janice E. Nowak vs. Normand R. Dumas (Automobile) Terminal Taxi vs. City of New Bedford & Armand S. Turgeon (Automobile)

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE F. DOWNEY,

City Solicitor

### ANNUAL REPORT

City Solicitor for the year 1961

### IN CITY COUNCIL,

January 24, 1963

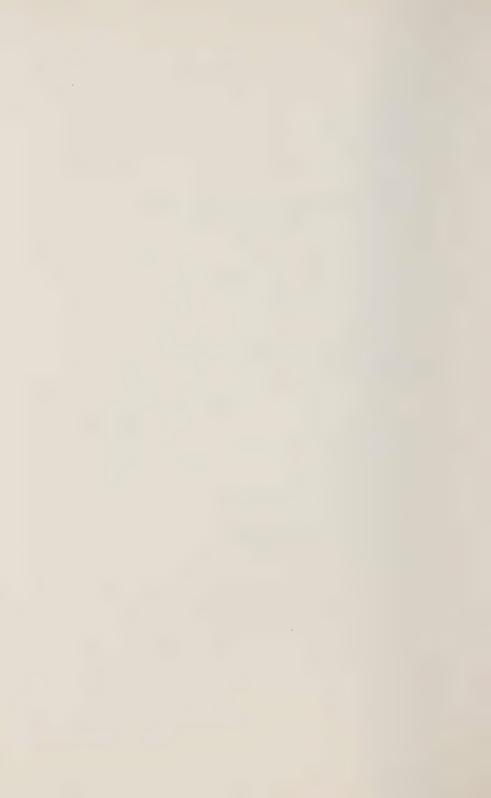
Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

/s/ CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk



### ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

### CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending December 31,

1961



REYNOLDS - DeWALT, Printers New Bedford, Mass. 1963 New Bedford. December 31, 1961

Office of the City Treasurer

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

### Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of this Department for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE LaMARCHE,

City Treasurer

### CITY TREASURER

and

### COLLECTOR OF TAXES

SALARIES AND WAGES		\$97,840.22
Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	\$7,100.00	
2nd Asst. Treasurer	5,250.00	
Cashier	4,045.04	
Dep. Collectors & Disbursing Off.	14,220.80	
Investigator	3,243.00	
Principal Clerks	6,585.60	
Payroll Clerk	3,296.00	
Senior Clerks	20,094.14	
Junior Clerks	9,929.91	
Temporary Clerks	22,872.96	
Temporary Laborers	1,080.00	
	\$97,717.45	
Unexpended Balance	122.77	
		\$97,840.22
GENERAL EXPENSES		\$14,676.43
4.7	\$481.34	
Advertising		
Advertising Binding		
Advertising Binding Bonds and Insurance	158.76	
Binding		
Binding Bonds and Insurance	158.76 1,982.44 26.00	
Binding Bonds and Insurance Dues	158.76 1,982.44	
Binding Bonds and Insurance Dues Machine Contracts Office Expense	158.76 1,982.44 26.00 1,119.44	
Binding Bonds and Insurance Dues Machine Contracts	158.76 1,982.44 26.00 1,119.44 1,050.53	
Binding Bonds and Insurance Dues Machine Contracts Office Expense Printing, Stationery, & Postage	158.76 1,982.44 26.00 1,119.44 1,050.53 4,717.70	
Binding Bonds and Insurance Dues Machine Contracts Office Expense Printing, Stationery, & Postage Recording Fees	158.76 1,982.44 26.00 1,119.44 1,050.53 4,717.70 855.00	
Binding Bonds and Insurance Dues Machine Contracts Office Expense Printing, Stationery, & Postage Recording Fees Temporary Loans	158.76 1,982.44 26.00 1,119.44 1,050.53 4,717.70 855.00 1,470.50	
Binding Bonds and Insurance Dues Machine Contracts Office Expense Printing, Stationery, & Postage Recording Fees Temporary Loans Travel	158.76 1,982.44 26.00 1,119.44 1,050.53 4,717.70 855.00 1,470.50 396.49	
Binding Bonds and Insurance Dues Machine Contracts Office Expense Printing, Stationery, & Postage Recording Fees Temporary Loans Travel Purchasing Department	158.76 1,982.44 26.00 1,119.44 1,050.53 4,717.70 855.00 1,470.50 396.49 176.75	
Binding Bonds and Insurance Dues Machine Contracts Office Expense Printing, Stationery, & Postage Recording Fees Temporary Loans Travel Purchasing Department	158.76 1,982.44 26.00 1,119.44 1,050.53 4,717.70 855.00 1,470.50 396.49 176.75 75.15	

### CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

Balance in Treasury January 1, 1960

Revenue \$ 818,032.99 Non-Revenue 855,651.40

\$ 1,673,684.39

Receipts During Year 1961

Revenue \$27,885,395.66 Non-Revenue 2,443,671.31

\$30,329,066.97

Balance in Treasury December 31, 1961

\$32,002,751.36

Balance in Treasury December 31, 1961

Revenue Cash \$ 404,827.81 Non-Revenue 1,569,761.52

\$ 1,974,589.33

Cash Disbursements During 1961

Revenue \$28,298,600.84 Non-Revenue 1,729,561.19

\$30,028,162.03

\$32,002,751.36

### ANNUAL REPORT

### OF THE

### COLLECTOR OF TAXES

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

### Gentlemen:

In compliance with the ordinances requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all collections made during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1961, together with a statement of Taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE LaMARCHE,

Collector of Taxes

## STATEMENT OF TAX WARRANTS

1957	\$762.63				\$762.63		\$762.63
1958	\$6,982.55				\$6,982.55		\$6,982.55
1959	\$21,542.89			791.75	\$22,334.64 4.55		\$22,330.09
1960	\$602,682.52	18.00		43,675.79	\$841,818.03		\$841,818.03
1961		\$9,009,018.78 1,660,614.24 63,812.00 1,118,243.40	3,765.90 1,66.82 1,249.47 338.04 1,474.67	59.00 1,811.66 501.06 70.88 2,411.02 15,703.68	\$11,879,240.62	2,964.96	\$11,876,275.66
DR.	Uncollected Balance December 31, 1960 1961 Assessor's Warrant with	Additions as of Dec. 31, 1961.  Real Estate Personal Polls Excise	Unapp'n Sidewalk Unapp'n Sidewalk Com. Int. App'n Sidewalk App'n Sidewalk Com. Int. Unapp'n Sewers	Unapp'n Sewer Com. Int. App'n Sewer App'n Sewer Com. Int. Farm Animals Boat Excise Refunds	Adjustments on refunds	Real Estate Land Court Degree transferred to tax title Account.	

# STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

1957						762.63	\$762.63
1958	136.26		\$ 149.92		\$ 149.92	6,832.63	\$6,982.55
1959	\$ 14.22 53.92 495.55		\$ 563.69	771.04	\$ 1,334.73	20,995.36	\$22,330.09
1960	\$460,411.89 7,729.37 1,878.00 260,738.25 314.63 12.58 34.56 11.29	154.48 48.54 73.67	\$731,407.26	34,692.84 1,299.23 940.00 38,539.66 27.00	\$806,905.99	34,912.04	\$841,818.03
1961	\$8.197,217.46 1,638.429.16 45,092.00 911,577.07 1,457.00 81,50 1,163.88 313.27 867.72	1,686.21 464.30 70.88 1,687.19	\$10,800,142.36	302,649.00 8,449.44 12,744.00 133,986.36 485.67	\$11,258,456.83	617,818.83	\$11,876,275.66
CR. COLLECTIONS	Real Estate Personal Polls Excise Unapp'n Sidewalk App'n Sidewalk App'n Sidewalk Com. Int. App'n Sidewalk App'n Sewer Unapp'n Sewer Unapp'n Sewer App'n Sewer	App'n Sewer Com. Int. Farm Animals Boat Excise	ABATEMENTS:	Real Estate Personal Polls Excise Boat Excise	Uncollected Balance	December 31, 1961	

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VETERANS' BENEFITS OFFICE

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To the City Council of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

ADOLPH F. COIMBRA,

Veterans' Agent

## SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

## VETERANS' BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries, Wages and Pensions		\$ 29,938.88
Veterans' Agent	\$ 5,350.00	
Seven Clerks	18,228.50	
One Investigator	3,588.00	
Two Pensioners	2,772.38	
General Expenses		2,469.06
Motor Maintenance	487.85	
Telephone	312.95	
Printing and Stationery	391.66	
Office Expense	317.87	
Travel in Massachusetts	958.73	
Total Veterans' Benefits Administrati	on –	\$ 32,407.94

## VETERANS' BENEFITS AIR:

Cash Grants	\$356,426.48	
Fuel	45,045.20	
Hospital	79,170.23	
Medical and Surgical	65,221.86	
Burials	1,064.89	
Total Veterans' Benefits Aid		546,928.66
Total Veterans' Benefits Administ	ration and Aid	\$579,336.60

## VETERANS' BENEFITS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES OF VETERANS' BENEFITS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

## COMMENTS

Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1961
Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1960
Increase in amount expended in 1961
Appropriated for Veterans' Benefits Aid
Refunds and receipts
Appropriation after refunds and receipts
Transfer to Veterans' Benefits Aid 11/18/61
Appropriation after refunds, receipts and transfers
Appropriated for Administration
Transfer to Veterans' Benefits Administration, Salaries and Wages Account 11/18/61
Appropriated for Pensions
Total appropriations and transfers for Aid, Administration and Pensions
Total amount expended for Aid, Administration and Pensions
Balance from appropriations

## RECIPIENTS BY WAR

	Cases	Persons
Spanish War	5	5
World War I	163	192
World War II	365	919
Korean	172	438

\$8,062.32 received from various cases during the year to refund and reimburse the City of New Bedford.

## VETERANS' BENEFITS

1961 Month	Cases	No. Persons in Families	Single Cases	Total Persons
January	555	439	442	881
February	562	482	443	925
March	566	438	454	892
April	567	474	451	925
May	546	392	440	832
June	544	390	438	828
July	535	380	432	812
August	532	356	429	785
September	528	388	429	817
October	529	402	425	827
November	536	438	425	863
December	545	481	426	907
	-			
	6545	5060	5234	10294
Average Number	545	422	436	858

\$546,928.66 Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for cases in 1961

1,003.53 Average amount of Veterans' Benefits Aid per case a year

83.62 Average amount of Aid per case a month

19.30 Average amount of Aid per case a week

The average is based on the following:

Cash, Dentist, Fuel, Hospital, Medicine, Optician and Physician

858 Average persons aided a month for twelve consecutive months An average of 1.57 persons per case in 1961

An average of \$12.29 per person a week

## TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass. December 31, 1961

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

## Gentlemen:

The Trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds of the City of New Bedford herewith submit the statement of the City Treasurer as their Annual Report.

Respectfully submitted

WILLIAM J. BRENNAN, JR. MARY L. SOARES, HARRY C. TRIPP.

Trustees

## TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass. December 31, 1961

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

As treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford, I respectfully submit the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1961 of the income received from said funds, together with a list of all securities in my custody.

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE LaMARCHE,

City Treasurer

## TRUST FUNDS

Kempton Fund, Library	\$250,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational & Library Fund	100,000.00
Kempton Fund, Library	\$250,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational & Library Fund	100,000.00
George O. Crocker, Library Fund	10,000.00
Charles L. Wood, Library Fund	2,000.00
Oliver Crocker, Library Fund	1,000.00
George Howland, Jr., Library Fund	1,600.00
James B. Congdon, Library Fund	500.00
Jonathan Bourne, School Fund	1,000.00
Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund	1,000.00
Ellen R. Hathaway, Playground Fund	5,000.00
Elizabeth B. Mackie, Library Fund	1,000.00
Frederick S. Allen, Library Fund	1,000.00
Patty Wilcox, Library Fund	5,000.00
Florence L. Waite, Library Fund	34,475.41
Etta M. A. Smead, School Fund	1,543.37
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	3,000.00
Elwyn C. Campbell, Teacher Scholarship Fund	3,000.00
	\$421,118.78

## SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL AND LIBRARY FUND

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
July 1, 1896 American Tel. & Tel.		\$20,000.00	25/8%	\$ 525.00
Feb. 15, 1995 U. S. Treasury		14,000.00	3%	420.00
First National Bank of Boston	184	16,000.00	21/2%	400.00
Industrial National Bank of Providence	172	4,928.75 3,822.00		483.00 344.00
Irving Trust Company	826	23,817.75		1290.36
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		1,481.55		47.19
New Bedford Institution for Savings		4,103.95		148.73
		\$88,154.00		\$3,658.28
* U. S. Treasury Nov. 15, 1961 Matur Replaced by	ed	\$16,000.00		
U. S. Treasury Nov. 15, 1974		\$16,000.00		
** Deposited into N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank Proceeds from Sale of Securities.				<b>\$</b> 160.00

## TRUST FUND THE KEMPTON FUND GIFT OF SARAH E. POTTER

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
First National Bank of Boston	1014	\$ 31,629.86		\$ 2,661.00
Bristol County Trust Company	20	1,020.00		100.00
National Shawmut Bank	783	20,822.25		2,035.80
Union Market National Bank				
Watertown, Mass.	989	14,490.00		1,631.85
July 1, 1965 Boston & Maine Series S. S.		10,000.00	6%	none
July 1, 1970 Boston & Maine R. R.		10,000.00	41/2%	none
Jan. 1, 1997 Northern Pacific Ry. Co.		14,000.00	4%	560.00
July 1, 2007 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		8,600.00	4%	none
July 1, 2022 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		12,300.00	41/2%	none
July 1, 2022 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		8,600.00	4%	none
Newton Waltham Bank & Trust Co.	515	17,020.00		1,069.25
Acushnet Cooperative Bank	10	2,000.00		71.25
Sept. 1, 1965 Southern California				
Edison Co., Ltd.		3,000.00	3%	90.00
Sept. 1, 1972 U. S. Treasury		8,000.00	21/2%	200.00
Oct. 1, 1995 Atchison Topeka and				
Santa Fe Ry. Co.		5,000.00	4%	200.00
April 1, 1981 Pen R. R. Co.		5,000.00	41/4%	212.50
April 1, 2003 Louisville and Nashville				
R. R. Co.		10,000.00	33/8%	337.50
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		1,223.33		45.32
N. B. Institution for Savings Bank		10,690.60		387.51
June 1, 1971 Pacific Gas & Electric "K"		20,000.00	3%	600.00
Dec. 1, 1980 Pacific Gas & Electric "Q"		1,000.00	27/8%	28.75
June 15, 1983 U. S. Treasury		50,000.00	3 1/4 %	1,625.00
May 1, 1963 Delaware & Hudson Co.		4,500.00	4%	180.00
				11,035.73

\* Deposited

Fractional Share — First National Bank of Boston \$4.00

\*\* Withdrawal

Purchased 1 Share First National Bank of Boston \$28.86

## TRUST FUNDS

Bk. No.		Value	Rate	Income
177109	CHARLES L. WOOD FUND N. B. Institution for Savings	\$2,000.00	3½ & 3¾%	\$ 72.50
177108	OLIVER CROCKER FUND N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	31/2 & 33/4%	36.25
177103	GEORGE HOWLAND JR. FUND N. B. Institution for Savings	1,600.00	31/2 & 3 3/4 %	58.00
177106	CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	31/2 & 3 3/4 %	36.25
177107	JAMES B. CONGDON FUND N. B. Institution for Savings	500.00	31/2 & 3 3/4 %	18.13
308876	ELIZABETH B. MACKIE FUND N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	3½ & 3¾ %	36.25
177110	JONATHAN BOURNE FUND N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	31/2 & 33/4%	36.25
231252	ETTA M. A. SMEAD FUND N. B. Five Cents Savings	1,543.37	3½ & 3¾ %	55.93
224447	PATTY WILCOX FUND N. B. Five Cents Savings	5,000.00	31/2 & 3 3/4 %	181.25
	ELLEN R. HATHAWAY FUND	ĺ		
306505 204902	N. B. Institution for Savings N. B. Five Cents Savings	2,500.00 2,500.00	3½ & 3¾% 3½ & 3¾%	181.26
224762	FREDERICK S. ALLEN FUND N. B. Five Cents Savings	1,000.00	31/2 & 33/4%	36.25

## City of New Bedford Chapter 480 Act of 1924

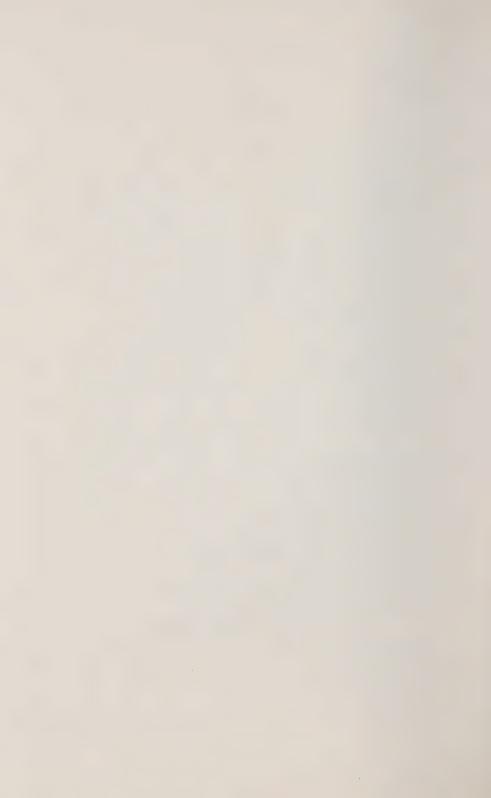
		\$6852.66
Interest April 1, 1961 @ 3½% Interest October 1, 1961 @ 3¾%		\$3278.50 3574.16
No. 177778	\$187,343.93	
Bank Bal. 1/1/61 per Pass Book		

N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank Balance December 31, 1961

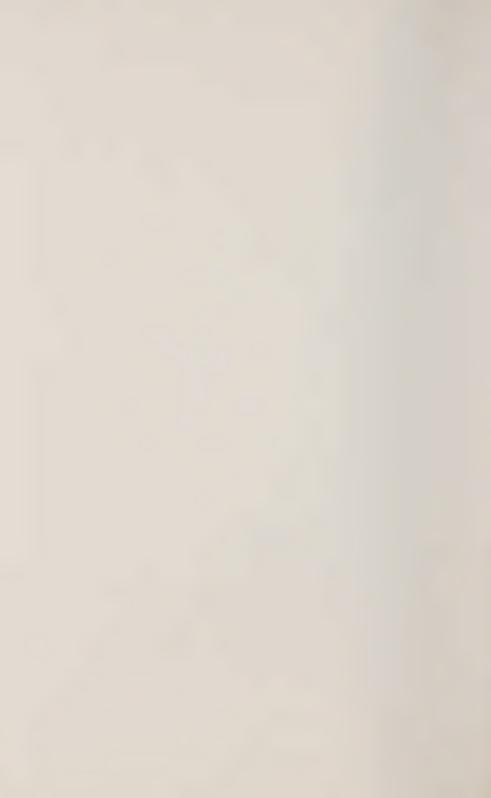
\$194,196.59

## GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

Bk. No.	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
C July 1, 1986 American Tel. & Tel. 203457 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		\$10,000.00 973.54	25/8% 31/2 &	\$262.50
			3 3/4 %	35.27
		\$10,973.54		\$297.77
CHARLES S.	PAISLER			
Educational	Fund			
(One-Third of Incom	ne M. V.	King)		
*C Nov. 15, 1961 U. S. Treasury		\$10,000.00	21/2%	\$250.00
R June 15, 1983 U. S. Treasury		9,000.00	31/2%	292.50
R N. B Acushnet Co-op Bank	20	4,000.00	4.4	142.50
198724 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank Balance (\$7,470,47)		7,570.47	31/2 &	270.70
Balance (\$7,470.47) Proceeds form Sale ( ) of Securities ( 100.00)			3 3/4 %	270.79
		\$30,570.47		\$955.79
* \$10.000.00 — November 15, 1961 — U. S. Treasury Matured Re-invested November 15, 1974 @ 31/8% — \$10,000.00 — U. S. Treasury (Schools — \$637.21) (M. V. King — 318.58)				
ELIZABETH C. CARTE	R BROO	KS FUND		
N. B Acushnet Co-op Bank	15	\$3,000.00		\$107.13
FLORENCE L. W	AITE FU	JND		
Dec. 1, 1980 — Pacific Gas and				
Electric Company		\$11,000.00	27/8%	316.25
N. B Acushnet Co-op Bank 228773 N. B. Five Cents Savings	5	1,000.00 25,082.41	31/2 &	35.63
228773 N. B. Five Cents Savings		2),002.71	3 3/4 %	909.23
		#27 002 <b>/</b> 1		
		\$37,082.41		\$1,261.11







## ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## CHIEF

OF THE

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

**NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS** 



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

Milton C. Andrews, Chief of Department



## FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford -

## Dear Mr. Mayor:

I have the honor to submit my fifteenth annual report of the conditions and operations of the Fire Department for the year 1961, together with such recommendations as are deemed necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the department.

The total of alarms received for "Fires" and "Non Fires" for the year 1961 is 1447, or 71 less than in 1960. The actual fires were 32 less than in 1960.

## SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	717
	/ 1 /
Emergency Calls, other than fires	505
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble, Etc.	116
False Box Alarms	74
False Telephone Alarms	31
Out of City Responses	4
* *	No.
TOTAL	1447

Of the actual 717 fires, 634 originated as "Still Alarms" and in 127 cases were followed by "Box Alarms" for the same fire. Of the 717 actual fires, 83 originated as "Box Alarms" and in 6 cases, calls for additional apparatus were sent out by "Still Alarms" for the same fire.

Total "Still or Telephone Alarms" transmitted	
from Headquarters	737
Total "Box Alarms" transmitted	25 /
from Headquarters	354
	1091

Of the total alarms transmitted, there were 717 actual fires. There was one Second Alarm during the year.

The total fire loss for the year 1961 is \$212,083.82 of which the loss on buildings is \$129,774.35, the loss on contents of buildings is \$70,277.47, the loss on auto fires is \$11,327.00, the loss on boats is \$705.00.

This is a marked reduction from the 1960 loss of \$408,-947.33, nearly one-half less. It also is considerably less than the past ten year average of approximately \$281,600.00 and can be considered a very conservative fire loss figure for a city of our area, population and many diversified industries.

The Emergency Special Calls of which there were 505 includes many services beyond that normally expected and provides assistance in many ways which I believe is appreciated by our citizens.

12 Permits for Blasting were granted during the year.

The Fire Alarm Division, under the supervision of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarm, Clifford J. Snell, has again progressed in the upkeep and improvement of our fire alarm system.

At the end of 1961, we had 256 Public Boxes and 173 Private Boxes, a total of 429 boxes, 9 having been installed during the year. We now have 114 occupancies, such as factories, stores, schools and hospitals, whose sprinkler system, or fire detection system, or auxiliary boxes, or combination of same are hooked up automatically with our fire department through Master Fire Alarm Boxes.

About one mile of overhead fire alarm wire and related equipment was installed to service two industries at our Industrial Park with Master Fire Alarm Box protection.

Fire Alarm Maintenance force worked for 3 weeks at the Common Park on the Christmas display. New Fire Alarm batteries were replaced on two circuits.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Master Mechanic Kenneth M. Haddock has again provided efficient repair and upkeep service to the 38 automotive vehicles in our department, covering all phases of overhauling, etc., in order to keep all cars safe and dependable. A considerable amount of maintenance work on our 11 fire stations is another phase of the work necessary to be carried out. At the end of the year, we still had 5 old cars with two cars 9 years old, one 13 years old, one 14 years old and one 15 years old. It is a waste of money to keep these cars going and they should be replaced with new ones. One 7 year old and one 6 year old car now used by district chiefs should be turned over for use in our Fire Prevention Bureau and new cars purchased for District Chief use.

The Fire Prevention Division, headed by Captain Ernest M. Torres and his assistants, continues to efficiently carry out

their many varied duties. Approximately 4,000 inspections were made during the year, much time being spent in factory inspections where a life hazard exists. All suspicious, incendiary, and arson fires are thoroughly investigated and proper action taken.

Gasoline filling stations, gasoline and fuel oil storage. and oil burners are checked before permits and/or licenses are granted, as required by law. A "Baby Sitter" program was conducted at the Y. W. C. A. and Fire Prevention talks and film showings were made at several schools. A factory union shop fire prevention program was further coordinated in eleven of our factory occupancies. As required by law, regular and special inspections were made of Hospitals, Nursing Homes, Day Nurseries.

Excellent records are kept in the bureau. A Polaroid Camera was purchased and is now used extensively in the Fire Prevention Bureau work. The many and varied phases of our Fire Prevention Program definitely play a major part in helping to keep our fire losses down.

## Permits Issued by the division are as follows:

Power Oil Burners	405
Range, Cabinet and Space Heaters	170
Garage and Filling Stations	18
Fuel Oil Storage	29
Liquified Petroleum Gas Storage	46
Underground Tank Removals	41
Total	709

Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland, District Chiefs Charles J. McKenna, Charles J. Armanetti, Edward J. Jablonski, Daniel L. Piekut, Alphonse Piekut, James E. Harwood, Gordon W. Graham, Fred Osuch, and Richard T. Gaughan made approximately 498 inspections during the year to check on complaints and to remedy hazardous fire conditions. Chaptains and Lieutenants of all companies are frequently taken to factories, schools, churches, etc., by the District Chiefs to go over with them ways of developing plans to handle the life hazard and fire hazards within these buildings, a preplanning program. One or more District Chiefs respond to every alarm and their job is to supervise and direct operations, to prevent loss of life, and confine and extinguish the fire with the least possible damage. They granted 985 Open Air

Fire Permits, often visiting the location to be sure that conditions were safe to permit burning.

Deputy Chief Cleveland, assisted by the District Chiefs continued the supervision of our Home Inspection Program. This is an "In Service" plan wherein apparatus with officers and firefighters visit and inspect the homes of our people. Our personnel are doing an excellent job in these inspections and are being received in a friendly manner by nearly everyone. A total of approximately 3700 buildings were visited, which broken down represented about 5000 tenements or homes visited, as many buildings were of two or three story type. We believe that eventually, we will have less fire calls, fewer fires, and a reduced life and injury loss. It is only through an educational process that people can be made to understand the fire hazards in their homes. Another phase of inspections is the visits to schools by company Captains and Lieutenants at proper intervals during the year. Much of our efficient operation is through the excellent cooperation I receive from the Deputy and District Chiefs.

Under the direction of Deputy Chief Cleveland, a Christmas Tree Flame-Proofing Program was set up. A total of 278 trees were brought to three assigned fire stations for spraying. There was no charge to the public for the service.

Our Training School, under Captain Raymond G. Furness, continues to function effectively. A total of 170 outdoor drills were held at our Station 10 Training Ground and at the Coggeshall Street reservoir, covering a broad program. During the winter months and bad weather days, a total of 172 indoor drills were held on various subjects relating to firefighting, etc. All hose is tested yearly to insure it is in good condition. All fire pumps are service tested annually in line with underwriter recommendations. A total of 243 Officers and Firefighters went through the Standard Red Cross First Aid Course this year under the direction of the Drillmaster and assisted by Lieutenant Charles J. Calnan, Jr.

The New Bedford Protecting Society Officers and Personnel, with their well equipped Salvage Truck continue to render valuable service and assistance to the fire department and to the public, providing many hours of free service. I believe the public is aware of the service they are providing.

## APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 10—Motor Pumping Engines, 5-1,000 G. P. M. and 5-750 G. P. M. Engines, all with booster hose and water tanks. Four have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires. Six carry large deluge guns for use on large fires.
  - 1—Motor Pumping Engine, 200 G. P. M. with power takeoff pump and water tank.
  - 4—Aerial Ladder Trucks, 2-85 Ft. tractor type and 2-75 Ft. nontractor type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
  - 1—City Service Ladder Truck.
  - 1-Rescue and Fire Boat, on trailer available on call.
- 1—Hose Wagon with Booster and Water Tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliances on call.
- 1—Automobile for the Chief.
- 1—Automobile for the Deputy Chief.
- 4—Automobiles for the District Chiefs.
- 1—Automobile for the Drillmaster.
- 3—Fire Alarm Trucks, one used only for pulling in cable.
- 3—Repair Division Cars 2 trucks and 1 sedan.
- 3-Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division.
- 1—Automobile for towing of Rescue and Fire Boat.
- 1-N. B. Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

## APPARATUS IN RESERVE

- 2—Motor Pumping Engines, 1-1,000 G. P. M. and 1-500 G. P. M.
- 1-High Pressure Fog Truck with 435 Gallon Water Tank.

## FIRE HOSE

800 feet of 3-inch hose

30,400 feet of 21/2-inch hose

20,050 feet of  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch hose

500 feet of 1-inch hose, high pressure

4,500 feet of 3/4-inch booster hose

800 feet of 1/8-inch Garden Hose

132 Waterproof Salvage Covers carried on apparatus

10 Waterproof Salvage Covers carried on Protection Truck

## NEW EQUIPMENT ACQUIRED DURING THE YEAR

2 Chevrolet Automobiles for District Chief use 3,300 feet of  $2\frac{1}{2}$ -inch Fire Hose 3,050 feet of  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch Fire Hose

My thanks to the Mayor and the City Councillors for their cooperation in matters for the good of the department.

My thanks also to the Building, Wire, Water, and Public Works Departments for cooperation from them.

Appreciation to Radio Stations WNBH and WBSM for their help in educational programs.

The Standard-Times Newspaper has been very helpful in fire news, fire prevention educational matters, etc., which is appreciated.

Thanks to the New Bedford Civil Defense organization, especially the Rescue Truck crew and the Auxiliary Police.

Special thanks to our good friends of the Salvation Army, the Volunteers of America, the American Red Cross, who are always on the spot to serve us refreshments at serious fires.

Last, but no least, my sincere thanks to all members of the Fire Department, who through their excellent cooperation, provide increased efficiency to the public each year.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

For the eighth consecutive year, I recommend the purchase of one New Pumping Engine. It would be placed in Fire Station No. 8 to replace the present Engine 8, a 200 Gallon pumper now in service there. The older engine 8 would then be used as a Reserve Pumper, as we have no reserve pumpers in good condition, they being old and in poor shape. One is 34 years old ,the other 28 years old.

I recommend the purchase of three New Automobiles for fire department use. One for the Chief of the Department, who is presently using a seven year old auto in poor condition. The other two are for use by the Deputy and District Chiefs, the two cars they are using can then be turned over for use by the Fire Prevention Inspectors, Drillmaster, Master Mechanic, etc., who are presently using old cars in poor condition. It is wasteful spending money on cars which are ten to twelve years old.

One New Fire Alarm Transmitter for use in our Signal Department is urgently needed as the present one is about 45 years old, in poor condition. This very important electrical unit is used to send out all Box Alarms and errors in transmission could prove very serious.

Several fire stations are still using old Registers and Take-Up Reels which are 40 to 50 years old. Five need replacing. I request that funds be provided to replace three this year with the other two the following year. A faulty Register can cause a wrong response to a fire.

Several miles of Iron Wire used in fire alarm lines from pole to pole, outside, need to be purchased to replace old existing wire and for extensions to new box locations.

I again recommend for the eighth time, that one apparatus door be widened and an overhead door be installed at Fire Station No. 7 to eliminate a narrow door condition which results in scraping and damaging apparatus.

I again recommend, as I have annually since 1950, a twelve year period, that money be provided for the purchase and installation of Master Fire Alarm Boxes and inside Auxiliary Boxes for all Public Schools presently without such protection. At the end of 1961 — there are only six Public Schools out of the thirty-one that have Master Boxes and inside Auxiliary Boxes so that one does not have to leave the school building to send in an alarm. Fifteen other schools have a fire alarm box on the premises, but an alarm can not be transmitted from within the school. Ten schools are still without a box on the premises and have to depend on a street corner fire alarm box. The Chicago School disaster, with a loss of 95 lives, clearly illustrates the life hazard in schools and that any delay in getting an alarm in to the fire department can mean the loss of lives. I again strongly urge and place myself on record that money should be provided and steps taken without further delay in providing a fire alarm box on the ten public schools presently without boxes. I am hopeful that by the end of 1962 every school in New Bedford will have a Fire Alarm Box.

I again repeat my request, as in several previous years, for funds to purchase three portable Walkie-Talkie radios for use at many types of fires. Nearly all cities and towns have had such radios for years.

Some new fire alarm batteries should be replaced each year, due to deterioration from use and age, and funds should be provided for such replacements.

The Building Department employees have continued to do whatever painting they find possible for them to do at some of our fire stations. However, there are major repairs needed at some stations, such as gutter work, reshingling of roofs, tower work, etc., which involves considerable expense. Year after year no funds are provided to repair our eleven fire stations, and they are deteriorating more and more each year. At the Central Fire Station, the roof leaks very badly as do the roofs of other stations, and water runs down into the building and damages walls, ceilings, etc. No painting has been done inside the Central Fire Station for 20 years, and its appearance is very shabby, particularly in a building that the public uses considerably. If \$1000, were allotted each year for station upkeep and repairs, much could be accomplished. Otherwise continual deterioration occurs each year.

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON C. ANDREWS,

Chief of the Fire Department

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT GENERAL EXPENSES

Dr.

Appropriation 1960 Encumbrance	\$36,000.00 191.56	
		\$36,191.56
Cr.		
Building Maintenance:		
Repairs	1,809.56	
Furniture and Fixtures	769.22	
Janitor Supplies	1,017.69	
Fuel	11,200.66	
Light	3,483.79	
		18,280.92
Equipment Maintenance:		
Repairs	1,261.85	
Hose and Couplings	67.70	
Supplies	692.53	
		2,022.08
Motor Maintenance:		
Repairs	4,629.56	
Gasoline, Oil and Supplies	3,734.93	
		8,364.49
Other Expenses:		
Signel System	2,135.86	
Telephone and Telegraph	2,582.37	
Freight and Express	32.90	
Printing and Binding	1,004.72	
Medical and Surgical	741.90	
Stationery and Supplies	260.16	
N. B. Protecting Society	200.00	
Miscellaneous	400.17	
		7,358.08
Total Expenditures		36,025.57
Unexpended balance		165.99
	_	\$36,191.56

## SALARIES AND PAYROLLS

## Dr.

Appropriation Transferred to New Equipment	\$1,360,545.68 3,000.00
Net Appropriation	\$1,357,545.68
Cr.	
Salaries and Wages Expended Unexpended Balance	\$1,357,330.98 214.70

\$1,357,545.68

## **PENSIONS**

Total Pensions	\$154,488.95
Total Annuities	5,325.00
	-

\$159,813.95

## NEW EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Transferred from Salaries and Wages	3,000.00
Total Appropriation	\$5,000.00
Expended	\$4,973.95
Unexpended Balance	26.05

\$5,000.00

\$64,408,875.00

Total Reported Insurance

REPORT OF FIRE LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1561

		\$212,083.82	<del>4</del> 7	osses	Total Reported Fire Losses	Total Re		
24,300.00	18,800.00	1,770,033.00	62,595,662.00 1,770,033.00	705.00	11,327.00	70,277.47	129,774.45	TOTALS
	1.700.00	649,283.00	1,287,662.00		346.52	74,188.64	9,136.57	December
	1,200.00	424,000.00	620,000.00		1,361.14	17,948.00	7,807.25	Lovelinger
	3,000.00	14,800.00	192,000.00		2,042.33	3,401.80	5,079.50	October
	250.00	27,650.00	105,300.00		366.40	1,571.95	9,177.60	September
	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	34,400.00	122,700.00	100.00	774.64	1,614.80	7,473.43	August
	400.00	347,000.00	2,541,750.00		379.71	15,916.50	21,803.72	July
,	500.00	9,150.00	11,388,000.00	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1,113.29	973.00	3,945.38	June
	1,250.00	69,500.00	554,750.00		215.00	6,952.70	9,241.24	May
	550.00	43,200.00	15,184,600.00	:	880.45	2,589.61	8,868.32	April
	8,950.00	99,350.00	30,198,600.00		1,235.80	10,248.20	23,156.86	March
	650.00	23,700.00	107,000.00		1,425.97	829.83	10,765.97	February
24,300.00	350.00	28,000.00	293,300.00	605.00	1,185.75	4,042.44	13,318.53	January
Insurance on Boats	Insurance on Autos	Insurance on Contents	Insurance on Buildings	Damage to Boats	Damage to Autos	Damage to Contents	Damage to Buildings	

RECORD OF FIRES, FIRE ALARMS AND DEATHS
For the year ending December 31, 1961

FIRES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
Residential	25	17	23	23	16	19	111	23	25	. 13	24	25	244
Non Residential	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	9
Mercantile	9	2	2	4	3	8	2	0	0	3	0	9	31
Manufacturing	0	-	1		71	2	3	<del>-</del>	0		2	. 2	18
Storage	0	1	1	0	C1	<del></del> (	~	0	0	0	0	0	10
Public Utilities	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1
Miscellaneous a.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	şd	0	0	0	0	2
Miscellaneous b.	2	0	0	0	0	+1	2	0	1	0	1	2	6
Grass or Brush	11	00	. 33	32	28	18	23	22	9	15	24	. 13	233
All Other Fires	14	18	11	7	11	16	11	14	15	14	21	11	163
False Alarms	7		00	7	13	60	00	1,2	10	00	11	1	105
Accidental Alarms	6	14	10	15	<b>C1</b>	7	00	9	9	10	14	15	116
Emergency Calls	37	44	25	36	32	. 41	48	96	44	57.	41	44	505
Outside of City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0		2	4
Total No. of Alarms	111	113	115	127	110	112	121	137	109	121	139	132	1447
Deaths by Fire	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2
											-		

## A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW

Includes-Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming and Lodging Houses. Includes-Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Institutions, Schools. Non-Residential

Includes-Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.

Includes-Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Launderies, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.

Includes-Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators, and Storage.

Includes-Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Ets.

Public Utilities

Storage, Etc.

Miscellaneous

Manufacturing

Assembly

Mercantile

Residential

Includes—a. Detached Private Garages & Barns.
b. All Other Buildings.

Includes—Grass and Brush Fires ONLY.

Includes-Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.

Includes-Outdoor Fires, Such as Boats, Lumber Yards, and Machinery.

Includes-Mischievous and Maliciously False Alarms.

Accidental Alarms

All Other Fires

False Alarms

Motor Vehicles

Grass & Brush

Emergency Calls Out of the City

Deaths

Includes-Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles, and Accidental Alarms.

Includes-First-Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.

Includes—Out of the City Calls ONLY.

Includes-Death among Firefighters and Civilians.

## CAUSES OF FIRES — 1961

- 1 Anti-freeze boil over
- 14 Acetylene and Blow-torch carelessness.
- 17 Arcing wire.
- 1 Arson.
- 23 Burning food.
- 2 Burning soot.
- 10 Burning with a permit.
- 19 Burning without a permit.
- 13 Careless use of inflammables.
- 156 Careless smoking.
- 16 Carburetor backfire.
  - 5 Careless use of matches.
- 135 Children with matches.
- 11 Combustibles in contact with stoves, etc.
- 10 Defective and faulty carburetors.
- 6 Defective wiring.
- 1 Hot ashes.
- 4 Exposure.
- 9 Leaking gasoline, oil or kerosene.
- 1 Lightning.
- 3 Overheated brake bands.
- 7 Overheated drying machine.
- 16 Overheated electric and/or gasoline motors.
- 1 Overheated exhaust pipe.
- 4 Overheated flatiron, electrical appliances.
- 21 Overheated grease.
- 16 Overheated stoves, ovens or fireplaces.
- 10 Overheated stacks, smoke pipes or chimneys.
- 15 Overturned street flares.
- 35 Oil burners defective, improperly operated, flare-up, flooded.
- 1 Radiation.
- 59 Short circuits including auto, house, radio and T. V.
- 1 Sparks from finishing machine.
- 7 Sparks from incinerator.
- 2 Sparks from grinder or buffer machine.
- 1 Sparks from stove.
- 13 Spontaneous ignition.
  - 4 Undetermined.

## EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FFIRE DEPARTMENT HON. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

Personnel — 281

## CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT Milton C. Andrews

DEPUTY CHIEF Frank H. Cleveland

## DISTRICT CHIEFS

Charles J. McKenna Charles J. Armanetti Edward J. Jablonski Fred Osuch Daniel L. Piekut Alphonse Piekut Gordon W. Graham Richard T. Gaughan

James E. Harwood

## CHIEF'S OFFFICE STAFF

PRINCIPAL CLERK Armand R. Jeffrey

SENIOR CLERK William A. Benjamin

### **CAPTAINS**

William H. Barney Raymond W. Cobb Russell R. Crawford Edward Dupuis Raymond G. Furness August G. Lucas, Armed Forces Gerald N. Marchessault Robert L. Merrick Oreste A. Savino Earl P. Smith Edward W. Sylvia Leo A. Roy

### LIEUTENANTS

Manuel Almeida Herbert A. Bochman William H. Burgess Everett D. Briggs Charles J. Calnan, Jr. Edward J. Dean John E. DeTerra Matthew R. Dobyna Desmond W. Doyle James C. Foley Harrison M. Francis Domenic J. Gioiosa Stephen Kamionek Ernest R. Laviolette Edward C. Leahy Napoleon P. Leclerc Manuel C. Mendonca, Jr. Edward C. Montwill Raymond J. Picard Roger R. Prevost Clarence C. Rawlins George F. Roderique Roger G. Sansaucy Joseph Santos Gordon M. Shepley Joseph Pl. Silva John R. Stephenson Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.

William Travers

## FIRE ALARM BUREAU

## SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Milton C. Andrews

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM Clifford J. Snell

## ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS FIREFIGHTERS

Joseph C. Avila James E. Bruce Henry R. Butts Theodore J. Frings Francis Crape Antone Lewis, Jr. Antone B. Rapoza, Jr. Rene G. Lacoste

## FIRE ALARM REPAIR FORCE

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANIC

James P. Martin (Armed Forces)

## FIRE ALARM MAINTENANCE ELECTRICIANS

Enoch A. Pigeon

Joseph Gouveia

FIREFIGHTER - James E. Dean

## REPAIR DEPARTMENT

MASTER - MECHANIC Kenneth M. Haddock

## ASSISTANT MASTER MECHANIC Casimir A. Malita

FIREFIGHTER - BATTERYMAN
Raimund F. O'Brien

## FIREFIGHTER - MECHANICS

Thomas F. Parker, Jr.

David R. Simpson

## FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

## CAPTAIN IN CHARGE

Ernest M. Torres

## LIEUTENANTS

Albert Grenier

Edwin M. Albino

## FIREFIGHTERS ACTING AS CLERKS

Americo Vieira

Adelard J. Rochefort

## FIREFIGHTERS - First Grade

Fernando Almeida John F. Almeida Carlos Amaral Charles Amaral John M. Amaral Lionel P. Amaral Albert Arruda Joseph E. Arruda Henry H. Ashton Grover C. Barksdale Arthur C. Bastarache Louis V. Begin Leo J. Belanger Leon J. Bellavance Roger A. Beloin William J. Best, Jr. Roger A. Bissonette Raymond Blackburn Patrick S. Bociek Armand D. Bonneau Albert E. Bosse Raymond C. Boswell Gerald A. Bouchard Jean E. Boucher Armand E. Bourque Marshall E. Branzell Arthur J. Bressette Charles O. Broadland Martin D. Broadland Roland J. Brule Daniel P. Cabral Roger J. Caplette Arthur Carreiro William G. Carter Joseph O. L. Charon Leonard R. Clarkson Roland J. Coderre John T. Connor Joseph R. Cormier

Armand S. Cote Albert J. Cournover P. Leo Cournoyer Richard H. Cunha Albert A. DaCosta Leo R. Dawson Ronald Dean Alfred Debski Charles H. Dexter John Domingos Rene H. Drouin Raymond Dubois Romeo W. Dupont J. G. Roma Dussault Frank Enos, Jr. Jose R. Felix, Jr. John F. Fernandes Manuel Ferreira, Jr. George Fonseca Armand J. Fournier Roger G. Frigault Theodore J. Frechette Alfred Freitas Arthur Furtado Eugene J. Gaboriault Leo J. Gagnon Gerard O. Gallant Raymond L. Giasson Ferdinand J. Golen Albino Gomes Antone Gomes George Gomes, Jr. Robert D. Gonsalves Constantin J. Guzaj Albert J. Hall, Jr. John Harrison Kenneth W. Hart Joseph Hathaway Edgar S. Haworth

Frank Heves Henry Horrocks, Ir. Amos A. Horsfall Norman Jennings Eugene I. Kamienski Walter J. Kenyon John P. Koczera Armand A. Lavallee Joseph D. Lawrence Edward A. LeBlanc Albert Leeming Roland J. Lefebvre Chester Lisak Theodore Lisak John S. Lopes Ernest Lord, Jr. Maurice Lyonnais Armindo Madeira Thomas Marginson Irving D. Marsh George T. Martins Stanley A. Mastey William R. McAfee Frederick G. McNally (Armed Forces) Matthew McKay Gilbert P. Medeiros Joseph D. Medeiros, Ir. Joseph P. Meggison Edwin P. Mello George P. Mello Amadeio C. Mendonca Adrien Messier Alfred J. Mikus Frank J. Mikus Frank S. Milas Joseph Mills Sylvester A. Mitchell Abel F. Moinheiro Charles Moniz Louis R. Moreau Nicola J. Morra Francis Mosley Milton E. Nichols Arthur Nobrega Manuel Nobrega Herman Obidzinski John E. O'Brien Joseph M. O'Brien Henry A. Openshaw, Jr.

Carlos Pacheco Paul Peitavino

Albert A. Pelletier

Stanley T. Pietraszek

Irving T. Perrier

Edward Pinto

Joseph Pisarczyk Edward J. Polgroszek Edward A. Presby Timothy J. Quill Augustus B. Rapoza Manuel Rego George K. Riendeau Ronald A. Rimmer Roger A. Rioux Louis R. Robert Alphonse L. Robitaille Armand Robitaille Joseph F. Roderiques Edward F. Sabatowski Anton Santos, Jr. Roger J. Savoie George W. Shepley Eugene F. Sladewski Kasmer Smeka Edward J. Blake Smith Alfred E. Sojka Mitchell A. Sojka Fred R. Sowa Joseph B. Sowa Thomas Spence, Jr. Alan K. Steele John H. Stewardson, Jr. Arthur Sylvia John J. Sylvia Joseph Tanguay Kenneth Taylor Walter J. Taylor John Teixeira Omer F. Theberge William J. Theodore Norman J. Thibodeau Edward Thornber Stephen A. Tripp Joseph Trojak Albert W. Trudelle Chester W. Turbak (Armed Forces) John E. Turgeon John R. Ventura John Ventura, Jr. Charles Voseller, Jr. Eugeniusz S. Wajda Wilbur Whittaker Thomas R. Wholley, Jr. Matthew E. Winn Joseph A. Winsper Henry Witkos James E. Wordell Mitchell E. Wyzga Howard M. York Michael A. Zych

## FIREFIGHTERS - Third Grade

Joseph S. Arruda Raymond Botelho Bernard F. Gallagher Maurice J. Metcalfe John J. Mulligan Gerard L. Poitras Joaquim Rodriques Henry J. Syznal

## FIREFIGHTERS - Fourth Grade

Armando O. Andrade (Armed Forces) Jay P. Anthony Arthur B. Cabral Roland W. Gendron Joseph C. Girouard Frederick E. Kaczor Edward Leitao (Armed Forces) George J. Lima Louis Paiva Roy R. Rodrigues

Donald C. Whelan

## FIREFIGHTERS - Fifth Grade

Donald J. Arruda Richard Baptiste Stephen Bociek Ernest Girouard Andrew F. Leonardo Alvarino Miranda Joseph Nobrega, Jr. Gilbert J. Rauch

Cosme Tavares

## **PENSIONERS**

Albert J. Abrain George H. Baylies William Beehan William Belisle Thomas W. Bell Albert Berry Joseph G. E. Bessette Horace A. Bird William E. Blanchard Thomas A. Bond Hubert C. Brown James F. Cairns Joseph T. Callaghan Edward A. Carroll Mrs. Evelyne Chartier (Annuity) Nathaniel H. Caswell Fred Clarkson William Clarkson Frank N. Cleveland Robert Cocking Louis J. R. Comeau Frank C. Corre Theodore A. Cote George Daudelin Alfred A. Desroches Joseph DeTerra Francis Dowd James H. Downey

Arthur Dudevoir Walter Earnshaw William W. Entwistle John W. Etchells Miles L. Fay Joseph P. Foley Joseph E. Freitas Frederick G. Gifford Anthony V. Gracia Gilbert Green Arthur E. Harwood Walter H. Hawes Eric Henthorn Henry Hesford, Ir. John Hubbard Elmer H. James Sam Julio Francis J. Kennedy John T. King Joseph W. Lajeunesse William Lenhart Thomas E. Lundy John F. Maguire Edward Marsh Manuel G. Marshall, Jr. Leonard Mason Thomas McCue John E. McDonald Manuel A. Mendoa

Gerald D. Metthe
Stephen F. Miller
Arthur Millette
John Murphy
Frank J. Nicklas
James T. O'Brien
John J. O'Brien
Lawrence J. O'Connor
Mrs. Winifred Pacheco
(Annuity)
Alphonse J. Picard
Joseph E. Pidgeon
Richard Pinnington
Mrs. Helen T. Pollock
(Annuity)
Philip J. Prevost
Mary D. Raymond
(Annuity)
John E. Rebello

William P. Robert
Edmond Roberts, Jr.
Joseph Robinson
Edgar J. Ross
Joseph Rumney
Theodore J. Schoene
Percy Shepherd
Samuel Shorrock
Herbert H. Stone
Ephraim L. Studley
Robert J. Sullivan
Benoni T. Sweet
Daniel L. Tarpey
Raynor Taylor
Ernest G. S. Teachman
Joseph Walker
Alexander W. Whelan
Frederick Wignall
Albert Wooley

Thomas Wooley, Jr.

## RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Milton A. Baylies — April 9, 1961 Anthony Perry — November 12, 1961 James P. Quinn — August 20, 1961

## RESIGNED

Aniceto L. Gonsalves - February 5, 1961

## IN MEMORIAM

George P. Hanson Died April 21, 1961

# NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

# PRESIDENT HAROLD W. JACKSON

#### DIRECTORS

T. Harold Burke Luke T. Keith Ernest H. Boucher Alton F. Braley George H. Cram Saul Goldberg William Mitchell Edward J. Harrington ,Jr.

# SECRETARY - TREASURER JOHN H. LAWTON

#### **MEMBERS**

Frank Almeida Kenneth Bertrand William E. Booker Armand Boucher Alton F. Bralev, Ir. Harold S. Cameron Candido Cardoza John T. Chambers Louis H. Clark Bartlett Clark Elmer W. Connick Donald E. Cote Lawrence D. Crocker Joseph H. Daley William H. Darling Calvin F. Dillis Victor Drolet Marcel Dumont Edward R. Fournier David Goldberg Thomas J. Harrington Vincent T. Hemingway

Earl Holden Albert Jones Ralph C. Morris George W. Peterson L. Ferdinand PreFontaine Robert W. Raymond W. Kempton Read Joseph Rebello, Ir. James Searell Alva H. Shurtleff Victor G. Silva, Jr. Kenneth A. Smith Arthur C. Smith, Ir. Dennis St. Marie Peter M. Sullivan Charles A. Sylvia William K. Tinkham Walter H. Townsend John W. Turpel Paul R. Vermette F. Bradford Weaver James T. Wing, Jr.

#### LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES

Box No.

> 112 National Pairpoint Corp., Howland & Prospect Sts.

113 Quissett Mill, Grinnell & Prospect Sts.

Quissett Mill, Grinnell & Prospect Sts.

Eastern Electric Co., Grinnell & Prospect Sts.

Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.

Hathaway Mills "C", Cove & Harbor Sts.

Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St. East of Harbor St.

Wilcox Mfg. Co., "A", Ruth & Abbott Sts.

Wilcox Mfg. Co., "B", David & Cleveland Sts.

Cornell-Dublier Corp., Rodney French Blvd. East & Mott St.

N. B. Venetian Blinds Co., Rodney French Blvd. Fast 114 117

118

119

12 121

- 122
- N. B. Venetian Blinds Co., Rodney French Blvd., East 124
- Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd., West & Warren St. 125 Lancashire Textile Co., Grit and West Rodney French Blvd. 1251

13 Page Mill, Cove Road & Bonney St.

131 Gosnold Mill, Orchard Street & Rockdale Ave.

1311 Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.

132

133

Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St. Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift Sts. Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of Sagamore 134 Street

135 Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.

Hathaway Warehouse, Hemlock St. 136

- 14 Morse Twist Drill Company, Pleasant & Wing Sts. J. J. Gobell Company, South Second & South Sts. 141
- 142 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Company, South Water & Coffin Sts.

N. B. Steamship Authority, Front St., foot of School St. 143

U. S. Railway Power House, foot of Middle St. 145 N. B. Storage Warehouse Company, Front St. 147

148 J. C. Rhodes Company, 123 Front St.

149 State Pier, foot of Union St.

- 15 N. B. Cordage Company, Court & Ash Sts. 1511 House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
- Whitman Development Co., Emerson St. 1512

1513 Baker Mfg. Co., Inc., 204 Court St.

St. Luke's Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts. 16 191 Fort Rodman, Rodney French Blvd. & Brock Ave.

1911 U. S. Naval Reserve Center, Ft. Rodman

Genensky Building "A", North & North Second Sts. Genensky Building "B", North & North Water Sts. 21 211

Wamsutta Mills, Wamsutta St. 212

Winfield Mfg. Co., Logan & North Front Sts. Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts. 2122

213 215

Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St. Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St. Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Ave. & Deane St. Fairhaven Mill, "B", foot of Sawyer St. 216

2161

- 217 Cameo Curtain Company, foot of Manomet St. 2211
- 2212 American Press Building, foot of Coffin Ave. 2213 Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2214
- Acushnet Van Lines, Inc., 1 Coffin Ave., Rear N. B. Rayon Company "A", Riverside Ave. & Hathaway St. N. B. Rayon Company "B", Riverside Ave. & Nash Rd. 223 2231

- National Silver Company, "A", Belleville Ave. & Belleville Rd. National Silver Company "B", Belleville Ave. & Hatch St. 224
- 2241
- Wamsutta Realty Co., Acushnet Ave. & Wamsutta St.

221 Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave.

- 2242 Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
- 2243 Continental Elastic Corporation, 90 Hatch St.

2244 A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.

- 225 Fibre Products Co., Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 2251 Aerovox Corporation "B", Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.

Acushnet Process Company, Belleville Ave.

Aerovox Corporation "A", Belleville Ave. & Hadley St.

229 Allen Company, River Road

227 Nu-Era Gear Mfg. Co., New Bedford Industrial Park 2271 Trimount Plastic Co., New Bedford Industrial Park

23 Sassaquin Sanatorium, Acushnet Ave.

231 Pierce Brothers Ltd., Mill, County & Purchase Sts. County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts. 2311

2331 Elias Realty Co., Collette St. & Church St.

- 232 Tabor Mill, Kay Windsor Frocks, Quansett St.
- 2321 Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Ave. & Church St.

2322 Roy Paper Company, Deane & Brook Sts.

Hoosac Cotton Mills, Phillips Ave. 233

234 Arlan's Super Market, Stanley Whse., Purchase & Deane Sts.

235 Arlan's Department Store, Brook & Deane Sts.

Union Street Railway Company, Weld & Purchase Sts. Union Street Railway Company, Weld & Pleasant Sts. 24 241

242 Smith Brothers Brewery, Coggeshall St.

243 N. B. Storage Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.

244 Dawson Brewery, Brook & Holly Sts. 2441 Laurens Brothers, Brook & Tallman Sts.

- 245 Rubin & Sons, Inc., Nash Road & Church St.
- 246 U. S. Government Warehouse, Nash Road & King St.
- Revere Copper & Brass Company, North Front St. 251

Hill & Cutler Company "B", East Pope St. 252

- Freight House Pearl St. & Acushnet Ave. Freight House Willis St. & Acushnet Ave. 253 254
- 255 Railroad Engine House, South of Wamsutta St.

256

Hill & Cutler Company, "A", Pearl St. Guisti Bakery Company, Purchase & Wamsutta Sts. 257

Guisti Baking Co., Whse., 8 Hazard St. Myer Fox Junk, 223 North Second St. 2571

259 Soule Mill, Nash Road & Brook St.

26 261

N. B. Defense Products, King St. Coaters, Inc., Nash Rd. West of Brook St. 2611

Continental Wood Screw Company, Mt. Pleasant St. 28

281 Nauset Warehouse, Nauset St.

2811 People's Super Market, Nauset St.

282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave.

- 2821 Mass. Air Industries, Shawmut Ave.
  - Lambeth Rope Corporation, Tarkiln Hill Road 29

291 J. I. Paulding, King's Highway

- Lund's Corner
- Acushnet Avenue & Wood St. 31

Box
NIO

- 311 Acushnet Avenue & Perry St.
- 3111 St. Joseph's School, Ingraham St.
  - 312 Acushnet Avenue & Hatch St.
  - 313 Acushnet Avenue & Belleville Road
- 315 Howard & Belleville Aves.
- 3151 Belleville Avenue & Wood St.
- 316 Belleville Avenue & Covell St.
- 317 Belleville Avenue & Hope St.
- 318 Belleville Road & Diman St.
- 319 Acushnet Avenue & Nash Road
- 323 Arlington & Clifford Sts.
- 324 Shaw & Concord Sts.
- 325 Arlington & Query Sts.
- 326 Ashley Boulevard & Shaw St.
- 317 Ashley Boulevard & Glennon St.
- 329 Ashley Boulevard & Nash Road
- 332 Church & Glennon Sts.
- 3322 Carlisle & Church Sts.
- 3323 Church & Wood Sts.
- 334 Nash Road & Church St.
- 343 Carlisle & Milford Sts.
- 3431 Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
- 3432 Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts. 345 Ashley Boulevard & Irvington St.
- 36 N. B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Ave.
- 361 Mt. Pleasant & Nash Road
- 3611 Mt. Pleasant & King's Highway
- 3612 Mt. Pleasant & Tarkiln Hill Road
  - 362 Plainville Road & LeBoeuf St.
  - 363 Plainville Road & Shawmut Ave.
  - 37 Harwich & Conduit Sts.
- 371 Wood & Felton Sts.
- 3712 Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
- 3713 Jireh Swift School, Lunds Corner
- 372 Tarkiln Hill Road & Felton St.
- 3721 Caswell & Jarry Sts.
- 3722 Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
- 373 Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
- 374 Ashley Boulevard & Wood St.
- 375 Ashley Boulevard & Tarkiln Hill Road
- 376 Tarkiln Hill Road & Prescott St.
- 3761 Church & Lynn Sts.
  - 38 Acushnet & Sassaguin Aves.
  - 381 Acushnet Avenue & Peckham Road
- 3811 Sassaquin Avenue & Starling St.
- 3812 Sassaquin Avenue & Tobey St.
- 382 Acushnet Avenue & Braley Road
- 3821 Phillips Rd. & Braley Rd.
- 3822 Acushnet Avenue & Churchill St.
- 3823 Acushnet Avenue & Mastera St.
- 383 Acushnet Avenue & White St.
- Acushnet Avenue & Forbes St.Acushnet Avenue & Phillips Road
- 3861 Phillips Road Elwyn G. Campbell School

	TIKE DEPARTMENT
Box	
No.	
3862	Church Street & Phillips Road
3863	Ashley Boulevard & Chaffee St.
3864	Acushnet Avenue & Joyce St.
387	Acushnet Avenue & Dutton St.
3871	St. Theresa School, Acushnet Ave. South of Dewey St.
3872	Acushnet Avenue & Bristol St.
3873	Acushnet Avenue & Marion St.
388	Acushnet Avenue & Ethel St.
3881	Acushnet Avenue & Homestead St.
3882	Acushnet Avenue & Balls Corner
4	Tinkham & North Front Sts.
41	Hathaway & Diman Sts.
411	Belleville Avenue & Davis St.
4114	Immaculate Conception School, Davis St., west of Diman St.
412	Acushnet Avenue & Davis St.
413	Ashley Boulevard & Coffin Avenue
4131	Phillips Avenue School, Ashley Boulevard
414	Coffin Avenue & North Front St.
4141	My Bread Baking Company, Coffin Avenue
415	Belleville Avenue & Coffin Avenue
416	Acushnet Avenue & Bullard St.
42	Belleville Avenue & Nye St.
421	Ashley Boulevard & Talman St.
4211	St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
4212	Ashley Boulevard & Sawyer St.
422 423	Acushnet Avenue & Sawyer St.
425	Holly & North Front Sts. Acushnet Avenue & Coggeshall St.
431	Belleville Avenue & Coggeshall St.
4311	J. D. Champegny, Inc., Acushnet Ave. & Coggeshall St.
432	Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.
433	Cedar Grove Street & Acushnet Ave.
4332	John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
434	Acushnet Avenue & Washburn St.
4341	Holy Rosary School, Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.
435	Hicks & North Front Sts.
441	Brook & Earle Sts.
442	Ashley Boulevard & Earle St.
4422	St. Kilian's School, Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
451 452	Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts. Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
453	Summer & Adams Sts.
454	Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
455	Presidential Heights, Summer St.
4553	Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Road
46	Sawyer & County Sts.
461	Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
4611	H. M. Knowlton School, County St.
462	Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.
4621	Purchase & Weld Sts.
463	County & Clark Sts.
464	Myrtle & Clark Sts.
4641	Knowles Loom Reed Works, Myrtle St.

- 47 Purchase & Linden Sts.
- County & Linden Sts. 471
- 4711 Holy Name School, County & Linden Sts.
- 472 Summer & Durfee Sts.
- 473 Highland & Durfee Sts.
  - 48 Shawmut Avenue & Durfee St.
- 482 Shawmut Avenue & Potter St.
- 4821 Shawmut Avenue & Sutton St.
- 484 Shawmut Avenue & Hathaway Road
- 4841 Hathaway Road & Whitlow St.
- 492 Rockdale Avenue & Durfee St.
- 4922 Rockdale Avenue & Sawyer St.
- 494 Rockdale Avenue & Hathaway Road
- Hathaway Road & Sunset St. 4941
  - Parker Street School, Summer St.
  - 51 County & Parker Sts.
  - 511 Hazard & State Sts.
- 512 Merrimac Street School, State St.
- Purchase & Wamsutta Sts. 5121
  - Purchase & Franklin Sts. 513
- 514 Purchase & Willis Sts.
- 5141 Union Hospital, Willis & Pleasant Sts.
- 5143 County & Smith Sts.
- Acushnet Avenue & Wall St. 515
- Acushnet Avenue & Maxfield St. 516
- N. B. Institute of Technology "B", Purchase Street, West N. B. Institute of Technology "A", Prchase Street, East 5161
- 5162
- 517 Sycamore & State Sts.
- 5171 Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
  - 52 Richmond & Austin Sts.
- Shawmut Avenue & Maitland St. 521
- 5211 Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Ave. & Robeson St.
- 522 Cottage & Robeson Sts.
- Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St. 5221
- 5222 Sacred Heart School, Robeson St.
- 523 Summer & Robeson Sts.
- 5231 County & Merrimac Sts.
- 524 Cedar & Locust Sts.
- 525 Shawmut Avenue & Parker St.
- Chestnut & Willis Sts. 526
- Cedar & Smith Sts. 527
- Cedar Street School, Maxfield St. 5271
  - Kempton & Cedar Sts.
- 531
- Kempton & Chancery Sts. Kempton & Liberty Sts. 532
- St. Mary's Home, Kempton St. 5321
- 5322 New Bedford Boy's Club, North & Jenney Sts.
- 533 Kempton & Florence Sts.
- 5331 Maxfield & Lindsey Sts.
- 5333 Central Junior High School, Hathaway Blvd., A. P. Keith School
- Kempton Street & Rockdale Ave. 534
- 5341 Thos. R. Rodman School, Mill & Rockdale Ave.
- 5343 Rockdale Avenue & Grant St.

5344 Rockdale Avenue & Nemasket St.

5345 Eliabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.

536 Kempton & Jenny Lind St. 5361 Grant & Cornell Sts.

5362 Kempton & Brownell Sts.

5363 Brownell Avenue & Berkley St.

54 Purchase & North Sts.

541 North Water & North Sts.

542 Bridge Park Fish Island 543 5431 Pope's Island

544 Rodman & Front Sts.

545 City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.

551 County & Smith Sts. 5511 County & Hillman Sts.

Clarence Cook School, Summer & Mill Sts. 5523

552 County & Kempton Sts.

5524 Holy Family School, North & Summer Sts.

553 Pleasant & High Sts. 5531 Purchase & High Sts.

554 Purchase & Elm Sts.

5541 W. T. Grant Company, Purchase St. Cherry & Company, Purchase St. 5542

5543 C. F. Wing Company, Purchase St. 5544 Bristol Building, Purchase St.

5545 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St. William & North Sixth Sts. 556

5561 Cummings Building, William St.

Merchants National Bank Building, William St. 5562

Purchase & William Sts. 5563

5564 Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. and Sears Ct. 557 County & Morgan Sts.

5571 Summer & Middle Sts.

5572 New Bedford High School, County & Morgan Sts.

56 Union & Eighth Sts. 561 Union & Purchase Sts.

5611 Hutchinson's Bookstore Building, Union St.

N. B. Dry Goods Company (Star Store) — Union St. 5612

5613 Keystone Building, Union St.

5614 Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.

Coffin Building, Pleasant St. Vera Building, Union St. 5615 5616

562 William & North Second Sts.

Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill 5621

Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill Seamen's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill 5622 5623

563 Union & Water Sts.

5631 H. Falk & Company, Union St.

5632 Union & South Second Sts.

Cottage & North Sts. 57

571 Hillman & Ash Sts.

5711 New Bedford Vocational High School, Hillman & Ash Sts.

572 Hillman & Park Sts.

- 573 Park & Smith Sts.
- 581 Union & Ash Sts.
- 582 Union & Ocean Sts.
- Union & Rounds Sts. 583 59 Cottage & Court Sts.
- 591 Court & Park Sts.
- Court & James Sts. 592 Palmer & Elm Sts. 593
- 594 Court & Reed Sts.
- Buttonwood & Lake Sts. 595
- 596 Brownell Avenue & Pinette St.
  - Pleasant & School Sts. 6
  - 61 Purchase & Madison Sts.
- 611 South Second & School Sts.
- 6111 Parsons Building, 282 Acushnet Avenue
- 6112 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Company, Purchase & Spring Sts.
- 5564 Oud Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. & Sears Court
- Babbitt Steam Specialty Company "A"—Spring St. Babbitt Steam Specialty Company "B"—So. Water St. 6113
- 6114
- 612 Walnut & South Water Sts.
- 6121 Homer's Wharf, Front St.
  - 613 South Water & Coffin Sts.
- 614 South Water & Leonard Sts.
- 6141 Salt Sea Fish Company, Howland St.
- 615 Acushnet Avenue & Cannon St.
- 6151 St. Mary School, Purchase & Wing Sts.
- 616 Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
- County & Allen Sts. 6162
- 6163 St. John The Baptist School, Orchard St.
- Jewish Community Center, County & Cherry Sts. 6165
  - 617 Walnut & Seventh Sts.
  - Allen & Dartmouth Sts. 62
  - 621 Bedford & Borden Sts.
- 622 Ward & Bay Sts.
- 623 Allen & Page Sts.
- 624 Allen & Brigham Sts.
- 6241 Betsy B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
  - 625 Allen & Rockdale Avenue
  - 63 Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
  - 631 Hawthorn & Page Sts.
  - 632 Hawthorn & Brigham Sts.
  - 633 Ryan & Brownell Sts.
- 634 Carroll & Reed Sts.
- 635 Maple & Rounds Sts.
- Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Avenue 636
- 6362 Ryan & Whittier Sts.
- 64 Orchard & Clinton Sts.
- 641 Arnold & Ash Sts.
- 642 Arnold & Atlantic Sts.
- 643 Arnold & Rotch Sts.
- 644 Arnold & Reed Sts.
  - Howland & South Second Sts.

- 71 Purchase & South Sts.
- 711 South Water & South Sts.
- 7111 Acushnet Avenue School, South of Grinnell St.
- 7113 Prospect & Grinnell Sts.
  - 712 Potomska & South First Sts.
- 713 Acushnet Avenue & Rivet St.
- 714 South Water & Blackmer Sts. South Water & Division Sts. 715
- 716 South Water & Cove Sts.
- 717 Cove & Viall Sts.
- 72 County & Grinnell Sts.
- 721 Rockland & Hall Sts.
- 722 County & Thompson Sts.
- 7221 Thompson Street School, Crapo Street
- 723 County & Blackmer Sts.
- 724 County & Delano Sts.
- 725 County & Cove Sts.
- 73 Washington & Crapo Sts.
- 731 Orchard & Fair Sts.
- 732 Briggs & Thompson Sts.
- 7321 J. B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
- 733 Bolton & Rivet Sts.
- 734 Crapo & Rivet Sts.
- 7342 St. Hyacinth School, Rivet & Hyacinth Sts.
- 735 Crapo & Division Sts.
- 7351 John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
  - 736 Cove Road & Rockdale Avenue
- 741 Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.
- 742 Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
- 743 Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 7431 Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
- 7432 Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Avenue
- 744 Hemlock & Swift Sts.
- 745 Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
- 7451 Hemlock St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 7452 Bolton & Norwell Sts.
- 746 Field & Matthew Sts.
- 747 Rockdale Avenue & Sharp St.
- 748 Rockdale Avenue & Luke St.
- 7481 Rockdale Avenue & Westbrook St.
  - 8 City Infirmary, Brock Avenue
  - 81 Isolation Hospital, Brock Avenue
- 811 Brock Avenue & Hudson St.
- 812 Brock Avenue & Calumet St.
- 813 Brock Avenue & Butler St.
- 8131 Brock Avenue & Valentine St.
- Butler & Swan Sts. 8132
- Roosevelt Junior High School—Dennis St. 8134
- 814 . Brock Avenue & Dudley St.
- Brock Avenue & Warren St. 815
- 816 Ruth & Ashley Sts.
- 8161 St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
  - 82 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Brock Avenue

- Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St. Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St. Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
- 822
- 8222
- 8223 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St. Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St. 83
  - Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St. 831
- Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St. 8312
- Aquidneck & Mina Sts. 8313
- 8314 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman

#### SPECIAL SIGNALS

- There are 27 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.
- 22 struck twice at 7:00 a.m. NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.
- 22 struck twice at 7:45 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. No School for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.

#### ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of the Fire Department, for the year ending December 31, 1961.

#### IN CITY COUNCIL

October 25, 1962

Received and placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Attest:

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

# ANNUAL REPORT

of the

# **BOARD OF HEALTH**



1961

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

# ANNUAL REPORT BOARD OF HEALTH For the year 1961

# IN CITY COUNCIL

October 11, 1962

Received, placed on file, and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

#### OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and Gentlemen of the City Council:

Pursuant to provisions of Section 28, Chapter 111 (Tercentenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

MAE C. MANNING, Chairman LOUIS H. COHOLAN MANUEL F. SOUSA, M. D. Board of Health

# DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL December 31, 1961

#### BOARD OF HEALTH

Mae C. Manning, Chairman Louis H. Coholan Manuel F. Sousa, M.D.

#### ADMINISTRATION

Alphege Landreville, Director of Public Health Isaac H. Schwartz, M.D., Medical Officer Mary E. Leahy, Head Clerk and Stenographer Lorette C. Viens, Senior Clerk and Typist Gertrude E. Beaupre, Senior Clerk and Typist Susan A. Quinlan, Senior Clerk and Typist Joyce A. DaCosta, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

#### COOPERATING CLINIC

Carl A. Pitta, M.D., Chief of Clinic Mabel D. Foster, R.N., Public Health Nurse

#### DENTAL CLINIC

Edward J. Mee, D.M.D., Director of Dental Division Helen G. Fanning, Dental Hygienist Ellen A. Cleary, Dental Hygienist

#### MILK AND FOODS

Alphege Landreville, Inspector of Milk and Provisions Romuald A. Mailhot, Dairy Farm Inspector Arthur J. Tremblay, Laboratory Technician Bernard G. Cambra, Laboratory Assistant

#### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

\*Mary M. Clarke, R.N. Annie A. Gorman, R.N. Kathryn L. Hunt, R.N. Bessie Janak, R.N. Mary F. MacFarlane, R.N. Leonora T. Perry, R.N. Alice Spencer, R.N. Helen A. Squillacioti, R.N. Julia C. Sylvia, R.N.

#### REFUSE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

Joseph W. Carreau, Supervisor Joseph Gendron, Assistant Supervisor Mildred R. Hathaway, Senior Clerk and Typist

#### SANITARY INSPECTION DIVISION

Francis J. Quinn, Sanitary Inspector Philip J. Landreville, Sanitary Inspector

#### TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Mildred R. Murphy, R.N., Public Health Nurse Joseph Bernardo, X-Ray Technician

#### VACCINATOR

Archibald E. Senesac, M.D.

<sup>\*</sup> Leave of Absence

#### REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH

This department anticipates receiving within a short time approval from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health concerning an appropriation of \$240,000, constituting 40% of the \$600,000 for the construction of health facilities in the community under the Hospital Facilities and Construction Act.

On this basis considerable thought has been given with the assistance of outside companies toward revising the entire filing and record system of the department. At present, these facilities are so overtaxed, particularly in the Nursing Division, that it is becoming quite confusing to attempt to add further to the present records. A modern method of filing and record keeping will not only save time but will more accurately hold the desired information.

We have been informed by the architects and engineers designing the public health facilities that close to 90% of the work is now completed and that upon receiving word concerning the availability of Hill-Burton funds these plans could be brought to a conclusion very shortly.

A most unfortunate accident occured on April 12 which resulted in the death of Mrs. Jeanne Demanche, Public Health Nurse. This accident occured while Mrs. Demanche was on duty and shocked and grieved the people of this department beyond measure.

During the course of the year six valuable workers left this department. Miss Isabel Fitzgerald, Supervisor of Nurses, resigned July 31 because of family obligations; Dr. Jacob Gennert, School Physician, having reached the age of 70 years, retired October 29, much to the regret of this department. Both of these workers had given many long years of service to the City of New Bedford. In addition, Miss Susan Kane and Mrs. Margaret MacLeod, staff nurses, were retired and Mr. Normand Dumas, Sanitary Inspector, resigned to assume a position as

social worker in the Welfare Department. Mrs. Joan Gonsalves, Junior Clerk and Stenographer, resigned September 1.

The loss of these valuable workers has created considerable disturbance in the operation of the department. It is to be hoped, however, that these vacancies can be filled very shortly.

As yet, of course, our well-baby conferences have not been reestablished and we are awaiting the construction of new public health quarters for their resumption.

During the course of the year we have found that the immunization clinics have been patronized to a larger degree than heretofore which is a most significant factor in the prevention of the spread of controllable diseases.

There has been a gratifying increase in the number of people who are seeking assistance in our chemotherapy program for the control of tuberculosis. We are sure that not only has this prevented the spread of tuberculosis but has also prevented these people from the need for hospital treatment.

The Board of Health wishes to thank the Mayor and the City Council as well as the personnel of the department for their cooperation and assistance.

ALPHEGE LANDREVILLE,

Director of Public Health

# APPENDIX STATISTICAL TABLES INDEX

TABLE
1 2 3
4
5
7 8 9
10 11 12 13 14
16
18
19
20 21 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

1961 Census (City) — 102,063

This population estimate was used for all statistical purposes.

# ADMINISTRATION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1961

# Table 1

# SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR HEALTH SERVICES

	ΕΣ	ES	PER	
	Salaries &	General	C	APITA
SERVICE	Wages	Expenses	Total	COST
Public Health Functions				
Administration	$\begin{array}{c} \$ \ 23,375.34 \\ 2,809.17 \\ 14,738.08 \\ 11,607.75 \\ 27,169.00 \\ 7,625.21 \\ 6,968.00 \\ \hline \$ \ 94,292.55 \\ \end{array}$	6,843.65 606.70 473.15 5,064.68 273.54	9,652.82 15,344.78 12,080.90 32,233.68 7,898.75 7,818.57	.095 .150 .118 .316 .077
$Hospitalization \  \  $				
Contagious Diseases (including Premature Infants) T.B. Hospitalization Total		\$ 6,843.65 135,619.66 \$142,463.31	135,619.66	1.329
Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds				
Cooperating Clinic Federal T.B. Control Program		\$ 1,903.70 400.00	2,150.00	.021
Total	\$ 7,156.00	\$ 2,303.70	\$ 9,459.70	\$ .093
GRAND TOTAL	\$101,448.55	\$160,696.57	\$262,145.12	\$2.569
Labor Services				
Refuse Collection and Disposal	\$371,511.20	\$ 53,198.09	\$424,709.29	\$4.162

Table 2
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS
FOR HEALTH SERVICES

SERVICE	AMOUNT	PER	CAPITA	RATE
Public Health Functions				
Licenses, Permits, and Fees T.B. Clinic and Program — Participation By Other	\$6,369.00		\$.062	
Towns	1,057.68		.010	
Total	\$7,426.68		\$.072	
Hospitalization				
Premature Infants	\$ 281.60		\$.003	
T.B. Subsidy	6,635.71		.065	
Total	\$6,917.31		\$.068	
Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds				
Cooperating ClinicFederal T.B. Control Pro-	\$7,777.39*		\$.076	
gram	2,200.00		.022	
Total	\$9,977.39		\$.098	
GRAND TOTAL		\$24,321.38		<b>\$.2</b> 38

<sup>\*</sup>Reimbursements from State during 1961 for expenses from September 1960 through September 1961

Table 3
RECAPITULATION
ON A PER CAPITA BASIS

		REIMBURSE	E-
SERVICE	COST	MENT	NET
Public Health Functions	\$1.080	\$.072	\$1.152
Hospitalization	1.396	.068	1.464
Local Projects Financed By			
State and Federal Funds	.093	.098	191
Total	\$2.569	\$.238	\$2.807

Table 4
COOPERATING CLINIC STATISTICS

1961

	Syp	hilis	Gono	rrhea	Chan	croid	Total
	M	$\mathbf{F}$	M	$\mathbf{F}$	M	$\mathbf{F}$	
New Cases	32	19	21	26	0	0	98
Old Cases	101	125	45	73	0	0	344
Readmissions	5_	7	0	0	0	0	12
Total	138	151	66	99	0	0	454
Positives	9	9	7	6	0	0	31
Discharges							
Adequately treated	6	6	2	5	0	0	19
Non-infected	18	17	14	21	0	0	70
Probably cured	0	0	6	7	0	0	13
Other reason	3	3	0	0	0	0	6
Transferred	0	0	1	0	0	_0_	1
Total	27	26	23	33	0	0	109
Treatments							
Advice and observation	133	131	71	124	0	0	459
Blood tests	71	76	23	30	0	0	200
Gantrisin	0	0	26	0	0	0	26
Penicillin	43	72	_10	28	0	0	153
Total	247	279	130	182	0	0	838
Total Visits for Treatment							
and Observation	248	288	112	176	0	0	824
Lumbar Punctures	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cultures for Gonococcus	0	0	27	38	0	0	65
Smears for Gonococcus	0	0	59	75	0	0	134
Number of Clinics Held							89

# Table 5 DENTAL CLINICS

Number of Schools Visited			63
Number of Dental Examinations	3		6398
Number of Dental Charts			6398
Number of Students Examined			6398
Grade 1		1068	
Grade 3		1834	
Grade 5		1461	
Grade 6		747	
Grade 7		543	
Junior High		745	
Number of Referrals	•		5181
Number of Referrals Completed			
Parents' Acknowledgements	q		4014
Dentist's Certificates Return			3798
Dental Survey	iica		0100
	Def.		5405
Recordings Grade 1	Der.	1073	. 9409
Grade 3		1810	
Grade 5		1460	
Grade 6		747	
Grade 7		315	
		745	
Junior High	Dmf.	740	6150
Recordings	Dmf.	1079	0190
Grade 1 Grade 3		$1073 \\ 1810$	* •
Grade 5		1460	
Grade 6		747	
		315	
Grade 7		745	
Junior High		749	240
Follow-up Visits			240
Dental Health Lectures	1		240
Educational Material Distributed	1		16,667
Patients			218
Examinations			218
Prophylaxis			209
Fillings	Temporary	Permanent	
Cement	0	18	
Amalgam	6	184	
Porcelain	0	3	
Novocaine Infiltrate	4	0	
Novocaine Conductive	0	3	
Extractions	23	4	
Absentees Examined			28
Absentees Referred			26
Family Dentist			10

# Table 7

# MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

Licenses Issued  Milk Dealers Frozen Desserts Pasteurization Plants	35 6 5
	9
Number selling Certified Milk Pasteurized Number selling Special Milk Pasteurized Number selling Grade A Milk Pasteurized Number selling Homogenized V.D. Pasteurized Number selling Milk Pasteurized Pasteurization Plants Serving City Milk Dealers Licenses Revoked	2 1 1 19 29 21 0
Record of Ice Cream Plants  Number selling Wholesale  Number selling Retail	1 6
Record of Farms	
Number of Farms in Business in 1961 Number of Farms in Business December 31, 1961 Producers' Permits Revoked Milk Excluded from Farms (Temporarily) Milk Excluded from Farms (Permanently) Unhealthy Cows Excluded from Herd	156 140 0 2 1 8
Record of Inspections	
Milk Pasteurization Plants Ice Cream Plants Dairy Farms Miscellaneous	279 21 807 43
CASH RECEIPTS	
Frozen Desserts Licenses Pasteurization Licenses	$   \begin{array}{r} 17.50 \\ 125.00 \\ \hline 50.00 \\ \hline 192.50 \end{array} $

# MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY SAMPLES SUBMITTED

Pasteurized	Official	Unofficial	Total
Certified	5	0	5
Special	5	0 0	5
Grade A	7	0 4 1	7
Milk		.v 1 : 14	368
Milk Beverages	100	5	105
Cream	194	0	194
Raw		er est in a la	
Milk	15	<u>0</u>	15
Total	693	· 0.6 1015	699

# LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

:			Milk	Fish	Fishing
Bacteriological	Milk	Cream	Beverages	Meal	Vessel Total
Plate Count	817	386	212	3	0 1418
Microscopic	398	193	103	0	0 694
Coli Test	498	249	129	. 11	21 908
Penicillin	182	88	53		
Chemical				11	
Fat	371	203	100	0	0 674
Total Solids	742	0	0	0	0 742
Phosphatase	374	188	101	. 0	0 663
Physical					
Sp. Gravity	371	0	0	0	0 371
Totals	3753	1307	698	14	21 5793

#### SAMPLES NOT COMPLYING WITH LEGAL STANDARDS

	Phosphatase	Bacteria	Fat	Total Solids
Milk	2	62	4	3
Milk Beverages	1 1	28	12	0
Cream		55	5	0
Totals	4	145	21	3

# AVERAGES OF VARIOUS GRADES OF PASTEURIZED MILK SOLD TO CONSUMER

	Fat	Total Solids	Bacteria
Certified	4.24	13.17	150
Special	3.97	12.85	900
Grade A	4.32	12.82	2,800
Milk	3.83	12.56	2,600

# Table 8

# WATER ANALYSIS

Bacteriological Examinations	
Number of Samples Examined	647
Number of Samples Positive	103
Bacterial Plate Counts	636
Presumptive Tests	636
Confirmatory Tests	208
Differential Tests	20
Total Examinations	1765
Chemical Analysis	
Z COLLEGE OF OF COLLEGE	38
Copper	4
	78
Hardness	
Hydrogen Ion Concentration (PH)	71
Iron	6
Aluminum	1
Zinc	1
Total Examinations	162
Microscopical Examinations	
Plankton	2
Total Examinations	2
Physical Examinations	
Color	1
Summary	
Total Number of Samples Examined	688
Total Number of Examinations	1930

# Table 9

# BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS

Diphtheria	
Cultures Examined	3
Cultures Positive	0
Cultures Negative	3
Cultures for State Approval	10
Smears for State Approval	10
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	
Specimens Examined	44
Specimens Positive	9
Specimens Negative	35
Specimens Cultured	37
State Approval Cultures	10
State Approval Smears	10
Gonococcus	
Specimens Examined	5
Specimens Positive	2
Specimens for State Approval	5

# Table 10

# PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

# Child Health

Number of visits to Children	Number of Visits to Children	13,075
------------------------------	------------------------------	--------

Table 11
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

#### Visits to Patients

Chickenpox	79
Bacillary Dysentery	1
German Measles	11
Infectious Hepatitis	13
Hemophilus Influenza	2
Measles	76
Meningitis	6
Aseptic Meningitis	1
Bacterial Meningitis	1
Pneumonial Meningitis	1
Mumps	41
Poliomyelitis	1
Rubeola	4
Scarletina	6
Scarlet Fever	140
Salmonella	7
Shigella	2
Tuberculosis	33
Total	425

# Table 12 IMMUNIZATIONS

	Complete	Incomplete	Boosters	s Total
Double Antigens	30	16	7	53
Triple Antigens		182	72	649
Typhoid	37	3	4	44
Tetanus		1	0	3
Smallpox Vaccinations		0	0	1,100
Re-Vaccinations	18	0	0	18
Total	1,582	202	83	1,867
Polio Vaccinations	Numb	oer of Clinic	es	58
1st	shot 2nd	d shot 3rd	shot	4th shot
1,1	114	957 2,	289	2,934
Total				7,294
Mantoux Tests				157

# Table 13

# DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING ACTIVITIES

	Days
Child Health Conferences	0
Field Activities	496
St. Luke's Hospital — Isolation	0
Office	475
Vaccination — Immunization Clinics (Polio & M. Test)	50
Conferences	24
Private School	610
Office Vaccination — Immunization Clinics (Polio & M. Test) Conferences	475 50 24

# Table 14

# PRIVATE SCHOOLS — HEALTH PROGRAM

Number of Schools under supervision	18
Enrollment	5,680
Visits to Homes	60
Health Talks	225
Children Examined	0
Children found with defects	0
Children referred to own M.D.	0
Children referred to clinics	24
First Aid Administered to Children	125
Massachusetts Vision Tests	
Number tested	2,840
Number failed	150
Audiometer Tests	
Number tested	2,860
Number failed	82
Excluded from Schools	
1. Question of Communicable Diseases	0
2. Other Reasons	0

Table 16

# REFUSE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL SERVICES SERVICES

Total Tons Burnable Refuse Received	30,337	
	Lbs. per car	pita 602
Total Tons Non-Burnable Refuse Received	d 22,796	
	Lbs. per ca	pita 452
		1,054
Average Tons Burnable Refuse Daily	116.6	64.5%
Average Tons Non-Burnable Refuse Daily	62.4	35.5%
Number of Dead Animals Destroyed	4,203	

# **EXPENDITURES**

Administration		Cost per ton	Cost per capita
Salaries	\$12,851.12		
General Expenses	976.32		
Total	\$13,827.44	.26	.14
Collection			
Wages	\$286,432.72		
General Expenses	23,252.41		
Total	\$309,685.13	10.21	3.07
Dump			
Wages	\$3,615.60		
General Expenses	1,066.82		
Total	\$4,682.42	.16	.05
Incineration			
Wages	\$58,114.40		
General Expenses	27,902.54		
Total	\$86,016.94	2.84	.85
Total Cost	\$414,211.93	13.47	4.11
Snow Removal Wages	\$10,497.36		.09

# Table 18

# SANITARY INSPECTIONS

Bakeries	28
Boarding Homes for the Aged	9
Bottling Plants	15
Cold Storage Plants	3
Canning Plants	2
Convalescent and Nursing Homes	6
Day Nurseries	3
Eating and Drinking Establishments	404
Fish Plants	39
Infant Boarding Houses	2
Markets and Stores	52
Nuisances Investigated	292
Poultry Slaughterhouses	11
Prosecutions	0
Rat Surveys	77
Sausage Plants	7
Trailer Camps	4
Miscellaneous	_274
Total	1228

#### Table 19

# 1961 ANNUAL REPORT

of

# TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC AND MASS X-RAY PROGRAM

#### TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC ACTIVITIES

	Total	N. B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	A.	Ο.
70 mm films taken in clinic	4,737	3,709	443	289	100	103	93
14 x 17 films (large)	347	288	9	33	2	6	
Total number of patients seen							
at clinic (Mondays)	333	285	9	31	2	6	
Number of patients first seen at	24.0	4 1110	_	0.77			
clinic (Mondays)	216	179	5	27	1	4	
Active cases of Pulmonary Tu- berculosis discovered							
Primary Minimal 1 famals							
Minimal 1 female							
Moderately Advanced 1 male							
Far Advanced							
1 male, 1 female							
Cases reported to Board of							
Health	4	4					
Number of non-tuberculosis							
cases seen	190	160	4	20	2	4	
Sputum examinations advised	7	7					
Number of clinics held	40						

#### MASS SURVEY ACTIVITIES

	Total	N. B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	A.	Ο.
Total number x-rayed	2,001	1,583	135	135	12	46	90
Recalls for large films (14 x 17)	25	25					
Cases of Pulmonary Tubercu- losis discovered in these sur- veys	0						
Cases of non-tuberculosis diseases discovered in mass survey — these include cases of heart disease, cancer, asthma, bronchiectasis, and other less well known diseases	11	8		1		1	1

# VITAL STATISTICS

# Table 20

# BIRTH STATISTICS

Live Births in New Bedford (crude)	<b>27</b> 53
Non-resident live births in New Bedford	786
Resident Live Births outside New Bedford	24
Live Births corrected for residence	1991
Birth rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	27.0
Birth Rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	19.5
Premature Births corrected for residence	123
Stillbirths in New Bedford (crude)	45
Non-resident stillbirths in New Bedford	8
Stillbirths corrected for residence	37
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births, in New Bedford (crude)	16.3
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births, corrected for residence	18.6

Table 21

								22	1													
		00	MMU	VICA	BLE D	ISE	ASE C.	CASES	SAND	D D	EATI	THS	19	952	- 1961	=						
C — Cases	1952	0.7	1953	ಣ	1954		1955	10	1956	9	1957	_	1958	~	1959		1960		1961	_	10 Yr. ]	Rate
D — Deaths	O	О	C	D	Ö	Q	C	Ω	C	D	C	D	C	Ω	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
Bacillary Dysentery	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	က	0	0	0	ಣ		8.0	0
Chickenpox	411	0	358	0	178	0	243	0	278	0	35	0	195	0	84	0	175	0	82	0	203.9	0
Diphtheria	73	0	Н	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0		0	0	0	0	0	0		9.0	0
Meningo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
German Measles	24	0	272	0	16	0	22	0	11	0	36	0	103	0	31	0	123	0	14	0	65.2	0
Hepatitis (Inf.)	Τ	0	9	0	4	0	ಣ	0	07	0	0	0	ಣ	0	0	0	Η	0	13	0	හ හ	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	_	0	0	0	0.1	0
Leprosy	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>→</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Measles	1403	-	99	0	က တ က	0	1086	0	14	0	30	0	494	0	∞	0	424	0	80	0	398.8	0.1
Inemignis	_	0	0	0	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	_	-	_	_	0	6	<u> </u>	0 3	0
Innuenzai	> +	> <	> 0	> +	•	> <	0 0	> =	> <	> <	0	0		> <	٠,	> 0	> <	> 0	<b>a</b> c	> <	0.0	
Meningococcal	0	0	21.7	<	4.	> 0	70 T		0	> 0	0	<b>&gt;</b> <	<b>&gt;</b>	0	٠,	<b>)</b>	> -	<b>)</b>	N	<b>&gt;</b> <	L. 6	7.0
Other Forms	N o	<b>O</b>	۰	> 0	O (	0	<b>→</b> (	) ·	0	o (	0 (	0	) ·	0		<b>)</b>	4	<b>&gt;</b>	:o	0	1.6	0
Pneumococcal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ಞ	0	7	0	_	0	0.5	0
Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ಣ	0	0	0	4	0	07	0	က	0	-	0	1.5	0
Mumps	104	0	27	0	215	0	443	0	55	0	138	0	144	0	တ က	0	118	0	42	0	132.4	0
Ophth. Neonatorum	0	0	4	0	_	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	3.6	0
Poliomyelitis	01	0	6	0	19		45	-		0	0	0	0	0	_	0	<u>-</u>	0	-	0	7.9	0.5
Salmonellosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0.7	0	೧೦	0		0		0	_	0	1.8	0
Scarlet Fever	65	0	20	0	64	0	64	0	20	0	110	0	79	0	200	0	54	0	149	0	78.3	0
Streptococcal Throat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0.1	0
TrichinosisTuberculosis	ಯ	0	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0
Miliary		-	0	0	<u></u>	0		-	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0.2
Other Forms	20		_	0	00	07	67	0	0	0	-	0	<b>—</b>	0	07	0		0	4	<del></del>	2.5	0.4
Pulmonary	53	14	44	15	48	10	41	6	32	4	24	70	34	6	46	00	37	I	27	ಧಾ	38.6	∞ ∞
Typhoid Fever	67	0	<del>-</del> -		0	0	<del></del>	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0.1
Whooping Cough	4	0	10	0	54	0	48	0	18	0	32	0	9	0	12	0.	4	0	0	0	18.8	0
	2084	17	878	17	1001	13	2013	12	475	4	411	70	1069	6	319	00	957	11 4	431	4	963.8	10.0

Year

#### Table 23

# DEATH STATISTICS

(exclusive of stillbirths)

Deaths in New Bedford (crude)	1359
Non-resident deaths in New Bedford	233
Deaths corrected for residence	1126
Death rate per 1000 population, in New Bedford (crude)	13.3
Death rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	11.0
COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES	

Corrected Rate ...... 11.0 11.2 10.7 10.5 10.6 10.8

1961 1960 1959 1958 1957 1951

Table 24 DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS — ALL AGES — 1961

	Js	ın.	Fe	h l	Ma	r	Ap	72	TV/I	OTT	T.,		L T.	1	1 4		1.00									
	M						M		1/1	ay	l n r l	пе	101	шу	A	ug.	Se	ept.	0	ct.	No	ov.	De	ec.	Total	S
Under 1 day	-		0	-		_		F	_	F	M	-	-	F	1	-	-	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	MIF	7
	-	-		0	0	3	0	2	1		_ 2	0	-		; ·		0 0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	7;	10
1-2 das		-	1	0	1	0	0	0	0		_0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4.	0
2-3 das			0	0	0	0	1	0	_0		2	0	0	0	_0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	2
3 das 1 wk		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4:	2
1-2 wks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
2-3 wks	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
3 wks 1 mo	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		-! "		0	-0	-0	-0	0	0	0	0
1-2 mos	. 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		-		1	0	0					
2-3 mos	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-0	0	0	0	!				-		0;	0	0	2	0
3-6 mos		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0	- 0			0	-	-	-0	0	_0	_0	0	0	0	0 _	0
6-9 mos		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	-	1				0	0	_0	0	0.	_0	0	1	0
9 mos 1yr		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0				0	0	0	-		0	_0	_1	0	_0	0	0	0	1
1-2 yrs	-	0	0	0	0	0	1			_	-0	_0	_0	0	0			0	_0	_0	0	0	0	0	1	0
						-		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
3-4 yrs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	_1	_0	_1	_1	_0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2:	1
4-5 yrs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	_0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
5-10 yrs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.	0
10-15 yrs	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		9
15-20 yrs	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	-0	0	0	0	0	-0	0	0	0	0	~	- 4
20-25 yrs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0	1	-0	0	0	1	0		
25-30 yrs	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				0
30-35 yrs	0	0	0	0		1	0	0	1	1	2	-0	-0	0	-0	0	1	- :	- !				0	0		1
35-40 yrs	2	0	0	0		1	0	3	0	0	0	2	-1	1	-0	-	-	_0	0	0	0	0	1	0		2
40-45 yrs	2	1	1	0		2	2	2	2		- ;-	- :		;	-	_1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	1		0
45-50 yrs	5	0	3	1	- ;	-	- :		- :	_0	0	1	0	_0	0	_1	2	0	1	2	1	11	1	0		0
EO FF	1 - 1	2				1	1	0	1	0	3	2	2	3	_0	0		3	1	1	2	1	5	1	26 1	3
FF CO	1		3	1		4	4	0	4	3	1	2	_6	2	2	0	6	4	6	5	5	4	3	1	42 2	8
00 05	5	2	7	1		1	6	2	2	4	5	2	6	1	2	0	5	2	2	2	5	1	3	5	53 2	3
60-65 yrs	8	3	7	4		2	5	5	8	6	6	4	5	4	3	4	0	5	5	5	4	5	9	5	66 5	2
65-70 yrs			11	8 1		8	8	3	8	4	10	1	7	11	8	4	11	7	7	7	6	10	8	9	106 7	$\overline{6}$
70-75 yrs	9	8	9	8 1	2	8	6	6	14	8	6	5	7	12	10	11	5	4	9	10	8		41	21	109 9	7
75-80 yrs	9	16	8	8 1	1	9 1	.8	8	7	10	9 1	11	11	10	8	8	9	4	8	13	12				120 11	_
80-85 yrs	5	9	4	8	7	9	3	7	3	8	7	6	4	12		13	5	6	3	9	5		0	8	63 103	_
35-90 yrs	4	11	3	7	7	4	2	3	2	6	5	8	3	6	2	1	3	4	4	8	4	5	3	31	42 60	_
90-95 yrs	1	3	0	1		1	2	0	3	0	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	0					_
35-100 yrs	1	0	0	2			0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1						2	0	4	10 19	_
100 yrs. & over	0	0		0			- !	0	0	0	0	0		- 1	- :		0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	4 10	-
Total	13		110		$\frac{0}{124}$		103		'			UI.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
					015	110	103	010	11:	9 1	11	L	11	8	89	)	9		11	6	10	)	136	-	1359	
Male-Female Stillborn	09	01	000	0 7	0 54	#   6	0 4		1	0816			05	63	43						53 5			1 7	11 648	8
	3	0	1	1				0	1	1	7	4	3	2	2	3	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	1	24 21	1
White	68 6	51	8 5	0 6	7 52		8 4	3   5	8 8	58	60 4	7 8	52	59	42	41	51	43	51/6	34	51 5	52 7	2 5	9 6	88 629	9
Joiored	1	1		0				0	3	0	1	3	3	4	1	5	2	1	0	1	2		3	2	23 19	-
ndian	0	0	0	0	0 (		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (	
řellow	0	0	0	0	0 (	)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0 (	
Von-Resident	6	8	13	7 1	1 4			8 1	3 1	101		2	8	8			14							- 1	30 103	_
Estimat	od.	Day					100					_	a		7 7			7			1	0 1.	5 1	4   1	001100	-

Estimated Population Non-Resident Deaths

102,063 233

General Death Rate Adjusted Death Rate

13.3

11.0

Table 25

# INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH, SIXTH REVISION

ABBREVIATED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
001-008 Tuberculosis of respiratory system 010-019 Tuberculosis, other forms 020-029 Syphilis and its sequelae 030-138 Septicemia 140-205 Malignant Neoplasms 260 Diabetes Mellitus 290-293 Anaemias 330-334 Cerebro-Vascular lesions 340 Nonmeningococcal Meningitis 400-402 Rheumatic Fever 410-416 Chronic Rheumatic Heart Disease	0 0 0 0 23 3 0 12 0 0 2	0 1 0 0 19 10 0 8 0 0	0 0 0 0 17 0 0 17 0 0	0 0 0 17 0	0 0 1 1 10 0 0 19 0	0 0 0 0 11 1 0 16 0	0	1 0 0 0 13 0 0 16 0	2 16 0 0	0 0 0 0 15 1 0 18 1	0 0 0 0 12 1 0 20 0	1 0 0 1 1 15 1 1 22 0	3 1 1 3 181 19 3 200 1 1
420-422 Arteriosclerotic and Degenerative Heart Disease 430-434 Other diseases of heart 440-443 Hypertension with Heart Disease 444-447 Hypertension without mention of heart 490-493 Bronchitis 540-541 Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum 550-553 Appendicitis	42 6 5 5 6 2 1	33 4 5 3 0 2	41 7 1 4 2 0 1	25 6 4 0 9 0		37 5 2 0 6 0	42 5 1 0 6	42 2 1 0 4 0	25 5 3 0 3 0	37 7 2 2 8 0 0	38 2 0 0 0 3 0	49 3 2 1 13 0 0	450 60 31 15 64 4 6
560-561 570 Intestinal Obstruction and Hernia 543-571 572 581 Cirrhosis of Liver 590-594 Nephritis and Nephrosis Hyperplasia of Prostate 750-759 Congenital Malformations	0 0 0 1	1 0 0 0 0	1 0 2 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 0	0 4 0 0	0 0 1 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 1 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 2 0 0	0 1 3 1 0	2 0 2 0 0	8 1 15 2 1
760-762 Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis 763-768 Infections of the Newborn Immaturity Unqualified 769-773 Other diseases peculiar to early infancy 780-795 Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-	3 1 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 4	1 0 1	1 0 3	1 1 2 0	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 1 1	2 0 0	1 0 1	3 0 0	12 2 15
defined and unknown causes Residual All other diseases except Arteriosclerosis 450 Arteriosclerosis E810-E835 Motor Vehicle Accidents E800-E802 E840-E965 All other accidents E970-E979 Suicide and self-inflicted injury E980-E985 Homicide	3 4 4 0 0 2	2 6 5 1 1 1 2	13 1 0 1 2 1	10 10 1 0 2 1 0	3 0 0	8 14 2 0 2 1 0	5 10 1 0 3 1 0		10 15 0 1 0 1	11 5 0 3 1 0 0	5 9 4 3 0 0	1 1 0 1 5 0 0	76 113 19 9 18 9
	131	110	124	103	119	111	118	89	97	116	105	136	1359

#### Table 26

7	TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEAT	rH	
Detailed List Numbers		umber of	Rate per 100,000 Population
410-416 420-422 430-434 330-334	Diseases of the Heart Cerebro Vascular Lesions	515 200	
140-205 780-795	Malignant Neoplasms Senility without mention of psychosicill-defined and unknown causes	181	177.3 74.5
490-493 440-443 260	Pneumonia Hypertension with Heart Disease Diabetes Mellitus	64 31 19	
450 E800-E802 E840-E965	Arteriosclerosis  Accidents (exclusive of motor vehicle		18.6 17.6
581	Cirrhosis of Liver  Table 27	15	12.9
	INFANT DEATHS (1)		
	as in New Bedford rate per 1000 live births		42 15.3
	AGE GROUPING OF INFANT DEATHS		
Time of Death Within One	Day		t Deaths in v Bedford
One Day to	One Week o One Month		18 2 5
Total			42
	NEONATAL DEATHS (2)		
Neonatal des (1) D	aths in New Bedford ath rate per 1000 live births eaths under one year of age eaths under one month of age		37 13.4

#### Table 28

#### INFANT DEATHS BY CAUSE

Detailed List Number	Cause of Death	Numler
774	Immaturity (Unqualified)	13
760-762	Birth Injuries, Postnatal Asphyxia, and Atelectasis	13
769-773		
775-776	Other Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy	7
763-768	Pneumonia	5
780-795	Sudden Death (cause unknown)	2
Residual	Hydrocephalus	1
750-759	Congenital Malformations	1
		42

#### Table 29

# PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS — COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES

(Rate Per 100,000 Population)

Year	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1951
Rate	3.92	10.97	7.86	8.76	4.75	3.84	16.50

### **ANNUAL REPORT**

OF THE

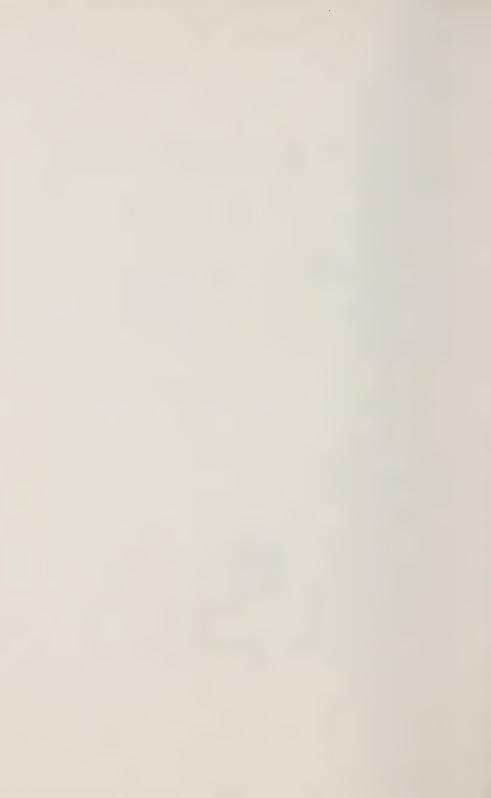
# INSPECTOR OF WIRES POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM STREET LIGHTS

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

For the Year 1961



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
1962



### **Annual Report**

New Bedford, Massachusetts August 3, 1962

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

#### Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual reports of the departments of Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System and Street Lights for the year 1961.

#### INSPECTOR OF WIRES

During the year, a total of 6,517 inspections were made. Among the larger electrical installations were the A&P on Mt. Pleasant St., renovations at the Sacred Heart Church, St. John's and the New Bedford Nursing Homes, Wonder Bowl bowling alley, Elco Dress Co., Inc., Abetta Sportswear, a group of new stores on Nausett St., and the Boston Nickel Plating Co., Inc., and Farr Instruments, Inc. in the Industrial Park. Inspections were completed for 91 new homes and 9 boarding homes.

The following is a breakdown of the work completed this year:

2W receptacles	4,498
3W receptacles	634
New buildings	91
Old buildings	3
110V motors	43
220V motors	68

550V motors	24
Sockets	1,132
Switches	2,600
Meterloops	26
Services	263
Service breakdowns	40
Services reconnected	21
Service changeovers	82
Oil burners	339
Oil pumps	22
Circulators	296
Oil tanks	14
Gas burners	148
Gas pumps	16
Fixtures	3,147
Fluorescents	868
Air conditioners	27
Washers	99
Dryers	55
Disposals	9
Dishwashers	3
Fire alarms	3
Floodlights	96
Freezers	5
Fans	47
Incinerators	3
Medicine cabinets	10
Ranges	36
Outside signs	84
Inside signs	2
Sump pumps	4
Show cases	2
Thermostats	1
Timeclocks	7
Telephone booths	5
Electric heating	6
Inter-com systems	1

Water heaters	3
Demolitions	31
Emergency lighting	42
Alterations	81
Boarding homes	9
Repairs	159
Transformers	30
Television antennas	1
Traffic lights	1
Church fairs	5
Carnivals	6
Christmas decorations	3
Reinspections	39
Advisory	167
Requests for inspections	2,793
Permits to electricians	2,329
Permits to owners	66
Reports of defective wiring	1,932
Yellow tags	487
Blue tags	325
Red tags	22
Permits issued to N. B. Gas & Edison	
Light Co.	2,171
Light Co.	2,171

During the year, I investigated and reported to the City Council on 71 petitions of the N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co. and the N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. These petitions involved new pole locations, relocations, transfers, underground ducts, removals and manholes.

Twenty-six applications for the moving of buildings were investigated and approved.

The annual Municipal Christmas Display was erected on the Common and from the reports received, the exhibit, featuring everything from Nativity scenes to Santa Claus, was enjoyed by thousands of children and grown-ups. Over 7,000 multi-colored lamps and approximately eight miles of wire were used. Three life-size Wisemen on camels were purchased this year to add to the Nativity scene.

I wish to express my sincere thanks to the N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co. for their customary donation of the electricity, and to the New Bedford Vocational High School faculty and students for their contribution. Help was also donated by the City Building Dept., Water Dept., Park Dept., Fire Dept. and Department of Public Works and the Civil Defense. Our Police Signal Electricians supervised the installation and I wish to express my personal thanks to Robert MacMillen, Eugene Lorenco and Malcolm Tripp for their excellent efforts.

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 1,540.58
New Equipment	1,934.32
Salaries and Wages	27,243.89
Pension	2,107.04
Christmas Decorations	7,991.91
	\$ 40,817.74

#### POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

As part of the program to replace the old worn-out underground Police Signal cables, new cable was installed from the Center Police Station, along Spring to Purchase Sts., north to Union St. and south to School St. Next year, I plan to remove the old cable north on Purchase St., from Union St. to High St. New underground cable replaced old defective cable on Acushnet Ave., between Logan St. and Cedar Grove St., and also on South Second St., between Blackmer and Potomska Sts. Later in the year new cable was installed on William St., between Purchase St. and Acushnet Ave.

Traffic Signal equipment was repainted at 19 intersections and 192 repairs were made to traffic signal equipment. Police box repairs numbered 115. The center Police Station switchboard required 38 repairs and at the Weld St. Station switchboard, 38 repairs were made. Breakdowns in underground cables required 68 repairs, while 61 repairs were made to overhead lines.

As the result of an order from the Traffic Commission, the traffic lights at Union St. and Second St. were eliminated and removed. The flashing traffic lights on County St. and High St. were also removed. These lights had not been operating normally for the past few years.

The lights on the monument in Goulart Square were repaired and restored. It was necessary to install new underground ducts and wires and to make provisions for a new time clock and electric meter. The monument was newly painted and new globes were installed.

On September 21, as a precaution and with hurricane Esther approaching, 24 Police boxes were removed in locations where they might have been damaged by high tides. On September 22, they were reinstalled, after all danger had passed.

Our Police Signal electricians set up temporary lighting and maintained the electrical system for the following events:

Lighting for polio clinic — DeValles School

Story Book Land — Brooklawn Park

New Bedford Symphony Orchestra — Buttonwood Park

Band Concerts - Monte Playground

Band Concerts - Ashley Park

Band Shell Concerts — Buttonwood Park

Band Shell Concerts — Brooklawn Park

Crippled Children's Water Carnival — Municipal Beach

Annual Christmas Display - Common Park

Miss Massachusetts Welcome Home (Miss Nona Smith) Free Public Library

The cost of replacements and repairs to traffic signal equipment caused by automobile accidents amounted to \$1,650.62. As of January 1, we have received \$890.70 from individuals and Insurance Companies in payment of damages.

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses \$ 15,754.56 Salaries and Wages 14,071.49

\$ 29.826.05

#### STREET LIGHTS

At the end of the year, there were 5,623 street lights in operation in the City as follows:

1,797	100 C.P. overhead	@	14.40 per year
884	250 C.P. overhead	@	23.88 per year
31	250 C.P. underground	@	23.88 per year
1,041	250 C.P. underground	@	31.20 per year
25	400 C.P. overhead	(a)	35.28 per year
98	400 C.P. underground	@	42.72 per year
6	600 C.P. overhead	@	47.04 per year
55	600 C.P. underground	@	54.36 per year
247	1,000 lumens overhead	@	28.80 per year
5	1,000 lumens overhead	@	38.80 per year
475	2,500 lumens overhead	@	36.00 per year
9	2,500 lumens overhead	@	46.00 per year
286	2,500 lumens overhead	@	37.80 per year
4	2,500 lumens overhead	@	47.80 per year
31	2,500 lumens under-		
	ground	@	82.80 per year
4	2,500 lumens under-		115 00
	ground	@	117.80 per year
17	4,000 lumens overhead	(a)	45.00 per year
10	4,000 lumens under-		00.00
13	ground 4,000 lumens under-	@	90.00 per year
10	ground	(a)	125.00 per year
82	6,000 lumens overhead	(a)	54.00 per year
4	6,000 lumens overhead	(a)	64.00 per year

9	6,000	lumens under- ground	@	99.00	per	year
20	6,000	lumens under- ground	@	134.00	per	year
2	10,000	lumens overhead	@	72.00	per	year
1	10,000	lumens under- ground	@	117.00	per	year
140	17,000	lumens mercury overhead	@	88.20	per	year
32	17,000	lumens mercury overhead	@	98.20	per	year
52	17,000	lumens mercury underground	@	133.20	per	year
35	17,000	lumens mercury underground	@	168.20	per	year
8	20,000	lumens mercury underground	@	129.60	per	year
1	20,000	lumens mercury underground	@	164.60	per	year
3	21,000	lumens fluorescent overhead	@	112.80	per	year
188	21,000	lumens fluorescent underground	@	157.80	per	year
8	21,000	lumens fluorescent underground	@	192.80	per	year

New incandescent lighting was installed on Dartmouth St., from Rivet St., north to Allen St.; Kempton St., from Hill St. to Park St. and on Pleasant St., from Kempton St., north to Hillman St.

New mercury lighting was installed on Middle St. and on High St., from No. Water St. to Pleasant St.; Ashley Blvd. from Tarkiln Hill Rd., north to Acushnet Ave.;

County St. from Arnold St., north to Hillman St.; Kempton St., from Rockdale Ave. to the City line and on Rivet St., from So. Water St. to Goulart Square.

New fluorescent lighting was installed on West Rodney French Blvd., from Cove St. to Cove Rd. and on Purchase St., from Kempton St. to North St. and from Wamsutta St. to Linden St.

Numerous new lights were installed in the residential sections throughout the City and in addition, as lights were replaced due to faulty fixtures and accidents, the intensity of these lights were increased.

Due to outages, \$239.42 was credited during the year by the N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.

The expenses for the year were:

General Expenses

\$ 187,960.35

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. MONT

Inspector of Wires, Supt. of Police Signal System, Supt. of Street Lights.

#### ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System and Street Lights for the year 1961

#### IN CITY COUNCIL, August 9, 1962

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

#### SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

### **DEPARTMENT OF PARKS**

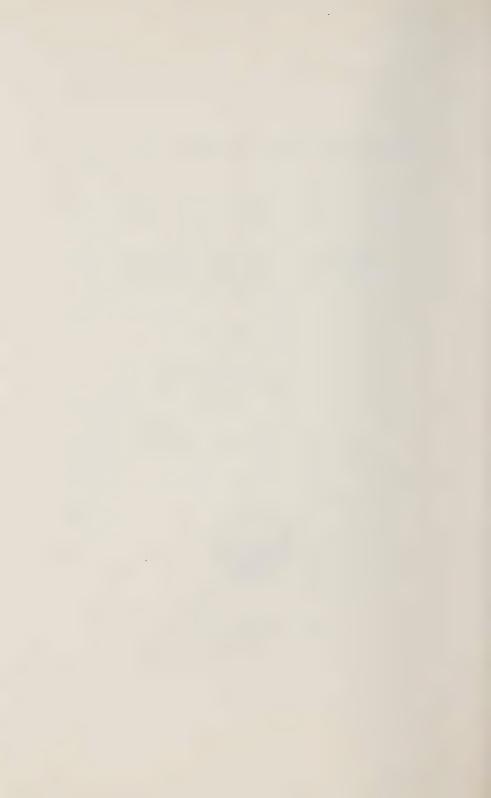
OF THE

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD MASSACHUSETTS

For Year Ending December 31, 1961



BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass. 1962



#### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS 1961

	Term Expires
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON	1962
WILLIAM SMITH	1963
EVERETT F. SOWLE	1964
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO	1965
CARL R. ANDERSON	1966

#### **ORGANIZATION**

Chairman EVERETT F. SOWLE

Superintendent EDWARD W. BARRETT

Head Clerk HELEN K. AGUIAR

Secretary HARRIE W. JOHNSTON LILLIAN M. DONAGHY

Junior Clerk and Typist

Assistant Superintendent ANTHONY C. PHILLIPS - Buttonwood Park

#### PARK KEEPERS

HOMER J. RENE - Brooklawn Park CARLOS V. MELLO - Hazelwood Park

#### OFFICE OF PARK BOARD

Room 215

Municipal Building

New Bedford, Massachusetts

#### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1961

To the Honorable City Council:

#### Gentlemen:

The Sixty-eighth Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners on Parks, together with reports on Bath Houses, Youth Activities, Playgrounds, Retarded and Handicapped Children, and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with provisions of law, for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1961.

The Board held ten regular meetings and two special meetings during the year and voted to dispense with meetings during the months of July and August.

The Board organized in May for the ensuing year, elected Mr. Everett F. Sowle as Chairman and Harrie W. Johnston, Secretary. Mr. Carl R. Anderson was reappointed as a member of the Park Commission for the term expiring May, 1966.

Bids for refreshment concessions were advertised in April and awarded to Mr. Harold W. Barton of 285 Reed Street for a one (1) year term beginning May 1, 1961, and ending April 30, 1962, for his bid of \$350.00. Mr. Barton was the sole bidder for the concession at Brooklawn Park.

Awarded to Mr. John W. Clauretie of 546 County Street was the five (5) year concession lease at Buttonwood Park for an annual rental of \$1,200.00 and the construction of a new concession building conforming to the specifications and conditions as set forth by the Building Department and Board of Health.

Mr. John W. Clauretie was also the successful bidder to lease a parcel of land situated at the East Beach on East Rodney French Boulevard for concession rights at a fee of \$2,250.00 annually for five years beginning June 1, 1961, and ending with May 31, 1966.

The Board accepted the surrender of the lease between Normand's Donut Shop, Inc. and the City of New Bedford relative to the operation of the refreshment stand at East Beach on Rodney French Boulevard. The pact had one more year to run. However, Normand's Donut Shop, Inc. found it inconceivable to replace the building at the beach which was destroyed by Hurricane Donna on September 12, 1960.

Land bound by Van Buren, Myrtle and Jefferson Streets for which they had no further use was turned back to the City Property Committee for their disposal. A bid to purchase this site for relocation of a plant property which is to be taken as part of the land taking for the new Route 195 motivated the Board's action.

The Board relinquished its rights to the skating pond and building on Plat 6, Lot 1, of the City Infirmary Grounds. This action stemmed from a City Council order that their committee on City Property be given this custody, in order that they might lay out a program destined to either place this property back on the tax columns or devote it to municipal purposes other than those originally intended.

The Board relinquished control and custody of the West End Library building at Kempton and Cedar Streets, returning the building to the library trustees as of January 1, 1962. In 1949, the library trustees granted permission to the Park Department to use the second floor of the so-called West End Library for a youth center. As of September 18, 1961, the Youth Program held at the Center was transferred to the Allen P. Keith Junior High School.

The Greater New Bedford Society for Handicapped Children, Inc. was granted a renewal of a five-year license for use of the Children's Bath House, on West Rodney French Boulevard. The present license was due to expire in November, 1962, but due to the expanded program necessitating the use of the entire building, the Board felt a renewal and extended five-year lease were warranted. The society previously had been granted use of the northern section of the building.

The newly-purchased bandshell was named 'The Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell', in recognition of Mr. Arey's many years of musical inspiration to the youth of Greater New Bedford.

The Rivet Street Business Association was granted the use of the northwest corner of Ashley Park (Bolton and Rivet Streets) for the purpose of erecting a Christmas display and the use of the building on the park grounds to erect a recorder.

The American-Portuguese War Veterans were granted the use of the lower part of the Joseph Francis Playground, west of Rockdale Avenue, for their annual carnival.

The Blessed Sacrament Committee made use of the Riverside Playground for their annual Feast of the Blessed Sacrament.

The official lighting of the Christmas display at the Common Park on December 8, 1961, was attended by the Board.

The New Bedford Post No. 1, The American Legion, was granted use of the Bristol Mill Lot for the Cole Brothers-Clyde Beatty Circus.

The ROTC of New Bedford High School was granted permission to conduct Field Day Exercises at Buttonwood Park.

Rev. George A. Hill, Jr., pastor of St. Paul's Methodist Church, was granted permission to conduct an Easter Sunrise Service at Buttonwood Park near the warming house. The New Bedford Junior Chamber of Commerce was granted the use of the playground area in Buttonwood Park for a Youth Fitness Program.

A portion of Marine Park was granted to the Vet's Fishing Club for the purpose of erecting a "weighing-in-station" for a fishing derby.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables incorporated in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT F. SOWLE, Chairman HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, Secretary WILLIAM SMITH MANUEL P. S. MACEDO CARL R. ANDERSON

Board of Park Commissioners

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#### Receipts

Keceipis	
Appropriations	
Salaries Transfer fromPark-General Expense to	\$ 48,711.26
Transfer from Park-General Expense to	4 10,11110
Park-Salaries and Wages \$ 1,058.80	
Tark-Daraties and wages φ 1,000.00	
	¢ 40 770 00
v 1	\$ 49,770.06 \$ 89,040.75
Labor	\$ 89,040.75
General Expense Transfer from "Excess and Deficiency" to Park-General Expense  Transfer from "Excess and Deficiency" to	\$ 35,000.00
Transfer from "Excess and Deficiency" to	
Park-General Expense \$ 16,000.00	
Transfer from Park-General Expense to	
Park-Salaries and Wages\$ 1,058.80	
\$ 14 941 20	\$ 49,941.20
New Equipment — Bandshell	9.090.70
Total Appropriations	\$107.849.71
Parsions Cortified by Head of Department No. A	violition
/ A	ppropriation
Composition Details and (Approved by Mayor)	1 770 00
Total Appropriations Pensions — Certified by Head of Department (Approved by Mayor)  Concession Privileges Rental of House on Municipal Golf Course Rental of Municipal Golf Course Shore Weel	1,758.33
Rental of House on Municipal Golf Course	240.00
Rental of Municipal Golf Course	900.00
SHOTH VV 001	50.09
Fees for use of lighted tennis courts at Buttonwood Park	23.00
Use of out-door phone at Buttonwood Park	5.59
Evenanditures	
Expenditures	
·	\$ 2.086.44
Ashley Park	\$ 2,086.44
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park	32,782.97
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park	32,782.97 73,018.48
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property Rifle Range	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16 696.45
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property Rifle Range Veteran Plots	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16 696.45 821.84
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property Rifle Range	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16 696.45 821.84 280.40
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property Rifle Range Veteran Plots Victory Park	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16 696.45 821.84 280.40 834.36
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property Rifle Range Veteran Plots Victory Park	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16 696.45 821.84 280.40 834.36
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property Rifle Range Veteran Plots	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16 696.45 821.84 280.40 834.36
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property Rifle Range Veteran Plots Victory Park	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16 696.45 821.84 280.40 834.36 
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property Rifle Range Veteran Plots Victory Park Snow Removal	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16 696.45 821.84 280.40 834.36 \$187,469.79 1,876.95
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property Rifle Range Veteran Plots Victory Park Snow Removal	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16 696.45 821.84 280.40 834.36 
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property Rifle Range Veteran Plots Victory Park Snow Removal	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16 696.45 821.84 280.40 834.36 
Ashley Park Brooklawn Park Buttonwood Park Common G.A.R. Memorial Greenhouse Grove Park Hazelwood Park Marine Park Office Playground Athletic Fields Bath House Property Rifle Range Veteran Plots Victory Park Snow Removal	32,782.97 73,018.48 14,887.41 324.95 12,647.17 125.48 28,689.26 1,039.83 17,084.91 996.68 1,153.16 696.45 821.84 280.40 834.36 

#### OFFICE

Personal Services		10 800 00
Salaries Contractual Services	\$	16,526.23
Communication		28.15
Repairs Travel		36.15 9.31
Other		117.70
Supplies		041.47
Stationery Other		241.47 21.24
Membership fees		27.00
Equipment Furnishings and Fixtures		77.66
rumsnings and rixtures		11.00
	\$	17,084.91
COMMON		
Personal Services		
Wages	\$	13,856.07
Contractual Services Repairs		83,42
Public Utility		203.18
Other		11.23
Supplies Botanical and Horticultural		146.83
Janitor		65.84
Motor Other		33.52 29.71
Materials		20.11
Machine and Metal		59.95
Paints, oils, etc.  Lumber		19.43 54.79
Mason and Road		164.73
Other		6.73
Equipment Furnishings and Fixtures		78.00
Machinery and Implements		73.98
	\$	14,887.41
BROOKLAWN PARK		
Personal Services	4	20.000.45
Salaries Contractual Services	\$	29,060.47
Communications		175.20
Repairs		331.90
Public Utility Service Other		477.90 38.65
Supplies		
Athletic Botanical and Horticultural		60.02 $161.92$
Dotament and Horticultural		101.02

Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies Forage Fuel Motor Janitor Supplies Other Materials Lumber Machine and Metal		35.78 82.45 258.11 412.79 69.62 35.78 104.20 86.83
Mason and Road Paints, oils, etc. Other Equipment		454.26 155.59 633.74
Machinery and Implements		147.76
	\$	32,782.97
BUTTONWOOD PARK		
Personal Services Salaries	\$	38,783.19
Contractual Services Communications Repairs Public Utility Other		179.40 599.90 1,441.08 975.86
Supplies Athletic Botanical and Horticultural Medical Forage Fuel Motor Tools Janitor Supplies Other		85.82 189.36 31.84 3,446.83 219.26 1,306.54 43.60 111.98 174.86
Materials Lumber Machine and Metal Mason and Roads Paints, oils, etc. Other Renovation Buttonwood Zoo		211.17 595.43 292.09 384.25 164.06 23,402.00
Equipment Machinery and Implements Other		248.77 131.19
	_	73,018.48
GREENHOUSE		
Personal Services		
Wages Contractual Services	\$	10,946.50
Repairs		57.60

PARK DEPARTMENT		11 q
Public Utility Tools		298.24 39.10
Supplies Fuel Botanical and Horticultural Other Materials		878.56 371.62 44.65
Machine and Metal	_	10.90
	\$	12,647.17
HAZELWOOD PARK		
Personal Services Salaries and Wages Contractual Services Communications Repairs Equipment Hire Public Utility Other Supplies Athletic Fuel Motor Janitor Chemicals, drugs, and medical supplies Botanical and Horticultural Other Materials Lumber Machine and Metal Mason and Roads Paints, oils, etc. Other Equipment Machinery and Implements		24,333.51 202.45 253.02 135.00 298.28 497.88 130.72 741.25 13.38 70.79 48.90 301.43 30.22 120.39 577.49 382.19 58.30 244.11 299.95 28,689.26
ASHLEY PARK		
Personal Services		
Wages Contractual Services	\$	1,835.00
Public Utility Other Supplies		37.16 16.23
Fuel Materials		105.20
Lumber Machine and Metal Mason and Roads		.83 50.57 41.45
	\$	2,086.44

#### ATHLETIC FIELDS

Personal Services Wages	\$	410.60
Supplies Athletic	Ψ	604.47
Materials		
Lumber Mason and Roads		27.31 $110.78$
	\$	1,153.16
G. A. R. MEMORIAL PARK		
Personal Services		
Wages	\$	324.95
GROVE PARK		
Personal Services		
Wages Contractual Services	\$	101.60
Public Utility		23.88
	\$	125.48
MARINE PARK		
Personal Services		
Wages	\$	1,039.83
Wages VICTORY PARK	\$	1,039.83
VICTORY PARK Personal Services		·
VICTORY PARK		1,039.83
VICTORY PARK  Personal Services Wages Contractual Services Public Utility Other		·
VICTORY PARK  Personal Services   Wages Contractual Services   Public Utility   Other   Supplies   Fuel		660.66 34.94
VICTORY PARK  Personal Services Wages Contractual Services Public Utility Other Supplies	\$	660.66 34.94 14.50
VICTORY PARK  Personal Services Wages Contractual Services Public Utility Other Supplies Fuel Materials	\$	660.66 84.94 14.50 122.09
VICTORY PARK  Personal Services Wages Contractual Services Public Utility Other Supplies Fuel Materials Machine and Metal  PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS PLAYGROUNDS	\$	660.66 34.94 14.50 122.09 2.17
VICTORY PARK  Personal Services Wages Contractual Services Public Utility Other Supplies Fuel Materials Machine and Metal  PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS PLAYGROUNDS  Personal Services	\$	660.66 34.94 14.50 122.09 2.17 834.36
VICTORY PARK  Personal Services Wages Contractual Services Public Utility Other Supplies Fuel Materials Machine and Metal  PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS PLAYGROUNDS  Personal Services Wages Materials	\$	660.66 34.94 14.50 122.09 2.17 834.36
VICTORY PARK  Personal Services Wages Contractual Services Public Utility Other Supplies Fuel Materials Machine and Metal  PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS PLAYGROUNDS  Personal Services Wages	\$	660.66 34.94 14.50 122.09 2.17 834.36

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS BATH HOUSE Personal Services		
Wages	\$	696.45
PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS VETERANS' PLOTS		
Personal Services Wages	\$	280.40
PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS RIFLE RANGE		
Personal Services Wages Contractual Services	\$	812.80
Public Utility  Machine and Metal		8.23 .81
	\$	821.84
PLAYGROUND DIVISION FINANCIAL STATEMENT		
Receipts		
Receipts Appropriations Salaries General Expense	\$	14,722.70 2.500.00
Appropriations Salaries	_	2.500.00
Appropriations Salaries General Expense  Total Appropriations  Expenditures	_	2.500.00
Appropriations Salaries General Expense  Total Appropriations  Expenditures  Personal Services Salaries	\$	2.500.00
Appropriations Salaries General Expense  Total Appropriations  Expenditures  Personal Services Salaries Contractual Services Repairs — Property Equipment Hire Automobile Hire	\$	2.500.00
Appropriations Salaries General Expense  Total Appropriations  Expenditures  Personal Services Salaries Contractual Services Repairs — Property Equipment Hire Automobile Hire Supplies First Aid Stationery Recreational Supplies Other	\$	2,500.00 17,222.70 14,391.06 203.68 507.00
Appropriations Salaries General Expense  Total Appropriations  Expenditures  Personal Services Salaries Contractual Services Repairs — Property Equipment Hire Automobile Hire Supplies First Aid Stationery Recreational Supplies	\$	2.500.00 17,222.70 14,391.06 203.68 507.00 465.00 53.95 10.71 608.66
Appropriations Salaries General Expense  Total Appropriations  Expenditures  Personal Services Salaries Contractual Services Repairs — Property Equipment Hire Automobile Hire Supplies First Aid Stationery Recreational Supplies Other Materials Lumber	\$	2.500.00 17,222.70 14,391.06 203.68 507.00 465.00 53.95 10.71 608.66 32.40 17.20

Appropriations

### BATH HOUSE DIVISION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#### Receipts

Salaries and Wages	\$ 32,518.00
General Expense  Transferred to Bath House Salaries and Wages from Bath House — General Expense \$ 515.88	\$ 33,033.88 . 5,000.00
Total Appropriations Rental of Boxes, etc. Concession privilege — East Beach Out-door phone at West Beach Pensions — Certified by Head of Department (No Approved by Mayor)	488.15 1.500.00
Expenditures	
Personal Services Salaries and Wages	\$ 33,033.88
Contractual Services Communications Motor Repair Equipment repair and supplies Building repairs Public Utility Equipment Hire Other	217.40 128.95 523.53 219.79 192.28 144.00 25.20
Supplies Medical service and supplies Stationery Flags, rope, twine Recreational supplies Janitor supplies	49.83 19.08 10.12 617.36 3.87
Materials Lumber Paints, oils, etc. Mason and Roads Machine and Metal Other	26.88 4.28 7.94 2.38 12.10
Unexpended balance	\$ 35,238.87 2,279.13

\$ 37,518.00

### YOUTH ACTIVITIES FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#### Receipts

Appropriations Salaries General Expense Transferred from "Reserve Fund" to Youth Activities — General Expense \$ 1,000.00	\$ 7,108.50 1,400.00
Total Appropriations	\$ 2,400.00 9,508.50
Expenditures	
Personal Services Salaries Contractual Services Communications Public Utility Personal Services Repairs — Property Supplies	\$ 7,084.09 160.11 94.04 1,271.00 22.95
Recreational Supplies Fuel Membership Dues Other	7.00 749.17 24.00 13.50
Unexpended balance	\$ 9,425.86 82.64
	\$ 9,508.50

# SUMMER RECREATION PROGRAM FOR RETARDED CHILDREN FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#### Receipts

Appropriation	\$ 2,400.00
Expenditures	
Personal Services Salaries	\$ 1,676.80
Contractual Services Communication Transportation	8.10 489.82
Supplies Medical supplies	7.67
Recreation supplies Refreshment supplies Office supplies	100.79 57.56 29.32

Janitor supplies Other	2.51 10.19
Unexpended balance	\$ 2,382.76 17.24
	\$ 2,400.00
MILITIA FINANCIAL STATEMENT	
Receipts	
Appropriation General Expense	\$ 1,000.00
Expenditures	
Contractual Services Communications Public Utility Building repair and supplies Services rendered Materials Paint Lumber	135.60 9.98 44.24 500.00 11.32 28.81
Other	 7.06
Unexpended balance	\$ 737.01 262.99

\$ 1,000.00

December 31, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Park Commissioners:

#### Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my Annual Report of the activities and improvements carried out throughout the entire park system, which includes parks, bath houses, playgrounds, youth activities, militia, and retarded and handicapped children.

It has been my aim each year to make as many permanent improvements to the buildings in the parks as our finances will allow, and some progress has been made in this line each year. Our property improvements in the form of fence repairs, and some new fencing, also resurfacing some roads and improvements to some of the animal enclosures, have been most satisfactory.

Our baseball diamonds are kept in as good playing condition as possible, and much to the satisfaction of the leagues, as letters were sent to us at the end of the season expressing thanks for our co-operation.

Buttonwood Park and Zoo were given a face lifting. Modern draining was installed, grading of the deer yard was raised 1½ feet and the canal and pool for the waterfowls was cement-lined.

The Bowling Green building at Brooklawn Park was renovated and an addition was constructed. The building feature improvements were increased toilet facilities, a recreation room for use by the elderly persons in the park and a heating system so that the building can be used year-round.

Extensive remodeling of the warming house at Brooklawn Park was completed. A new heating and plumbing system, toilet facilities and locker rooms were installed. The recreation room was redecorated and refurnished and a rail was put around the porch that overlooks the pond.

Again this year, the New Bedford Vocational High School automobile department did the overhauling and repair work on our trucks and tractors, the only expense to the Park Department being for parts.

The City of New Bedford Christmas display at the Common was again a great attraction during the holiday season. As before, various city departments co-operated, particularly the Inspector of Wires. Many thousands of lights throughout

the various decorations added greatly to the beauty of the display and caused most favorable comments from out-of-town visitors as well as city residents.

The department participated in the Eighth Annual Spring Flower Show of the Kiwanis Club of Greater New Bedford, held in the Hammond Auditorium of the New Bedford Vocational High School.

For the first time in the history of New Bedford, a play-ground was established for Retarded and Handicapped Children on the grounds of St. Andrew's Episcopal Parish Hall. Establishment of this program which was co-sponsored by the Park Department and the Massachusetts State Department of Special Education meant that these children were enrolled in a Summer program geared to meet their physical, mental, social and emotional needs.

The West End Youth Center, located at Kempton and Cedar Streets, was closed September 16 because of situations which made its operation "difficult". Through the courtesy of Dr. James R. Hayden, Superintendent of Schools, the Keith Junior High School gymnasium was made available for the city's indoor recreation program.

Pupils of the John Hannigan and William H. Taylor Schools, in conjunction with the Garden Club of Greater New Bedford, participated in planting trees on Arbor Day. As Hazelwood Park has been stripped of shade by successive hurricanes, it was picked as the logical site for the trees.

Edward J. Lowney was named to fill the newly-created post as Park Recreation Director to supervise city-wide Youth Recreational Activities.

On August 20, the newly-purchased 32-foot long portable bandshell was officially dedicated during a festive "Carnival of Music" at Buttonwood Park. The demand for its use has served countless purposes in the community ranging from symphony concerts to individual group and organizational activities.

To the members of the Board, the employees of the Department and the various Department heads, I wish to extend my thanks for the co-operation given me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. BARRETT, Superintendent

#### BATH HOUSE DIVISION

The swimming season opened Sunday, June 18, 1961. There were twenty guards and other necessary personnel to cover the East and West Beaches.

The guards, chosen from the Civil Service list, were instructed in the use of resuscitator equipment and were given weekly swimming and lifesaving drills. All personnel were required to have an American Red Cross First Aid Certificate.

Free swimming lessons were held for New Bedford residents. Instructions were given in the range from Novice through Senior Life Saving. Classes were held six days a week from July 5 to August 29. Mrs. Genevieve Townley and two assistants conducted these classes. Appropriate exercises were held at the end of the year, at which time Mr. Everett F. Sowle, Chairman of the Board of Park Commissioners, presented certificates to 195 children who successfully completed the courses.

This year there were 25 near-mishaps which involved the direct assistance of guards.

About 270 emergency First Aid Cases were administered to this year. At this time I am commending the New Bedford Police Department for their assistance when we had cases too severe to be handled by us at the beach.

An extension telephone was put in a locked box in the East Beach men's room for emergency use only. Previously, the East Beach guards had to depend on using one of the neighbor's phones.

A 4-mile swim was initiated this year on July 30 for the main purpose of creating a new interest in swimming. The race started at Marine Park and finished at the East Beach raft. Three of our guards entered and finished 1st, 3rd, and 4th. Trophies were presented to the first 3 winners. I am very thankful to John Ventura and New Bedford Mariner for their help in making this race a success.

The Park Department's Annual Swim Carnival was held Sunday, August 13. This was one of our most successful years. There were 210 entrants competing for 32 trophies which were awarded to the winners at the end of the day's activities. Judges were Irving Davids, Beatrice Whalen and Edward J. Lowney, Recreation Director. Fred Kelley was the starter,

assisted by Genevieve Townley. Clerk of these events was James T. Bicker, assisted by Leo H. Paradis, Jr. John Britto was the announcer for the events.

Life guards received red nylon parkas this year which provided easy detection for the public and protection from the weather for the guards.

The south half (girls' lockerrooms) of the children's bath house was leased to the New Bedford Recreation Center for the Handicapped occupying the north half.

The rafts were brought in September 6 and the beach officially closed September 9, 1961.

At this time I am thanking you, Mr. Barrett, the office clerks and Park Department workers for their interest, support and co-operation that they have given me throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

#### HERBERT REGO,

Head Lifeguard and Bath House Maintenance Man

#### **SWIMMING**

Enrollment for the 1961 swimming program, sponsored by the Park Department, was held from June 26 to July 2. Total enrollment of pupils was 302.

The 8-week Swimming Courses started July 5 and pupils received instructions 3½ hours per week. Swimming from the beginner to the life saving level was taught,

At the end of the season, pupils were tested and those passing the required Red Cross tests in different categories received the Red Cross certificates August 26. Total who passed was 180.

#### SWIMMING SHOW

August 26, a water show was produced by the pupils who had passed their swimming courses. This water program demonstrated to area residents what had been accomplished during the summer.

Among those attending were: Edward W. Barrett, Superintendent of the New Bedford Park Department, Everett F. Sowle, Chairman of the Park Board, and Edward J. Lowney, Director of Recreation.

Awards and Red Cross certificates were presented to 180 pupils by Mr. Edward J. Lowney. Judges were Herbert Rego, Mrs. Beatrice Whalen and Mr. Irving Davids.

Music for the ballet and for the synchronized swimming was provided by the Metcalf Sound Truck.

The water assistants were Kathleen M. Brabin and Suzanne J. Caron.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GENEVIEVE TOWNLEY, Supervisor of Recreational Athletics (Swimming)

#### DIVISION OF RECREATION

Playgrounds - Annual Fishing Derby - Youth Activities

#### **PLAYGROUNDS**

The 1961 playground season, operated under the jurisdiction of the Park Department, consisted of the operation of 14 playgrounds for a nine-week period. Action on the playground commenced on June 26 and terminated on August 25th.

A total of 44 recreation leaders, boys and girls, were hired to assist in operating the various programs. They report to a Recreation Leader (General), who reports to the Superintendent of Parks.

These leaders are required to complete a Red Cross First Aid Course, which greatly expedites treating the minor injuries which occur on the playgrounds. Safety of the youngsters is still the prime concern of the Park Department authorities.

The playgrounds are operated on a five-day per week basis from 9:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. We attempt to service a diversification of interests and thereby try to incorporate into the program both active and restful play — from sports and athletics to arts and crafts.

In the athletic vein, leagues were formed in baseball and basketball, culminating in city-wide play-offs to determine the City Champions.

Horseshoes, volley-ball, and softball were also high on the list, both from a participating and viewing standpoint.

Outdoor showers were available at most of the play-grounds, and proved very popular with the youngsters. The wading pool at Brooklawn Park was also in constant use during the season.

Weekly contests, such as doll carriage, costume, freckles, and "quick draw" were conducted on a city-wide basis, whereon the various playground champions would compete at Common Park on Friday afternoons. Prizes, donated by City merchants, were awarded the champions.

The Citizens Fourth of July Committee received a big boost from the Park Department in staging their annual celebration. More than 20 playground leaders, on a voluntary basis, supervised the field events, games, and races, and also helped to distribute food, drink, and prizes to the participants.

Lincoln Park Day, always looked forward to with keen anticipation by the youngsters, catered to 900 of them. Buses were hired to transport them to and from the park. Local merchants were instrumental in guaranteeing the success of the program by their gracious donations of food and drink. To sum up the success of this undertaking, it should be said that the demand always exceeds the supply — ticketwise.

The Annual Swim and Water Carnival and the Long-Distance Swim (4 miles) Event, successful events both from a participant and spectator angle, was operated by co-operation of all segments of the Park Department. The many requests for more programs of this type connotates their success.

#### ANNUAL FISHING DERBY - BUTTONWOOD PARK

The Fishing Derby is conducted at Buttonwood Park pond, and runs for 13 consecutive Saturdays. Youngsters from 7 to 15 are eligible to participate upon securing a permit from the Park Department. During the 1961 season 478 permits were issued, and the total catch was 1,978 fish.

The crowning point of this program is the awarding of prizes on the final Derby day. The New Bedford-Acushnet

Co-operative Bank very generously donated a boys' bicycle as the top prize. The Park Department offered a transistor radio for second prize. A total of 31 prizes were awarded to the best fishermen.

Mr. Everett F. Sowle, Chairman of the Park Board, showed his intrinsic interest in this program by being present to award the prizes.

The popularity of this phase of the recreation program seems to be increasing with each passing year, and we hope to see an ever-growing number of participants in the years to come.

Every safety precaution possible is taken to insure against accident and injury. Parents have every reason to feel secure in allowing their youngsters to compete in this well-supervised contest.

A tip of the hat to Mr. George Gifford, who generously volunteers his services as official Weigher and Registrar of the Fishing Derby.

### WEST END YOUTH CENTER and KEITH JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

On September 15, 1961 the Mayor, after meeting with several neighborhood groups, decided to close the West End Youth Center, which was located in the old library building on the corner of Cedar and Kempton Streets. A combination of poor location and sub-par facilities motivated this move.

In lieu of this program, the gym at Keith Junior High School was made available to the Park Department on a temporary basis. The facilities and location here are much more conducive for recreation purposes.

This program, operated on a five day per week basis, services youngsters (boys and girls) from 9 up to 16 years old. Two supervisors from the Park Department are on hand at all times between the hours of 6 P.M. and 9 P.M. to facilitate operation of the basketball leagues, etc.

If attendance is a criterion, this change of site has proved very popular. A weekly average of 510 youngsters have taken advantage of the spacious play area at Keith School, and the Park Department deeply appreciates the co-operation of the School Board for their approval to utilize this property. Park authorities sincerely hope that this is just a start insofar as utilization of school facilities is concerned. By securing the permission to use school buildings, unnecessary duplication of facilities would be avoided. Under the present set-up, the Park Department supplies the personnel and pays the custodian, while the School Board supplies the heat and light.

### FORT RODMAN RECREATION PROGRAM

The wonderful co-operation of the Army and Naval Reserve authorities enabled the Park Department to institute a recreation program at Fort Rodman on October 28, 1961. They agreed to supply the facilities, heat, and light while the Park Department supplies the supervision.

A day program, consisting primarily of basketball leagues, is conducted at the Army Gym from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Two Park Department employees are on hand at all times to supervise the youngsters and operate the leagues. This program services approximately 90 youngsters each Saturday.

The evening record hop program, utilizing the Drill Hall of the Naval Reserve Building, is very popular with the youngsters, with an average attendance of 310 per Saturday evening. This segment of the program, conducted from 7:30 to 10:30 P.M., services both boys and girls from 12 through 18 years of age, and is supervised by Park Department supervisors under the guidance of the Director of Recreation.

These programs together with the Keith Junior High School programs are available to any residents of New Bedford who meet the age requirements. The only other requisites necessary to take part in these programs are securing a membership card from the Park Department and continued good behavior.

I feel that these programs alleviate some of the leisuretime recreation problems of this section of the city, despite the fact that they are in operation Saturdays only. Utilization of a school building in this area would reconcile many difficulties in regard to the year-round recreation problem.

This unique co-operation by the Fort Rodman authorities with the city-sponsored recreation program seems to imply that different recreation outlets can be found by working with other organizations having similar aims.

After serving as Director of Recreation for approximately one year, I would like to express my deep appreciation to the Board of Park Commissioners, Superintendent of Parks, Mr. Edward W. Barrett, office personnel, and others who have been so very kind and helpful to me in so many ways.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. LOWNEY, Director of Recreation

### SUMMER RECREATION PROGRAM FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

A new program of recreation for retarded children was established for the first time in New Bedford. Applications for registration were carefully screened, and were limited to children who were unable to participate in any other playground program. Twenty-five children ranging in age from 3 to 14 years of age were regularly enrolled.

The program was held on the grounds and in the Parish Hall of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church at 171 Belleville Road, from June 26 to August 18. Hours were from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M. The staff comprised Special Education teachers and college seniors majoring in Special Education. Taxi service was provided to and from the Church daily.

Each child required a great deal of personal supervision and training. The regular staff of five people were kept busy at all times and were grateful for the volunteers who came to help.

The following aims were decided upon at a staff meeting before the program started:

To direct into quieter channels the energy of hyper-active children.

To stimulate over-weight and too placid children to enjoy activity and exercise.

To improve eating habits and toilet training.

To encourage relaxation at rest time.

To encourage clearer speech.

To offer a program as different as possible from school, so that those who were able to attend special classes would have a wider opportunity to develop in new ways.

To give training and experience to future special class teachers.

To have a good time together.

It was felt that unusual progress was made in meeting these objectives.

For most of the children it was their first opportunity to take part in a recreation program, and for several it was their first experience outside their own homes. Children and parents responded with enthusiasm, and absences were at a minimum.

The program planned to be as much like one for normal children as possible, with simplifications for the needs of retardates, included simple sports, story time, circle games, square dancing, arts and crafts, and music. Fruit juice and cookies were served daily. A field day was held toward the end of the season.

Financing of the program was divided between the Park Department of the City of New Bedford, and the Division of Special Education of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The sponsoring organization was the Greater New Bedford Chapter for Retarded Children, Inc.

Special equipment was donated by interested people and organizations, including Kiwanis, the Exchange Club, and the Chapter for Retarded Children, as well as by the Park Department and St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.

A deep feeling of satisfaction was felt by the many people who worked on this new program, and it is hoped that it may become a regular and expanding part of the recreation programs in New Bedford.

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS M. BOYD,

Director, Summer Recreation Program for Retarded Children

### RIFLE RANGE

To Mr. Edward W. Barrett, Superintendent of Parks

Dear Sir:

The Rifle Range was used as last year, very frequently, especially by the H.Q., 1st Howitzer Battalion, 211th Artillery, Massachusetts Army National Guard. This year the Battalion increased its weekend classes for qualification in the use of small arms from April to just prior to its induction into regular service in October, 1961.

The National Guard Cadets with their officer instructors bivouacked at the Rifle Range for a two-day weekend in July, 1961 and held marksmanship classes. The F.B.I. and police schools also conducted courses pertaining to their system of qualification.

The Stony Brook Rod and Gun Club, of Providence, R.I. rented the range facilities Sunday, June 25, 1961. Additional weekend requests were refused the club due to National Guard commitments. Up to the present date, four hundred and thirty (430) permits have been issued for individual civilian usage of the Rifle Range throughout the year.

Rifle Range rehabilitation is about seventy percent (70%) complete. Safety factors and valuation of range property are showing a marked increase. Work accomplished at the Rifle Range in 1961 was as follows:

Large range house had the roof reshingled.

Main mess hall in large range house was repainted.

Driveway entrance from Woodcock Road was blacktopped to stop washout of roadway.

Regular mowing of grass and general cleaning and maintenance of area per usual.

I would like to express my appreciation for the co-operation and interest shown by you and your department employees in the maintenance of the Rifle Range.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR LEE, SMC, USN, Retired Range Control Officer

## ANNUAL REPORT DEPARTMENT OF PARKS of the City of New Bedford, Massachusetts for the year ending December 31, 1961

### IN CITY COUNCIL,

July 12, 1962

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

### Thirty-sixth Annual Report

OF THE

### PLANNING BOARD

~

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1960

### PLANNING BOARD

### PLANNING BOARD REPORT

100

City of New Bedford January 1, 1961

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

### Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Six meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on changes on the zoning map. Nineteen petitions for proposed zoning changes were received for consideration by the Planning Board.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

# PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1960

	Location	From	$T_{o}$	Kecommendation by Board	Date of Meeting
<del>-</del>	That the zoning classification of property on the north side of Hathaway Street, 2nd lot west of Diman Street, (plot 106, lot 184) now zoned as Residence C be reclassified and zoned as Business	Residence C	Business	Granted	April 13, 1960
%	That the property at 52 Grape Street, (plot 35, lot 104) which is now a Residence B zone, but on which there is a non-conforming use, be rezoned and reclassified, so that said plot and lot will be zoned for Business	Residence B	Business	Withdrawn	April 13, 1960
69	That the business zone of the land bounded on the north by Dawson Street; on the east by Belleville Avenue; on the south by Harwich Street; and on the west by Acushnet Avenue, be extended from its present easterly line to the westerly line of Belleville Avenue	Business	Be extended Granted	Granted	May 23, 1960
4	That the business zone of lot 13 on plot 119 of the New Bedford Assessor's Plan, be extended easterly for the remainder of said lot, which is bounded on the north by Harwich Street, on the west by Acushnet Avenue and is numbered as 2112 on said Acushnet Avenue	Business	Be extended	Withdrawn	May 23, 1960

Meeting Date of

Recommendation by Board

To

Location

The undersigned respectfully asks that the following described property, being a portion of lot 40 of plot 132 which is now zoned partly Business (Acushnet Avenue westerly 100') and partly Resi-Beginning at the south-easterly corner thereof at a point in the westerly line of corner of land now owned by Fernandes dence B be rezoned wholly as Business. Acushnet Avenue and at the north-east Realty Corporation;

chence westerly in the northerly line of land belonging to said Fernandes Realty Corporation, a distance of 598.28' to a point, said point being in the easterly line of Route 140;

thence northerly in said easterly line of Route 140, a distance of 281.08' to a point, said point being the south-west corner of land belonging to Carrie A. and Elsie L. Parker;

thence easterly in the southerly line of land of said Carrie A. and Elsie L. Parker, a distance of 782.84' to a point, said point being in the westerly line of Acushnet Avenue;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Acushnet Avenue, a distance of 216.60'

Date of Meeting	June 27, 1960	June 27, 1960		July 25, 1960
Recommendation by Board	Granted	Granted		Granted
$T_{o}$	Business	Be extended		Residence A Granted
From	Partly Business and partly Resi- dence B	Business		Residence B
Location	Thence continuing southerly in the westerly line of Acushnet Avenue, a distance of 5.40' to the point of beginning, now zoned partly Business and partly Residence B be reclassified and zoned for Business.	6. The undersigned respectfully asks for an extension of the present Business zone on the westerly portion of the block bounded by Tinkham Street, Diman Street, and Hathaway Street for a distance easterly of 350' on Hathaway Street. (7 lots and 250' on Tinkham Street 5 lots).	7. The undersigned respectfully asks that the area bounded on the south by Durfee Street; on the north by Potter Street; on the east by contemplated Acorn Street, extended to Potter Street; and on the west by contemplated Liberty Street, which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned as Residence A,	in its entirety.

July 25, 1960

 $Date\ of\\ Meeting$ 

Recommendation To by Board	Residence A Granted	Residential A	
From	Residence B	Industrial A	
Location	8. The block bounded by Durfee, Turner, proposed Caroline, and proposed Mt. Vernon Streets, be changed from Residential B to Residential A. The block bounded by Durfee, Turner, proposed Mt. Vernon, and proposed Acorn Streets, be changed from Residential B to Residential A.	The block bounded by proposed Mt. Vernon, proposed Caroline, Potter, and Turner Streets, be changed from Industrial A to Residential A. The block bounded by proposed Mt. Vernon, proposed Acorn, Potter, and Turner Streets, be changed from Industrial A to Residential A.	9. The Committee on City Property at a meeting held on May 25, 1960 discussed at great length the sale of the so-called City Dump on the north side of Parker Street. The aforementioned city-owned land along with other property in the vicinity would be of no value to these prospective purchasers unless the property was all zoned for Business.

Meeting	July 25, 1960	
by Board	Granted	
To	Business	
From	Residence B & Business	
	or Dabrowski it nend to the City in be taken to re- y Parker Street, 7 Boulevard, and essidence B and	

On motion of Councillos was VOTED: To recomm Council that proper action zone that area bounded by Liberty Street, Hathaway Durfee Street from Resusiness to all Business.

Location

Date of

Recommendation

Owing to the fact that our present fuel oil loading facilities at Cedar Grove Street and Ashley Boulevard will have to be moved because of the proposed Route 95E, we contemplate purchasing a piece of land facing the New Bedford Defense Products.

The building department has informed us that this type of operation requires an Industrial A or B zone.

There are four adjacent lots on King Street bounded by Central Avenue on the south and Shaw Street on the north. Of these four lots, three are zoned Industrial A but the fourth lot on the corner of Shaw and King Streets is zoned for Business. These lots are numbered 20, 21, 22, 23, on plot 109.

Location	From	To	Recommendation by Board	$Date\ of$ $Meeting$
n order to serve our purpose, it would Business ee necessary to have a change of zone rom Business to Industrial A on lot 20.  Joseph 22, 23 are presently zoned Inlustrial A. This proposed change is ac-	Business	Industrial A Granted	Granted	July 25, 1960

Because of the above mentioned hardship in being compelled to move our location, permission is hereby requested for this zoning change.

ceptable to the Bureau of Fire Preven-

tion.

### Location

"Add after Section 7 a new section which shall read as follows:

'Section 7A.

Date of Recommendation by Board

Granted

July 25, 1960 Meeting Off-street parking for residences." Every building erected, converted, or changed in use after (effective date of this amendment) which contains any residence, housekeeping units, rooms for roomers or boarders, permitted home occupation or professional occupation shall be provided with off-street parking spaces as required in this section:

Every new building shall be provided with one off-street parking space for each family or housekeeping unit for which the building is designed.

In case of conversion one off-street parking space shall be provided for each existing and each additional housekeeping unit which will be created by such conversion. ci.

In addition, one off-street parking space shall be provided for each professional or customary home occupation proposed to be carried on on the premises. со С

In addition, one off-street parking space shall be provided for each two rooms proposed to be let out to 4

boarders or roomers.

Off-street parking spaces may be provided in garages, carports, or in the open air; open-air parking spaces shall be at least 8 1/2 x 20 feet. 5

Where three or more off-street parking spaces are required to be provided, all spaces shall be laid out so that cars can enter or leave them directly from a drive or aisle, or from the street. 6.

Where five or more off-street parking spaces are required, all spaces shall be laid out so that cars entering a street may do so facing the street. ·-

Off-street parking spaces shall be located on the same lot as the building they are intended to serve, except that they may be provided on an adjoining lot or, in the case of five or more spaces, and subject to approval by the Board of Appeals, on a lot directly across the street.  $\infty$ 

Building on contiguous lots may be provided with common off-street parking facilities subject to approval by the Board of Appeals. 6

No open-air off-street parking space shall be located in a required front yard, nor less than 4 feet from a side or rear lot line in a residence district. 10.

Meeting Date of Recommendation by Board From Location

All open-air off-street parking spaces and the drives or aisles giving access thereto shall be provided with 11.

a hard surface, such as concrete, asphalt, or gravel, which will permit travel in all weather.

Add to Section 64, Board of Appeals, sub-section (b) a new (5) and (6) as follows:

- ing they are intended to serve and that said parking facilities shall be used only by the occupants of the building and by persons visiting or doing business with said occupants. "A permit to allow in a residence district the establishment of off-street parking facilities for more than five automobiles, provided that said parking facilities are on a lot directly across the street from the build-(2)
- A permit to allow in a residence district the joint use of off-street parking facilities by buildings on contiguous lots provided that said parking facilities shall be used only by the occupants of the building they are intended to serve and by persons visiting or doing business with said occupants." (9)

The zoning of the area bounded by Phillips Road to the west, Braley Road to the north, Route 140 to the east, and Phillips Road to the south be changed from the following zoning now in effect, (1) Business (2) Industrial B and (3) Residential All to Residential A.

Residence B Industrial B Business

Partially Granted Residence A

Sept. 26, 1960

Streets now zoned as Residence B be changed to Business.

Rockdale Avenue, Gull, Frank, and Rice

The undersigned respectfully asks that the portion of the block bounded by Residence B

Withdrawn

	0	0		0:
Date of Meeting	Sept. 26, 1960	Sept. 26, 1960		Sept. 26, 1960
Recommendation by Board	Denied	Granted		Granted
To	Business	Be extended		Industrial A Granted
From	Residence B	Business		Industrial A & Business
Location	The undersigned respectfully asks for an extension of the Business zone on Rockdale Avenue, east side, for approximately 50' northerly from present terminus (section now zoned as Residence B), which now extends 102' north from North St.	The undersigned respectfully asks that the existing Business zone on the northwest corner of Dartmouth Street and Swift Street be extended 20' easterly on the north side of Swift Street to a depth of 65.19'.		nated on said Assessor's plot b' as lots 338 and 170
	4.	က်	16.	

Date of Meeting	
necommendation by Board	
To	
From	
Location	Chapter 27, Section 2, of the New Bed-

P P

ford City Code be amended by addition of the following "Definitions":

Sept. 26, 1960

Additions to the Zoning Laws

Granted

on the locations of House Trail-

"Trailer" shall mean any so-called automobile trailer, trailer coach, mobile home, including any portable structure, means of conveyance, or vehicle so designed, constructed, altered, or converted in any manner as to permit occupancy thereof for dwelling or sleeping purposes. 18

"Trailer Camp or Park" shall mean any lot, parcel, or tract of land, upon which two or more trailers, occupied for dwelling or sleeping purposes, are located, regardless of whether or not a charge is made for such an accommodation. 19.

Chapter 27 be further amended by adding immediately after Section 7A, (as proposed by City Planner Richard Wengraf) the following: A "Trailer" shall not be occupied for dwelling or sleeping purposes within any Residential District, nor shall more than one trailer be parked, stored, or located on any lot in a Residential District, Section 7B

Chapter 27, Section 46, be amended by

- "Trailer" may be allowed if in conformance with other city ordinances as they apply to structures and buildings 4
- "Trailer Camp" may be allowed if in conformance with other city ordinances. v.

Date of Meeting		Oct. 31,1960	Oct. 31, 1960
Recommendation by Board		Withdrawn	Tabled
To		Business	Business
From		Residence B	Residence B
Location	the undersigned respectfully asks that the east side of Church Street, 140.13' north of Irvington Street, be changed to Business along the said east side of Church Street, for 160.13'; these lots are numbered 207, 208, 209, and 210 on plot	113.	19. The undersigned respectfully asks that the property on the south side of Middle Street, on the north side of Elm Street, west of the west line of Cottage Street be changed from Residence B to Business to the depth of the lots, viz: Plot 51, Lots 203, 204, 310, 205, 213, 212, and 211.

### PLANNING BOARD

### 1960

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation		\$4,700.00
Expenses:		
Stenographer	\$ 25.00	
Advertising	117.95	
Dues - Southeastern Mass.		
Regional Planning	4 005 70	
Board	4,367.56	
Mass. Federal Plan- ning Boards	30.00	
State Regional	50.00	
Meetings		
Supplies	20.35	
Printing	92.64	
Total Expenses	*******	\$4,653.50
Balance		\$46.50

### ~

### PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Francis J. Lawler	Mayor and
	Chairman ex-officio
Richard Wengraf	Chairman
James McQuade	Secretary
John J. Chadwick	Supt. of Buildings
William E. Hall	Councillor
Dr. Manuel Sousa	Member of Board
	of Health
Carl Anderson	Member of Park
	Board

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES McQUADE,

Acting Commissioner

# Thirty-fifth Annual Report OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1960

~

### BOARD OF APPEALS

### **BOARD OF APPEALS**

~

City of New Bedford January 1, 1961

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

### Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Meetings were held on the first and third Wednesdays of each month except when there were no appeals.

Thirty-five appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance, were received for consideration during the year. Fifteen of these appeals were granted, one was denied, one was tabled, fourteen were granted conditionally, three were withdrawn, and one was canceled.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the Board is set forth in the following table.

Date of

Action	Denied	Granted*	0 Granted	0 Granted	0 Granted*	Granted*	Granted	Granted*	Granted*
Hearing	Jan. 6, 1960	Jan. 6, 1960	Mar. 16, 1960	Mar. 16, 1960	Mar. 16, 1960	Apr. 6, 1960	Apr. 6, 1960	Apr. 6, 1960	Apr. 20, 1960
District	Residence A	Residence B	Residence A	Residence B	Industrial A	Business	Residence A	Residence A	Residence B
Location	251 Walnut St.	223 Hathaway Rd.	416 County St.	546 County St.	405 & 407 Cogges- Industrial A	62 South St.	W.S. of Francis St., 71' N. of	413 County St.	73 Hatch St.
Nature	Permission to establish a parking lot adjacent to their present rest home	Permission to alter a large wood-frame barn into a 3 family dwelling and 2 car garage	Permission to make minor interior alterations to the first floor of an existing large dwelling, to provide two apartments on the first floor, and one apartment on the second floor	Permission to erect a sign	Permission for the approval of the subdivision of premises as shown on the Plan of Land in New Bedford, Mass.	Permission to erect an addition to an existing manufacturing building	Permission to erect an addition and alter a present garage and work shop, to provide for a one family dwelling	Permission to alter the first floor apartment of an existing six apartment house for an accounting office	1543 Permission to change an existing non-conforming use to another non-conforming use
No.	1535	1536	1537	1538	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543

Action	${\tt Granted}^*$	Granted*	Granted*	Granted*	With- drawn	Granted	Tabled Tabled	Granted	Granted*	
Hearing	Apr. 20, 1960	May 4, 1960	May 4, 1960	May 4, 1960	May 18, 1960	June 1, 1960	June 15, 1960 July 6, 1960	June 15, 1960	July 6, 1960	
District	Fire and Residence C	Residence B	Fire and Business	Residence A	Business & Residence C	Residence C	Residence B	Residence B	Residence C	
Location	102 Spring St.	54 Grape St.	329-337 South Second St.	121 & 125 Cottage Residence A St.	E.S. of Diman St. between Tinkham & Hathaway Sts.	278 Tinkham St.	W.S. of Wildwood Rd.	90 Robeson St.	159 Tallman St.	
Nature	Permission to erect an addition and to alter a stairway on the first floor of the existing building to provide an additional office and toilet	Permission to sell cars from this existing repair and storage garage	Permission to demolish an existing wood-frame building, and to erect an addition to the existing manufacturing building	Permission to convert a large duplex dwelling, into a three family dwelling	Permission to erect a permanent bandshell	Permission to erect a four stall garage	Permission to locate a house trailer	Permission to erect a three stall garage and T.V. Service Shop	Permission to have a parking area in the rear of 159 Tallman Street	
No.	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548	1549	1550	1551	1552	

\* Granted conditionally

Hearing Action

	Granted		Granted*	Granted	With- drawn	Granted*	Granted*	Granted	Canceled	Granted
Date of	July 6, 1960		July 20, 1960	Nov. 2, 1960	Sept. 7, 1960	Sept. 7, 1960	Sept. 7, 1960	Sep. 7, 1960	Sept. 7, 1960	Oct. 5, 1960
District	Residence B		Residence B	Residence A	Residence B	Residence B	Residence B	Residence B	Business	Residence A
Location	560, 562, 564 County St. & 102 Hillman St.		N.S. of Shaw St. 168.5' W. of Con- duit St.	412 County St.	E.S. of Walters St. 132.16' N. of Hill- man St.	562 Mt. Pleasant St.	1243 Rockdale Ave.	N.W. corner of Cottage & Bay Sts.	1001 Rockdale Ave.	19 Hawthorn St.
Nature	Permission to sub-divide the properties located at 560, 562, 564 County Street and 102 Hillman Street, Plot 58, Lots 264, 265, and 505	Permission to locate a 2½ story, three family dwelling on a vacant lot, in accordance with	the plan submitted	Permission to erect a small boiler house	Permission to erect a Fallout Shelter	Permission to erect an addition to a garage	Permission to change the use of a store selling poultry only, to a variety store	Permission to sub-divide the property at the north-west corner of Cottage & Bay Streets	Permission to erect an addition to a store	1561 Permission to demolish the wood frame portion of a building and alter stone section of this building for use as a one family dwelling * Granted conditionally
No.	1553	1554		1555	1556	1557	1558	1559	1560	1561 * Grant

Action	Granted	Granted	Granted	With-		Granted	0 Granted		Granted*
Hearing	Oct. 5, 1960	Nov. 2, 1960	Nov. 2, 1960	Nov. 2, 1960	Nov. 2, 1960	Nov. 2, 1960	Nov. 16. 1960		Dec. 7, 1960
District	Residence B	Residence A	Residence B	Residence B	Residence A	Business & Residence B	Residence C		Residence B
Location	40 Bonney St.	251 Walnut St.	89 South Sixth St.	279-281 Belleville	135 Cottage St.	22 Rockdale Ave.	381-383 Dart-	mouth St.	106 Washington St.
Nature	Permission to change the use of property at 40 Bonney St., from a club house to a furniture warehouse and showroom	Permission to erect an addition to their present rest home	Permission to alter this large wood frame one family dwelling into seven apartments	Permission to make repairs to property located at 279-281 Belleville Road	Permission to make interior alterations to a one family dwelling for an additional apartment	Permission to create a parking lot	Permission to alter the building for use as a drugstore. It is also the owners intention to erect an addition to the building, provide customer parking space on the south side of the building, and erect two signs, one attached to building and one overhanding the sidewalk	Permission to make alterations to, and use,	a large one family frame dwelling as a Nursing Home
No.	1562	1563	1564	1565	1566	1567	1568	1569	

\* Granted conditionally

### BOARD OF APPEALS

### 1960

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation	************	\$25	0.00
Expenses:			
Advertising	\$150.00		
Clerical	70.00		
Printing and Binding	property and the same of the s		
Supplies			
Subscription, dues, and			
Reference books	30.00		
Total Expenses		\$24	9.60
	_		
Balance		\$	.40

### ~

### PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Manuel J. Soares	Chairman
Joseph M. Jaworski	Clerk
Elbe J. D'Oliveira	Member
George Walker	Member
David Brodsky	Member

### Associate Members

Francis B. Finni; Andre P. Kasap; Kazimierz Wojtkunski; Edward R. Sousa.

Mr. John J. Chadwick, Superintendent of Buildings, attended each meeting of the Board of Appeals during the year and furnished pertinent information relative to the types of buildings and construction as required by his Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL J. SOARES

Chairman

### ANNUAL REPORT

Planning Board and Board of Appeals, for the year 1960.

### IN CITY COUNCIL

April 13, 1961

Received, placed on file, and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

### Thirty-seventh Annual Report OF THE

### PLANNING BOARD

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
For the Year 1961

25

### PLANNING BOARD

### PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford January 1, 1962

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

### Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Four meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on changes on the zoning map. Eight petitions for proposed zoning changes were received for consideration by the Planning Board.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

# PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1961

Date of Meeting	April 24, 1961	April 24, 1961	May 28, 1961	June 26, 1961	June 26, 1961
Recommendation by Board	Withdrawn	Granted	Denied	Withdrawn	Granted
To	Business	Business	Industrial A	Business	Business
From	Residence B	Residence C	Residence A	& C Residence B	Business & Residence B
Location	That the block bounded by Church, Glennon, Edison Streets, and Belleville Road, which is now zoned as Residence B be rezoned as Business.	That the land on the south side of Katharine Street, 100' west of County Street, being Plot 24, Lot 85, be changed from Residence C to Business.	That the block bounded by Rodney French Boulevard, Woodlawn Street, and David Street, Plot 13, Lot 126, which is now zoned as Residence A and C be rezoned to Industrial A.	That the property on Jefferson Street, Plot 97, Lot 21, east of Mt. Pleasant Street, which is now zoned as Residence B be reclassified and zoned for Business.	That the lot at the south-west corner of Ashley Boulevard and Wood Street now zoned partly for Business and partly for Residence B be rezoned entirely for Business. (Lot 131, Plot 114, 52' zoned for Residence B and 60' zoned for Businew.)
	<del>-</del> i	6.5	က်	4	5.

Date of Meeting	Sept. 12, 1961						Sept. 25, 1961
Recommendation by Board	Granted						Withdrawn
To	Industrial B						Industrial A
From	Residence B						Business
Location	That the zoning classification of the property on the west side of Myrtle Street, bounded by Van Buren and Jefferson Streets for a depth of 200' ± be changed from Residence B to Industrial B.	That the following zoning be changed from Business to Industrial A, the said property belonging to petitioner My Bread Beatly Corp. said area described as follower.	Beginning at a northeasterly corner of the land to be described at a point in the south line of Coffin Avenue 52.28' westerly therein from its intersection with the west	line of North Front Street; thence westerly 124.9' in the said south line of Coffin Avenue to land now or for- merly of one Rettencourt:	thence southerly 140.3' in line of the last thence autherly 140.3' in the standard and to land of parties unknown; thence easterly 174.93' to the said west line of North Front Street to land now or	formerly of one Boisvert; thence westerly 52.52, more or less, in line of last named land to a corner; and thence northerly again 60.6', more or less, still in line of said Boisvert land, to the	said south line of Coffin Avenue and point of beginning, in accordance with the plan attached.

7.

6.

	Meeting	Sept. 25, 1961	
Recommendation	by Board	Granted	
Ч	To	Industrial B Granted	
	From	Industrial C	
	Location	That the following described property now zoned as Industrial C be rezoned to Industrial B and that the zoning map be changed accordingly.	Beginning at a point in the westerly line of land belonging to New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, said point

thence westerly in the northerly line of land belonging to Mary Davis and by land belonging to Kazimiez Wesoly et ali and ford a distance of one thousand twentytwo (1,022) feet more or less to a point; thence northeasterly by land belonging to the City of New Bedford a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet more or less by land belonging to the City of New Bedto a point;

being the northeasterly corner of land be-

onging to Mary Davis;

thence northwesterly by land belonging to said City of New Bedford a distance of three hundred seventy-five (375) feet more or less to a point;

hundred sixteen (516) feet to an angle; thence continuing northerly by land be-longing to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of five thence northerly by land belonging to distance of two hundred sixty-three (263) feet to a stone bound;

Location

From

thence easterly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of one thence northerly by land belonging o said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance hundred sixty-six (166) feet to a point;

thence westerly by land belonging o said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of twenty-six (26) feet to a point; 343.20) feet to a point;

of three hundred forty-three and 20/100

thence northerly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of two hundred twenty-three (223) feet to a point;

Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of two thence easterly by land belonging to said hundred fifty (250) feet to a point;

thence southerly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of forty and 92/100 (40.92) feet to a point;

three hundred seventy-four and 22/100 thence easterly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of 374.22) feet to a stone bound;

thence southerly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of five hundred thirty-eight (538) feet to a point;

To

Meeting Date of

Recommendation by Board

38.47 square rods.

			said	thence easterly by land belonging to said
7	by Board	To	From	Location
<b>.</b>	Recommendation			

Date of Meeting

Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of one hundred forty-eight (148) feet to a point, said point being in the westerly line of land belonging to the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence southerly in said westerly line of land belonging to New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad a distance of one thousand three hundred seventy-eight (1,378) feet to the point of beginning. This description consists of three lots, Plot 125, Lot 10, and Plot 129, Lots 41 and 42, and having a combined area of 37 acres,

### PLANNING BOARD

### 1961

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation		\$4,762.56
Deposits		250.00
		\$5,012.56
Expenses:		
Stenographer	\$20.00	
Advertising	67.10	
Dues - Southeastern Mass.		
Regional Planning		
Board		
Mass. Federal Plan-		
ning Board	30.00	
State Regional		
Meetings		
Supplies	25.00	
Printing		
Total Expenses		\$ 142.10
Balance		*\$4,870.46
*Includes Deposits of \$197.10		

### 

### PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Francis J. Lawler	Mayor and
	Chairman ex-officio
Richard Wengraf	Chairman
James McQuade	Secretary
John J. Chadwick	Supt. of Buildings
William E. Hall	Councillor
John Gomes	Councillor
Dr. Manuel Sousa	Member of Board
	of Health
Carl Anderson	Member of Park
	Board

Respectfully submitted, JAMES McQUADE, Acting Commissioner

## Thirty-sixth Annual Report OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1961

## BOARD OF APPEALS

## **BOARD OF APPEALS**

1 - S

City of New Bedford January 1, 1962

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

## Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Meetings were held on the first and third Wednesdays of each month except when there were no appeals.

Thirty-one appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance, were received for consideration during the year. Seventeen of these appeals were granted, four were denied, one was tabled, and nine were granted conditionally.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the Board is set forth in the following table.

No.

\* Granted conditionally

No.	Nature	Locus	District	Hearing	Action
1578	Permission for sub-division of a two stall wood frame garage to be used as a Pro Shop for tennis goods	127 Mt. Vernon St. Residence A	Residence A	Apr. 26, 1961	$Granted^*$
1579	Permission to use a lot part of which is zoned Residence B to erect a supermarket and pro- vide customer parking	Bounded by Acush- Business & net Ave., Harwich Residence J. St., Belleville Ave. & Dawson St.	Business & Residence B	Apr. 26, 1961 May 17, 1961	Tabled Granted
1580	Permission to alter a one family wood frame dwelling to provide for four apartments	120 Mill St.	Residence A	Apr. 26, 1961 May 17, 1961 June 7, 1961	Tabled Tabled Granted*
1581	Permission to erect a motel	N.W. corner of Middle & Foster Sts.	Business	May 3, 1961	Granted
1582	Permission to alter a two family dwelling for an additional apartment	72 Smith St.	Residence B	May 3, 1961	Granted
1583	For approval of sub-division	119 Tremont St.	Residence B & Business	May 3, 1961	Granted
1584	Permission to alter a five car garage to be used as an office and repair shop	W.S. Francis St. 214.02' south of Kempton St.	Residence A	May 17, 1961	Denied
1585 * Gran	1585 Erect an addition to a non-conforming garage strated conditionally	131 Hadley St.	Residence C	May 17, 1961	$\operatorname{Granted}^*$

No.	Nature	Tocus Tocus	District	Hearing	Action
1586	To erect 29 stores and provide customer parking	2112 Acushnet Ave.	Residence B & Business	June 7, 1961	Tabled
1587	Permission to erect an addition to a garage	125 Tinkham St. or 124 Webster Ct.	Residence C	June 21, 1961	Granted
1588	Permission to sub-divide the premises	1401 & 1415 Acushnet Ave. & 77, 79, & 81 Bul-	Residence C & Business	July 5, 1961	Granted
1589	Permission to alter a large one family dwelling and garage to provide space for fourteen offices	401 County St.	Residence A	July 5, 1961	Granted*
1590		8 Dudley St. & 683 Brock Ave.	Residence B & Business	July 19, 1961	Granted
1591	Permission to erect two small additions to existing restaurant	4128-4130 Acush-	Residence B	Sept. 6, 1961	Granted
1592	Permission to change use of store and garage to a bakery	49 Durfee St. & 14 Highland St.	Residence B	Sept. 6, 1961	Granted
1593	Permission to erect an addition to an existing three family dwelling	46-48 Branscomb	Residence B	Sept. 6, 1961	Granted
1594	Permission to alter the 2nd floor of large wood frame one-family dwelling	2416 Acushnet Ave.	Residence A	Sept. 20, 1961	Granted*
1595 * Gra	1595 For approval of the sub-division of premises * Granted conditionally	97 State St.	Residence B	Nov. 1, 1961	Denied

No.	Nature	Locus	District	Hearing	Action
1596	1596 For permission to erect an addition to exist- ing store building	60 Diman St.	Residence C	Residence C Nov. 1, 1961 Nov. 15, 1961	Tabled Denied
1597	1597 To change the use of vacant flower shop building to a retail store	185 Shawmut Ave. Residence B Nov. 15, 1961 Granted*	Residence B	Nov. 15, 1961	Granted*
1598	1598 To change the use of an eight apartment building to a temporary TV Studio	103 Spring St.	Residence C	Residence C Nov. 15, 1961 Granted	Granted
1599	1599 For approval of sub-division of property	217 Cottage St. 276 Elm St.	Residence B	Residence B Dec. 6, 1961	Granted
1600	To change the use of property from a VFW Post Headquarters Building to an Upholstery Shop	229 Phillips Ave.	Residence C	Residence C Dec. 20, 1961	Tabled

## BOARD OF APPEALS

## 1961

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation		\$147.60
Deposits	***************************************	765.00
		\$912.60
Expenses:		
Advertising	\$167.20	
Stenographer	85.00	
Printing & Binding	69.00	
Supplies		
Subscriptions, dues and		
Reference books	5.00	
Total Expenses	••••••	326.20
Balance		\$586.40

## ~

## PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Manuel J. Soares	Chairman
Joseph M. Jaworski	Clerk
George Walker	Member
Elbe D'Oliveira	Member
David Brodsky	Member

## Associate Members:

Francis B. Finni; Andre P. Kasap; Kazimierz Wojtkunski; Edward Rogers Sousa

Mr. John J. Chadwick, Superintendent of Buildings, attended each meeting of the Board of Appeals during the year and furnished pertinent information relative to the types of buildings and construction as required by his Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL J. SOARES, Chairman

## ANNUAL REPORT

Planning Board and Board of Appeals, for the year 1961.

## IN CITY COUNCIL

July 26, 1962

Received, placed on file, and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk





## ANNUAL REPORT

of the

## CHIEF OF POLICE

of the

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts



For the year ending December 31, 1961



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1962

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the City Councillors of the City of New Bedford.

## Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition and doings of the Police Department for the year 1961.

On December 31, 1961 the department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1	Matrons	4
Deputy Chief	1	Part-Time Matron	1
Captains	6	Principal Clerks	4
Lieutenants	11	Principal Clerk-Stenog.	1
Sergeants	29	Junior Clerk-Stenog.	1
Supv. of Motor Equipment	1	Sr. Building Custodian	I
Sgt. of Policewomen	1	Jr. Building Custodian	1
Policewomen	2	Janitresses	2
Patrolmen	174	Total	241

## PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES • DURING THE YEAR

Arrested and taken into custody		2163
Summons		631
	Total	2794
37.1		2/2/
Males arrested		2486
Females arrested		308
American born		2479
Foreign born		315
Non residents		548
Under 17 years of age		239

## PERSONS CHARGED BY MONTHS

	Total	Males	Females
January	160	143	17
February	165	147	18
March	243	209	34
April	211	183	28
May	265	238	27
June	258	220	38
July	294	260	34
August	312	277	35
September	290	262	28
October	221	206	15
November	180	165	15
December	195	176	19
Totals	2794	2486	308

## NATIVITY OF PERSONS CHARGED

Austria	1	Latvia	9
Australia	1	Lebanon	2
Azores	34	Madeira	5
British Guiana	1	Newfoundland	13
Canada	45	Norway	88
Cape de Verde	12	Nova Scotia	2
Denmark	1	Poland •	10
Estonia	1	Porto Rico	9
England	24	Portugal	27
Finland	1	Phillippine Islands	1
France	1	Russia	1
Germany	6	Scotland	5
Greece	2	Sweden	2
Iceland	1	Switzerland	3
Ireland	4	West Indies	1
Italy	2	United States of America	2479
		Total	2794

## ARRESTS FOR THESE OFFENSES

Abandonment       1       —       1         Accessory after fact — B. E. Larc.       1       1         Accosting       5       5         Adultery       5       3       2         Arson       3       3       3         Assault and battery       191       174       17         Assault on police officer       11       10       1         Assault with dangerous weapon       35       29       6         Assault with dangerous weapon       35       29       6         Assault modecent       5       5       5         Assault, indecent       5       5       5         Assault with intent to kill       1       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2       2         Attempt to procure a miscarriage       1       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       114       114       14         Breaking glass       5       5       5         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4       4
Accosting       5       5         Adultery       5       3       2         Arson       3       3       3         Assault and battery       191       174       17         Assault on police officer       11       10       1         Assault with dangerous weapon       35       29       6         Assault with dangerous weapon       35       29       6         Assault and battery with intent to murder       2       2       2         Assault, indecent       5       5       5         Assault with intent to kill       1       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2       2         Attempt to procure a miscarriage       1       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       114       114       114         Breaking glass       5       5       5       5         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4       4         Concealing stolen property       6       6       6         Cruelty to animals
Accosting       5       5         Adultery       5       3       2         Arson       3       3       3         Assault and battery       191       174       17         Assault on police officer       11       10       1         Assault with dangerous weapon       35       29       6         Assault with dangerous weapon       35       29       6         Assault and battery with intent to murder       2       2       2         Assault, indecent       5       5       5         Assault with intent to kill       1       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2       2         Attempt to procure a miscarriage       1       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       114       114       114         Breaking glass       5       5       5       5         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4       4         Concealing stolen property       6       6       6         Cruelty to animals
Adultery       5       3       2         Arson       3       3       3         Assault and battery       191       174       17         Assault on police officer       11       10       1         Assault with dangerous weapon       35       29       6         Assault and battery with intent to murder       2       2       2         Assault and battery with intent to murder       2       2       2         Assault with intent to kill       1       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2       2         Attempt to procure a miscarriage       1       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       114       114       114         Breaking glass       5       5       5         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2       2         Concealing leased property       3       3       3         Concealing stolen property       3       3       3         Contributing to delinquency       6       6       6         Cruelty to animals       1       1       1 <td< td=""></td<>
Arson       3       3         Assault and battery       191       174       17         Assault on police officer       11       10       1         Assault with dangerous weapon       35       29       6         Assault and battery with intent to murder       2       2         Assault and battery with intent to murder       2       2         Assault indecent       5       5         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Attempt to procure a miscarriage       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       114       114         Breaking glass       5       5         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4         Concealing stolen property       3       3         Contributing to delinquency       6       6         Cruelty to animals       1       1         Damage to property       17       16       1         Defrauding a motel       1       1       1         Disorderly conduct       81 </td
Assault and battery       191       174       17         Assault on police officer       11       10       1         Assault with dangerous weapon       35       29       6         Assault and battery with intent to murder       2       2         Assault, indecent       5       5         Assault with intent to kill       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Attempt to procure a miscarriage       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       114       114         Breaking glass       5       5         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4         Concealing stolen property       3       3         Contributing to delinquency       6       6         Cruelty to animals       1       1         Damage to property       17       16       1         Defrauding a motel       1       1         Defrauding a restaurant       1       1         Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55<
Assault on police officer       11       10       1         Assault with dangerous weapon       35       29       6         Assault and battery with intent to murder       2       2         Assault, indecent       5       5         Assault with intent to kill       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Attempt to percery       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       1       1         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4         Concealing stolen property       1
Assault with dangerous weapon       35       29       6         Assault and battery with intent to murder       2       2         Assault, indecent       5       5         Assault with intent to kill       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to kill       1       1         Assault with intent to kill       1       1         Assault with intent to kill       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to kill       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       1       1         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4         Concealing stolen property       3       3         Contributing to delinquency       6       6
Assault and battery with intent to murder       2       2         Assault, indecent       5       5         Assault with intent to kill       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rape       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Attempt to percery       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       1       1         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4         Concealing leased property       3       3         Contributing to delinquency       6       6 <t< td=""></t<>
Assault, indecent       5       5         Assault with intent to kill       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Cruelty on process       4       4         Carrying revolver a miscarriage       1       1         Concealing service without permit       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4         Concealing leased property       3       3         Concealing stolen property       6       6         Cruelty to animals       1       1         Damage to property       17       16       1         Defrauding a
Assault with intent to kill       1       1         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Attempt to procure a miscarriage       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       114       114         Breaking glass       5       5       5         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4         Concealing stolen property       3       3         Contributing to delinquency       6       6         Cruelty to animals       1       1         Damage to property       17       16       1         Defrauding a motel       1       1       1         Defrauding a restaurant       1       1       1         Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee
Assault with intent to rape       3       3         Assault with intent to rob       2       2         Attempt to procure a miscarriage       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       114       114         Breaking glass       5       5         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4         Concealing stolen property       3       3         Contributing to delinquency       6       6         Cruelty to animals       1       1         Damage to property       17       16       1         Defrauding a motel       1       1       1         Defrauding a restaurant       1       1       1         Discharging rifle in public street       4       4       4         Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee       1       1       1         False alarm of fire       3       3       .         Firearms law       1       1       1
Assault with intent to rob         2         2           Attempt to procure a miscarriage         1         1           Breaking, entering and larceny         114         114           Breaking glass         5         5           Carrying revolver without permit         2         2           Concealing leased property         4         4           Concealing stolen property         3         3           Contributing to delinquency         6         6           Cruelty to animals         1         1           Damage to property         17         16         1           Defrauding a motel         1         1         1           Defrauding a restaurant         1         1         1           Discharging rifle in public street         4         4         4           Disorderly conduct         81         71         10           Disturbing the peace         55         45         10           Drunkenness         1230         1101         129           Escapee         1         1         1           False alarm of fire         3         3         3           Firearms law         1         1         1
Attempt to procure a miscarriage       1       1         Breaking, entering and larceny       114       114         Breaking glass       5       5         Carrying revolver without permit       2       2         Concealing leased property       4       4         Concealing stolen property       3       3         Contributing to delinquency       6       6         Cruelty to animals       1       1         Damage to property       17       16       1         Defrauding a motel       1       1       1         Defrauding a restaurant       1       1       1         Discharging rifle in public street       4       4       4         Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee       1       1         False alarm of fire       3       3       .         Firearms law       1       1       1
Breaking, entering and larceny         114         114           Breaking glass         5         5           Carrying revolver without permit         2         2           Concealing leased property         4         4           Concealing stolen property         3         3           Contributing to delinquency         6         6           Cruelty to animals         1         1           Damage to property         17         16         1           Defrauding a motel         1         1         1           Defrauding a restaurant         1         1         1           Discharging rifle in public street         4         4         4           Disorderly conduct         81         71         10           Disturbing the peace         55         45         10           Drunkenness         1230         1101         129           Escapee         1         1         1           False alarm of fire         3         3         .           Firearms law         1         1         1
Breaking glass         5         5           Carrying revolver without permit         2         2           Concealing leased property         4         4           Concealing stolen property         3         3           Contributing to delinquency         6         6           Cruelty to animals         1         1           Damage to property         17         16         1           Defrauding a motel         1         1         1           Defrauding a restaurant         1         1         1           Discharging rifle in public street         4         4         4           Disorderly conduct         81         71         10           Disturbing the peace         55         45         10           Drunkenness         1230         1101         129           Escapee         1         1         1           False alarm of fire         3         3         .           Firearms law         1         1         1
Carrying revolver without permit         2         2           Concealing leased property         4         4           Concealing stolen property         3         3           Contributing to delinquency         6         6           Cruelty to animals         1         1           Damage to property         17         16         1           Defrauding a motel         1         1         1           Defrauding a restaurant         1         1         1           Discharging rifle in public street         4         4         4           Disorderly conduct         81         71         10           Disturbing the peace         55         45         10           Drunkenness         1230         1101         129           Escapee         1         1         1           False alarm of fire         3         3         .           Firearms law         1         1         1
Concealing leased property         4         4           Concealing stolen property         3         3           Contributing to delinquency         6         6           Cruelty to animals         1         1           Damage to property         17         16         1           Defrauding a motel         1         1         1           Defrauding a restaurant         1         1         1           Discharging rifle in public street         4         4         4           Disorderly conduct         81         71         10           Disturbing the peace         55         45         10           Drunkenness         1230         1101         129           Escapee         1         1         1           False alarm of fire         3         3         .           Firearms law         1         1         1
Concealing stolen property       3       3         Contributing to delinquency       6       6         Cruelty to animals       1       1         Damage to property       17       16       1         Defrauding a motel       1       1       1         Defrauding a restaurant       1       1       1         Discharging rifle in public street       4       4       4         Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee       1       1       1         False alarm of fire       3       3       .         Firearms law       1       1       1
Contributing to delinquency       6       6         Cruelty to animals       1       1         Damage to property       17       16       1         Defrauding a motel       1       1       1         Defrauding a restaurant       1       1       1         Discharging rifle in public street       4       4       4         Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee       1       1       1         False alarm of fire       3       3       *         Firearms law       1       1       1
Cruelty to animals       1       1         Damage to property       17       16       1         Defrauding a motel       1       1       1         Defrauding a restaurant       1       1       1         Discharging rifle in public street       4       4       4         Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee       1       1         False alarm of fire       3       3       .         Firearms law       1       1       1
Damage to property       17       16       1         Defrauding a motel       1       1       1         Defrauding a restaurant       1       1       1         Discharging rifle in public street       4       4       4         Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee       1       1         False alarm of fire       3       3       .         Firearms law       1       1       1
Defrauding a motel       1       1         Defrauding a restaurant       1       1         Discharging rifle in public street       4       4         Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee       1       1         False alarm of fire       3       3       *         Firearms law       1       1       1
Defrauding a restaurant       1       1         Discharging rifle in public street       4       4         Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee       1       1         False alarm of fire       3       3       .         Firearms law       1       1       1
Discharging rifle in public street       4       4         Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee       1       1       1         False alarm of fire       3       3       .         Firearms law       1       1       1
Disorderly conduct       81       71       10         Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee       1       1       1         False alarm of fire       3       3       .         Firearms law       1       1       1
Disturbing the peace       55       45       10         Drunkenness       1230       1101       129         Escapee       1       1         False alarm of fire       3       3       .         Firearms law       1       1       1
Drunkenness         1230         1101         129           Escapee         1         1         1           False alarm of fire         3         3         .           Firearms law         1         1         1
False alarm of fire 3 3 5 Firearms law 1 1
False alarm of fire 3 3 . Firearms law 1 1
Fire prevention laws — fireworks 2 2
Forgery 2 2
Fornication 7 — 7
Fraudulent check 2 2
Fugitive from justice 6 6
Gaming, present at 17 17
Habitual truant 1 1
Idle and disorderly 5 — 5
Illegitimate child law 22 22
Illegal practice of dentistry 1 1
Incest 1 1

## ARRESTS FOR THESE OFFENSES—Continued

Offense	Total	Males	Females
Interferring with police officer	1	. 1	
Intimidation	1	1	
Keeping dangerous dog	1	1	
Landlord and tenant law	2	2	
Larceny	103	89	14
Larceny of motor vehicle	14	14	
Lewdness	97	57	40
Liquor laws	11	9	2
Lottery	. 74	71	3
Maintaining disorderly house	1	1	
Motor vehicle laws	399	369	30
Murder	1	1	
Narcotic drug law	3	3	
Neglect of family	44	42	2
Obstructing sidewalk	. 2	2	
Perjury	1	1	
Polygamy	1	1	
Possession of burglarious tools	1	1	
Possession of switchblade knife	1	1	
Rape	15	15	
Receiving stolen property	8	8	
Robbery	.9	9	
Runaway	19	5	14
Sale of mortgaged property	1	1	
Stubbornness	7	2	5
Threatening bodily harm	3	3	
Trespass	14	13	1
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	55	52	. 3
Unnatural act	3	3	
Vagrancy	12	9	3
Vio. City code—junk dealers regulation	1	1	
Vio. City code—unlicensed dog	8	6	2
Vio. Lord's Day law	20	20	
Totals	2794	2486	308

R	EPORT	OF	THE	CHIEF	OF	POLIC	E

7 s

## DISPOSITION OF CASES IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Placed on file	394
Sent to Penal Inst. and appealed	32
Sent to penal Inst. and committed	163
Sent to penal Inst. and susp.	156
Fined and paid	513
Fined and appealed	54
Fined and committed	142
Fined and suspended	86
Fine, penal inst. and appealed	2
Fine, penal inst. and committed	3
Fine, penal inst. and suspended	5
Defaulted	20
Released	624
Adjudged not guilty	43
Bound over to grand jury	110
Probation	26
Dismissed	383
No probable cause found	9
Cases pending	29
Total	2794

## DISPOSITION OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Placed on file	14
Sent to penal inst. and committed	67
Sent to penal inst. and suspended	33
Fine and committed	1
Fine and paid	24
Adjudged not guilty	10
Probation	17
Dismissed	2
Nolle prossed	9
No Bill	1
Total	178

## AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Accosting	\$	100.00
Adultery		500.00
Assault and battery	1	1,095.00
Assault on an officer		140.00
Breaking glass		40.00
Carrying weapon		50.00
Damage to property		25.00
Disorderly house		50.00
Disorderly conduct		320.00
Disturbing the peace		425.00
False statement to procure liquor		50.00
Drunkenness	1	1,365.00
Forgery		25.00
Fornication		50.00
Fire prevention laws		10.00
Indecent assault		75.00
Gaming		90.00
Interferring with an officer		25.00
Larceny		160.00
Lewdness		25.00
Liquor laws		500.00
Lottery	10	6,560.00
Lords Day Violations		60.00
Junk dealers regulations		10.00
Motor vehicle laws	13	3,615.00
Maintaining common nuisance		75.00
Polygamy		25.00
Receiving stolen property		350.00
Resisting arrest		25.00
Trespass		5.00
True name law		45.00
Using motor vehicle without authority		25.00
Unlicensed dog		40.00
Unnatural act		150.00
Total	\$30	5,105.00

## AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN SUPERIOR COURT

Assault and battery	\$ 40.00
Assault on an officer	10.00
Disorderly conduct	10.00
Drunkenness	40.00
Lewdness	100.00
Motor vehicle laws	1,650.00
Trespass	25.00
Total	¢1 975 00

## RECAPITULATION OF FINES PAID

Amount of fines paid in Third District Court	\$36,105.00
Amount of fined paid in Superior Court	1,875.00
Total fines paid	\$37,980.00

## WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY THIS DEPARTMENT FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS

Assault and battery	1
Breaking, entering, and larceny	1
Common carrier law	3
Damage to property	1
Food and drug laws	1
Fugitive	2
Habitual truant	12
Illegitimate child act	1
Larceny	20
Lottery	3
Motor boat law	1
Motor vehicle laws	400
Narcotic drug law	1
Neglect of family	11
Shellfish laws	1
Stubbornness	1
Town by-laws-dumping rubbish	1
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	1
Weekly wage law	2
Total	464

## WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY OTHER DEPARTMENTS FOR THIS DEPARTMENT

Larceny	3
Lewdness	1
Lord's day law	4
Motor vehicle laws	67
Unlicensed junk collector	1
	-
Total	76

## GAMEWELL POLICE SIGNAL SERVICE REPORT

Boxes pulled	74,302
Wagon runs	1,141
Telephone calls	98.753

## COMPLAINTS MADE BY OFFICERS OF THIS DEPARTMENT FOR VIOLATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Drunken driving	163
Operating to endanger	35
Operating after suspension	27
Unlicensed	71
Operating unregistered m. v.	8
Operating uninsured m. v.	7
Leaving scene of accident	62
Registration not accessible	16
License not accessible	11
Speeding	116
Failing to slow at intersection	14
Failing to stop on signal from officer	10
Failing to keep to right of middle of road	7
Failing to stop for a blind person	1
Failing to stop for a stop sign	44
Failing to stop for red light	21
Allowing improper person to operate	7
Defective equipment	22
Wrong direction on one-way street	12
Using m. v. without authority	110
Larceny of m. v. and attempts	25
No inspection sticker	6
Unauthorized number plates	5
Refusing to show registration	2
Passing on the right	4
Failing to stop for school bus	2
Making improper turn	1
Leaving m. v. unattended with motor running	3
Altering m. v. license	1
Failing to pass at safe distance	1
Total	814

## REPORT OF THE JUVENILE CONTROL BUREAU

Juvenile arrests or summonses	146
Adult arrests	. 12
Juveniles interviewed	563
Home visits in regard to juveniles	199
Adults interviewed	24
Cases Investigated	351
Restitution made for damage to property	\$653.65
Stolen property recovered	\$1,307.94
Restitution made for stolen property	\$368.54
Recommendation to Registry for suspension	
of right to operate	5

## REPORT OF THE POLICE MATRONS

## Females in lockup:

Prisoners	273
Juveniles	48
Insane	8
Lodgers	32
Lost Children	14
Total	375

## MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Accidents	1613
Ambulance Calls	7633
Applications for Lodging House License	55
Applications for Common Victualer License	80
Applications for Sunday privilege	112
Application for Soft Drink License	5
Applications for Special Police	34
Automobiles stolen—recovered	405
Bicycles stolen—recovered	307
Breaks reported	407
Buildings found open and secured	354
Cases investigated	14,148
Damage to property reported	845
Dangerous dogs, reported	117
Dangerous wires, reported	3
Defective streets, sidewalks, etc.	382
Dead bodies found	40
Disturbances suppressed	2043
Dog license notices investigated	101
Dogs killed	9
Fires attended	494
Juror lists investigated	846
Larcenies reported	1272
Lost persons found and returned	125
Messages delivered	964
No-Fix parking tags issued	6765
Officers assigned	1658
Parking tags issued	25,938
Prowlers and suspicious persons	354
Street obstructions reported	7
Street obstructions removed	5
Sick and injured persons assisted	4,028
Thefts	1,247
Witnesses summoned	750
Stolen bicycles recovered	224
Stolen autos recovered	472

# ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

Part 1 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES	Offenses reported or known to Police	Unfounded	Number of actual offenses	Cleared by arrest	Not cleared by arrest	Reported, but not cleared in other years. Cleared this year.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(7)
1a. Criminal Homicide Murder and Non-negligent manslaughter	4		4	2	2	
b. Manslaughter by negligence	9	3	3	1	2	
2. Rape—forcible	11	4	7	4	3	
3. Robbery	17	-	17	5	12	
4. Aggravated assault	24		24	24		
5. Burglary, breaking or entering	651	31	620	241	379	5
6a. Larceny—Theft over \$50. in value	342	5	337	56	281	3
b. Under \$50. in value	1085	10	1075	178	897	5
7. Auto theft	495	20	475	78	397	
Total	2635	73	2562	589	1973	14

## ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED Part 1 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION	Persons released	PERSONS	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE	7 POLICE	PERSONS GUILTY 1	PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR
OF OFFENSES	by Police. (No formal charge.)	Total persons charged	Arrested (Taken into custody)	Summoned, notified or cited	Of offense charged	Of lesser offense
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(7)
1a. Criminal Homicide, Murder and non-negligent Manslaughter		<b>←</b>	-		2	
b. Manslaughter by negligence						
2. Rape		18	18		7	2
3. Robbery		11	1000 10001		2	2
4. Aggravated assault		38	36	2	9	12
5. Burglary, breaking, entering		115	36	79	73	
6. Larceny—theft		103	35	89	86	
7. Auto theft		14	9	∞	6	
Total part 1 classes		300	143	157	200	16

## RETURN C ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED Part 2 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION	Persons	PERSONS	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE	7 POLICE	PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	FOUND HIS YEAR
OF OFFENSES	by Police. (No formal charge.)	Total persons charged	Arrested (Taken into custody)	Summoned, notified or cited	Of offense charged	Of lesser offense
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(7)
8. Other assaults		210	121	89	124	
9. Forgery and counterfeiting		F-4	1		5	Maria de la Carte
10. Embezzlement and fraud		3	1	2		
11. Stolen property, buying possessing, receiving		11	4	7	12	
12. Weapon carrying, possessing, etc.		3	2	1	9	
13. Prostitution and commercial vice		-	William State of the State of t			
14. Sex offenses		119	94	25	100	A CONTRACTOR OF STREET, STREET
15. Offenses against family and children		44	11	33	25	And the second control of the second control
16. Narcotic drug law		2	2	pagement of the second of the	5	The second secon
17. Liquor laws		11	11	WHITE COLUMN TO THE COLUMN TO	9	
18. Drunkenness		1230	1230		1169	
19. Disorderly conduct		113	86	15	54	
20. Vagrancy		13	13	Immunut	11	
21. Gambling		91	91	-	45	
22. Driving while intoxicated		154	153	1	116	
23. Road and driving laws		130	55	75	147	
24. Parking laws		1	0	-	**************************************	
25. Traffic and MV laws—except 22-24		115	30	85	123	
26. All other offenses		244	103	141	111	
27. Suspicion		wymodese	decemen			
Total part 2 Classes		2494	2020	474	2060	distance of the state of the st
Grand Total—Part 1 and 2 Classes		2794	2163	631	2260	16

## REPORT OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING UNIT

Arrests made	236
Search warrants served for gaming implements, ABC violations, obscene literature, etc.	11/
	116
Investigation of application for gun-carrying permits	155
Extra hours of duty	212
Cases investigated	180
Amount of fines paid by defendants or appealed	\$26,230.00
Amount of money forfeited by bookmakers to State	1,899.61
Total amount of fines and forfeitures	\$28,129.61
Number of bookmakers brought before the courts and charged with being 2nd or 3rd offenders in 5 years	9
Number of above category sentenced to jail	1
REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMEN	
Cases investigated	385
Conferences	1540
Girls reporting for supervision and guidance	272
Homes visited regarding wayward, stubborn or neglected children, and consulting with their parents	9
Home conditions investigated	5
Warrants served	7
Arrests made without warrants	31
Accompanying girls to doctor for physical examination	14
Insane warrant served	1
Missing persons reported to this division	9
Affidavits taken for this department	21
Trips out of town to return prisoners	5
Accompanying women and girls to correctional institutions	40
Accompanying women to Taunton State Hospital	41
Extra hours of duty	107
	10/

There has been service in the various stores throughout the city during rush periods in daytime, also in stores evenings during holiday season.

Criminal, Juvenile and Superior Court sessions have been attended; visitations made to various cafes and restaurants throughout the city during evening and night hours; policewomen's conferences attended; meetings with various social agency groups; and talks given before various church, school and civic groups.

## MISSING PERSONS

Classification:	Missing	Returned Home	Still Missing
*boys	74	74	0
*girls	73	71	2
Men	27	25	2
Women	20	20	0
Total	194	190	4

\*Under 21 years of age

Reported Missing in 1960 — Returned in 1961:

Girls	1
Men	2
Total	3

## REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION

Value of property reported stolen	\$40,213.76
Value of stolen property recovered	12,154.18
Value of automobiles reported stolen	381,920.00
Value of stolen automobiles recovered this year	379,670.00
Restitution on forged and worthless checks	8,030.06
Restitution in cases of larceny by false pretenses	2,893.57
Lost or missing property recovered	1,891.50
Total number of arrests	680
Cases investigated	1,836
Hours of extra duty	1,096

## AUTOMOBILES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of autos stolen locally	475
Number of autos recovered	472
Autos recovered for other departments	13

## BICYCLES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of bicycles	stolen locally	320
Number of bicycles	recovered	224

## MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Value of	miscellaneous	property	reported	stolen	\$113,021.48
Value of	miscellaneous	property	recovered		\$135,028.37

## BICYCLE REGISTRATION

Bicycles registered this year	1,936
Total bicycles now registered with department	45,081
Money received from sale of bicycle regisration plates	\$484.00

## MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS WHERE INJURY TO PERSONS RESULTED

Number of accidents where injury to persons resulted	979
Number of persons fatally injured	6
Number of persons severely injured	44
Number of persons not severely injured	1563
Total persons injured (included in the above)	1613
Number of children under 16 years of age injured	346
Number of children under 16 years of age fatally injured	1
Number of pedestrians injured	254

## CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF RADIO CAR SERVICE

Arrests with summons, warrant or capias	425
Arrests without summons, warrant or capias	1468
Auto accidents investigated	1950
Autos stolen, recovered	385
Auto traffic complaints	2830
Auto, traffic complaints, no-fix	10
Bicycles stolen, recovered	84
Breaks, burglaries, called to	377
Buildings found open and secured	105
Cases investigated	5681
Damage to property reported	411
Dangerous wires reported	55
Defective streets reported	221
Disturbances suppressed	1593
Fires attended	468
License applications investigated	201
Lost persons found	90
Messages delivered	1000
Miscellaneous	9784
Prowlers and suspicious persons investigated	407
Requisitions made	330
Sick and injured persons assisted	4293
Suicides	8

REPORT OF THE CHIE	F OF POLICE 19 s
Thefts	347
Witness summons served	331
Prospective jurors investigated	175
Motor vehicle citations	11
Total cases	33,040
Value of property recovered	\$262,338.78
Messages sent out	29,569
Mileage:	
Car No. 1	38,013
Car No. 2	41,456
Car No. 3	46,657
Car No. 4	42,626
Car No. 5	53,040
Car No. 6	49,401
Car No. 7	38,681
Car No. 8	51,877
Car No. 9	59,105
Car No. 10	45,599
Total Mileage	466,455
REPORT OF THE IDENTIFI	CATION BUREAU
Total number of criminal fingerprint card	s on file 21,501
Prisoners fingerprinted during the year	340
Cards received of persons wanted	64
Fingerprints taken of persons applying for	or naturalization 359
New five finger files inaugurated and fin	
Cases investigated	181
During the month of September fin	
National Guardsmen in one day on	emergency notice.
REPORT OF THE TRAF	FIC DIVISION
Personnel of the Traffic Division:	
Captain	1
D . 1	20

20

33

375

10

Patrolmen

Summons requested

Defendant summons served

Arrests

## AUTOMOBILE VIOLATION RECORD

	Traffic Division	Other	Total
Parking Law Violations	24,767	3,884	28,671
Road and Driving laws	123	659	782
Equipment Violations	20	117	137
Total Motor Vehicle Violations			29,590
NO-FIX TAGGING	LAW		
No-Fix tickets issued by Traffic Division			6,224
No-Fix tickets issued by outside stations			785
Total			7,009
Investigation of licenses			112
Licenses disapproved			9
Suspension of licenses recommended			5
Auto accidents reported			152
Auto transfers filed			18,232
Boxes pulled			576
Extra hours worked			$1389\frac{1}{2}$
Goods reported stolen			\$1,295.00
Goods reported stolen—recovered			\$1,545.00
Goods reported lost			\$16.85
Lost goods found			\$65.90
Defective streets and sidewalks reported			14
Lost children found			1
Sick persons assisted			16
Fires attended			13
Cases investigated			125
Violations sent to Reg. of Motor Vehicles			731
Did not report with tags			5,008

## PARKING TAGS ISSUED—WINTER PARKING BAN

Station No. 5 and Headquarters	Total	1532
Did not report with above		356

## APPOINTED DURING 1961

Patrolman Robert A. Andrade Patrolman Donald Pacheco Patrolman Charles T. Rainville Matron Helen B. A. McCullough Intermittent Matron Emma L. Turcotte

## PROMOTED DURING 1961

Acting Deputy Chief Thomas F. Cawley to Chief Captain Frederick J. Farrell to Deputy Chief Patrolman Gerard B. Cote to Sergeant Patrolman Thomas F. Flood to Sergeant Patrolman Domingos Medeiros to Sergeant Patrolman Joseph H. Powers to Sergeant Patrolman Raymond Veronneau to Sergeant

## TERMINATED DURING 1961

Spare Matron Natalie Micavicki

Spare Matron Annie L. Dutra

## RESIGNED DURING 1961

Patrolman Clarence C. Papineau Patrolman Joseph Nobrega, Jr.

## RETIRED DURING 1961

Patrolman Edward G. Mello Patrolman Joseph F. Cruz Patrolman Victor DeTerra

Patrolman Manuel DeMello Captain Thomas J. McNeeley Deputy Chief Robert W. Hirst

## PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF

Thomas F. Cawley

DEPUTY CHIEF

Frederick J. Farrell

## **CAPTAINS**

John P. Adamowski R. Albert Beauregard Joseph H. Donnelly

Joseph A. Pelletier John Sheredenski, Jr. William Trought, Jr:

## LIEUTENANTS

David M. Aulisio Gordon S. Clarkson Gifford L. Durfee Bernard J. Flynn Harry Kenyon

Timothy E. Loomis Frederick Mulcairns Milton E. Nichols Thomas J. O'Leary Frank J. Tumienski

Frederick Wood

## SERGEANTS

Albert B. Anselmo
Michael Asquino
Samuel Baty, Jr.
Francis P. Benedetti
Ernest A. Berube
Leo A. Berube
Rene B. Boutin
Augustus J. Correia
Gerard R. Cote
August C. Dauplaise
Leonard DeCunha
Clinton J. Doyle
Manuel Faria

Roger Gissinger
Antero S. Gonsalves
Edmund A. Harrington
William F. Hopkins
John Kaczorowski
Antone Martins
Frederick J. McLoughlin
Domingos Medeiros
John H. Powers
William Rhodes, Jr.
Teddy C. J. Romanski
Richard Sylvia
Joseph P. Travers
Antone Ventura

Raymond Veronneau

## SUPERVISOR OF POLICE MOTOR EQUIPMENT

## George Eccleston, Jr.

POLICEWOMEN

Sergeant Alice W. Dupuis

Thomas F. Flood

Marguerite K. Macey

Mary L. Parr

## CLERKS

Helen H. Coutinho Grace E. Dresner Eugenia Florio Adele A. Smietana Mary Souza

Helene C. Trought

## MATRONS

Louisa J. Davis Estelle S. Gilmore Helen B. A. McCullough Mary F. Russell

## PART-TIME MATRON

Emma L. Turcotte

## PATROLMEN

Francisco Affonso Lawrence L. Albanese Joseph Andrade Robert A. Andrade Joseph D. Antonietta Davis Balestracci John Balut Antone R. Baptiste Bonaventura Barboza, Ir. Raymond F. Barlow William Baron Arthur A. Belli Richard Bielski Robert M. Bland Eugene J. Botelho Manuel C. Botelho, Jr. Benjamin J. Bramwell James J. Bramwell Gelose F. Brault Vincent P. Brault Thomas I. Brightman Albert S. Broadland Walter Bruce, Jr. Frederick C. Bucklin Gilbert Cabral George L. Carvalho Fred Caton, Jr. Frederick C. Catterall, Ir. John Cayton Roger L. Chevalier Leslie E. Coon John O. Correia, Jr. William H. Correia Manuel F. Costa Rene G. Cote Roger L. Cote Maurice J. Croteau Clifford H. Crowley Jose F. Cruz Albert L. Cummings William W. Davidian Raymond W. Demers Irving L. Denault

Alfred U. Desroches James F. DeTerra Roland R. E. Dumas Gino A. Eacoponi Robert L. Eccleston Joseph M. Encarnação Richard J. Enos William Enos Henry N. Fernandes Joseph F. Ferreira George H. Flugel Edward A. Forand John Francisco Charles Freitas Raymond Furtado Walter J. Gaj George O. Galipeau Leopold H. Galonska Clovis A. Gauthier Mariano E. Gentili Louis D. Ghilardi Ellsworth H. Gibbs Antone I. Gibow Lawrence Gillick Ralph Gioiosa Herve Girouard Filento A. Goes Antone S. Gomes John R. Gonsalves Gilbert W. Goodman Charles S. Goulart, Jr. Alfred F. Greenwood Arthur A. Grimley Gordon R. Grindrod Joseph W. Hathaway George D. Helme Robert G. Helme, Jr. Fred C. Hill Henry M. Hill, Ir. John P. Hopkins William F. Hughes John F. Jesus, Jr. Edwin M. Jones

Walter S. Jones Manuel Jorge William J. Kean Walter O. Kenvon Alexander J. King George P. Konstantakos R. Gerald H. LaFrance Wilfred Lague Chester V. Lajmuc Joseph A. Langlois Leo A. Lapre Gilbert R. Larson Conrad A. Letendre George A. Lizotte John Lomas Manuel Lopes James Loughran Lester S. Lucas Francis Macey Royal J. Macey Dorius T. Masse Antone Medeiros Francisco I. Medeiros Manuel Medeiros Egidio Mello, Jr. Gabriel D. Mello Jayme M. Mello Jorge C. Melo Antone R. Monteiro Isadore P. Monteiro Joseph Monteiro, Jr. Hugh J. Moore Alvaro Nascimento Horace R. Neagus John A. Nelson James L. Neves George W. Newton Arthur T. Oliveira Guy Oliveira Titonio F. Oliveira Donald Pacheco Manuel Pacheco, Ir. William G. Parkins, Jr. Joseph J. Patla

Albert M. Payant

Arthur R. Peirce George J. Petitiean William M. Pimpao Joseph Pinto, Ir. Anthony P. Ponte, Ir. Lucilio T. Ponte Louis Pontes Octavio C. Pragana John P. Quail Joseph J. Quail Charles T. Rainville Josephat E. Rainville Joseph Ramos Carlton I. Ramshead Armand R. Reynolds L. Rene Rochefort Teddy C. J. Romanski Edward Rose Normand A. Roy Manuel Rufino Normand O. E. Sauve Antonio C. Silva John Silva Miguel M. Silva Daniel Silvia Lionel A. Soares Paul A. Soucy Frank J. Souza Raymond Souza Alexis A. St. Onge Charles E. Sykes Tack Sylvia Raymond G. Sylvia Ronald A. Sylvia George S. Tavares Roland W. Toyfair Normand A. Turcotte Edward M. Vardo Manuel S. Ventura John Vieira Anthony J. Welch George R. White, Sr. George F. Wiley Francis J. Wilson Douglas H. Worden

## RETIRED ON PENSION

Henri Lafrance

Leo S. Aque Robert L. Barbour Hargraves Blackburn Michael J. Brennan Henri E. Brien Edward O. Brophy Nicholas J. Butler, Jr. James Carr, Jr. Thomas E. Carr George B. Carrier James M. Carroll Michael J. Cawley Joseph W. Cayton William Chapman Hugh A. Clayton Vincent S. Cotnoir Joseph W. Cotter Owen I. Cox Joseph F. Cruz Albion G. Davis Manuel DeMello Joseph A. C. Desiardins Victor DeTerra James J. Downey Stephen P. Downey William W. Dresner Arthur A. Dufresne Alfred Figueira Harry M. Fuller Alexina C. Gachet James D. Gatenby Nathaniel F. Gibbs Joseph Gobeil Daniel J. Goldrick Luke T. Haran Michael J. Harrington Harry C. Hawes John Hilton, Jr. Robert W. Hirst Charles M. Howes Sylvester J. Jackson Albert W. Kellev

George J. Koutrompis

Ernest A. Lague Joseph E. A. Landreville William T. J. LaRoche Jesse Law, Jr. Mary E. Law Robert Lees Joseph G. Levesque Albert Livesey Arthur W. Lopes Peter Lussier Frank S. Machado Joseph S. Manning John E. Maynard Ellen A. McGlynn Edward J. McGuire John J. McNamee Thomas I. McNeelev Edward G. Mello John S. Mendonca Thomas F. Moore Patrick J. Muldoon Doran L. Mullins William S. P. Murphy Ivar V. Nelson George J. Nunes William F. O'Donnell Martin F. O'Dowd Thomas O'Rourke Antonio J. Pabis Joseph A. Pelletier James M. Pettev Raphael Pieraccini David J. Poirier Leo Joseph Rainville William Raymond Michael J. Reddy George H. Reed William F. Robbins Charles F. Roberts Gideon D. Rogers Joseph F. Ryan William Schmidt

Arthur J. Seddon David S. Seddon John H. Seddon Manuel S. Silva Manuel Simmons Sidney H. Smith Harry Spence Charles A. Spooner Joseph E. St. Pierre P. Bert Taylor
Antoine Turgeon
Thomas A. Valentine
Joseph Waring
Albert B. White
Benjamin F. Williams, Jr.
George A. Wilson
Henry B. Winterson
George F. Wise

## IN MEMORY

CAPTAIN JOSEPH O'ROURKE, Retired

Died September 11, 1961

Age 66 years, 11 months, 10 days

PATROLMAN JOHN H. BURGESS, Retired Died October 8, 1961 Age 77 years, 7 months, 19 days

SERGEANT JOSEPH A. FERNANDES, Retired

Died December 14, 1961

Age 75 years, 2 months, 10 days

# REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

On May 14, 1961, the undersigned assumed the duties of the office of the Chief of Police.

There were six retirements, two resignations and three appointments during the year in the New Bedford Police Department. Five patrolmen were elevated to the rank of Sergeant.

During the month of November two permanent replacements were made to the matrons' list.

Work was started on the second floor at Police Headquarters for the new quarters of the Detective Division. Most of the carpentry work was done by pupils from Vocational High School. Other types of services were supplied by our city employed workers.

New equipment was obtained for the fingerprint and photography unit of the Detective Division. This equipment has been needed for some time.

I am recommending that the ambulance housed at Station No. 5 be replaced by a new unit. This ambulance is ten years old and is constantly breaking down. It is also recommended that seven other motor vehicles be purchased to replace older vehicles now in use for patrol duty.

The office of the Chief of Police extends its appreciation to His Honor, Mayor Francis J. Lawler, the City Council, all city departments and media of news and the public for their help and understanding in our administration of the duties of the Police Department during the year 1961.

THOMAS F. CAWLEY,
Chief of Police

# ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of Police, for the year ending December 31, 1961.

# IN CITY COUNCIL

November 20, 1962

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
Ciey Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

Ciey Clerk

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE YEAR 1961



# CITY OF NEW BEDFORD MASSACHUSETTS

REYNOLDS - DeWALT New Bedford, Mass. 1962

# BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Joseph Enos Chairman

William J. O'Brien Secretary

Emil Bellotti

Leo E. J. Carney

William A. Higgins

Lionel B. LeDuc

Joseph A. Sciuto, M. D.

Board Members

Leo S. Harrington

Director of Public Assistance

To His Honor, the Mayor and Members of the City Government of the City of New Bedford:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1961.

Gross expenditures for all categories of assistance administered by this department totalled \$5,805,746.85, an increase of \$474,823.41 over the amount expended in 1960. Gross reimbursements from all sources amounted to \$4,809,408.22, leaving a net cost to the City of \$996,338.62, which was an increase of \$1,562.42 over that for 1960.

As a result of amendments to the laws and changes in the rules and regulations of the Department of Public Welfare, administration of the Welfare relief programs continued to become more and more complex.

By the enactment of Chapter 695 of the Acts of 1960, the Legislature amended Chapter 118A, the Old Age Assistance Law, effective as of January 1, 1961 by granting an increase in the Transportation Allowance item of the recipients' budgets from \$2.50 to \$4.00 monthly. Likewise, Chapter 118D, the Disability Assistance Law, was amended as of the same date by granting to recipients of Disability Assistance new budget items of Leisure Time Activities of \$4.00 monthly and a Transportation Allowance of \$2.50 monthly.

In order to receive both federal and State reimbursements for medical care for recipients of public assistance it is mandatory to comply with the fee schedules as set up in the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare Medical Care Plan. These schedules encompass practically every phase of medical care, and items not covered in the fee schedules have to be referred to the State Department Medical Advisor. As of January 1, 1961, nursing home per diem rates for all care given to public assistance recipients were increased, and also on that date, new all-inclusive rates were established for the individual hospitals throughout the Commonwealth.

On April 1, 1961, two rules for the administration of Aid to Dependent Children were repealed by vote of the Advisory Board of the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare, as a result of which, time specifications relating to desertion, separation and duration of need are no longer applicable as a factor for eligibility in this category. Previously, there had been a six months waiting period for applicants who were in need because of a separa-

tion or desertion of a parent. A child is now considered deprived of parental support or care at the time of a decree nisi, annulment or when a decree for separate support is granted, and when the separation or desertion of a parent has been established. Probability of need for more than three months is no longer in effect, immediately making the Aid to Dependent Children grant available to persons who would probably have required aid under General Relief because of time specifications.

Chapter 127 of the Acts of 1961 amended both the Old Age Assistance and Disability Assistance Laws, by changing certain eligibility factors. In Old Age Assistance, citizenship and the additional residence requirement for aliens were removed. In Disability Assistance, the age for eligibility for aid is limited to the age established by the Social Security Administration for eligibility for Old Age Assistance. It became necessary to transfer all Disability Assistance recipients who were sixty-five years of age or older who were eligible for Old Age Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged to those categories as of June 1, 1961.

The Aid to Dependent Children Law, Chapter 118 was amended as of June 1, 1961 to include additional needy children deprived of parental support because of the unemployment of parents. In addition to being deprived of support because of unemployment of parents, children must meet all the other factors of need for Aid to Dependent Children. Assistance is granted to children whose parents are unemployed when such parents' Unemployment Compensation benefits have been exhausted, or when such parents are ineligible for Unemployment Compensation because of insufficient coverage or when the parent has never worked in covered employment. If the unemployment is brought about by the discharge or dismissal of a parent for a valid reason, there is no eligibility for aid under this category.

In June 1961, the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare issued a clarification of policies and procedures to be followed in the administration of the Medical Assistance for the Aged program, which has been law since October 1960.

Also in June 1961, the New Bedford Board of Public Welfare undertook the distribution of Federal Surplus Commodities. These foods are distributed at two locations, one at the South End and the other at the North End of the city. Foods are given in accordance with a State formula to all eligible recipients of aid from this department, to recipients of Veterans Benefits and to marginal low-income families. The first two days of the work week, the South End center is open, and the remaining three days of the

week, the North End center is open. Foods are trucked over the road from the Boston warehouses and are stored in the distribution centers with the exception of perishable items, which are stored in a walk-in cooler in the former City Infirmary. To administer this program, it was necessary to secure the services of three additional personnel: a storekeeper and two clerks.

As of July 1, 1961, a new formula was issued by the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare for determining contributions of employed children in Aid to Dependent Children cases, based upon the net earnings of the child. Children with substantial earnings are required to contribute 50% of their net earnings, after payment of board, which is established at \$48.00 per month. No provision is made in the family budget for expenses of the child in the home. Children with low earnings are included in the budget for basic needs, plus a new non-basic budget item of "community activities". The total net earnings of the low-earning child, are deducted from the family budget as a resource.

Rates for licensed rest homes were increased as of July 1, 1961 from \$25.00 weekly to a per diem rate of \$4.25. Based on a seven day week, this amounts to \$29.75 weekly, or an increase of \$4.75 per week.

On August 23, 1961, Chapter 529 of the Acts of 1961 became effective. This law provided for mandatory annual step-rate increases for local public welfare employees.

By another amendment to the Old Age Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged laws, as of August 29, 1961, recipients of these two types of aid are entitled to purchase medicines and drugs from a pharmacy of their own choice. The law in no way conflicts with the policy of the New Bedford Board of Public Welfare, which for a number of years has allowed pharmacy of the recipient's choice for all categories of assistance administered by this department.

A new schedule of rates was set up as of October 1, 1961 by the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare for ambulance service and visiting nurse associations, the maximum in the latter instance being increased to \$3.50 per visit.

Under 1961 amendments to the federal Social Security law, minimum benefits of insured workers was increased from \$33.00 to \$40.00 for both Old Age and Disability benefits. In addition to this, as of August 1, 1961, retired male insured workers became

eligible for Old Age and Survivor's Insurance awards at reduced benefits between the ages of 62 and 65 years.

This was the first full year of State reimbursements for the administration of Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance for the Aged, and Aid to Dependent Children programs. This reimbursement, 25% of administration expense, is the same amount that has been allowed in the Disability Assistance program since its inception in November 1951. Thus, there is now a State reimbursement of 25% of administration expense in all of the aid categories with the exception of the General Relief program, administration of which is met solely by local funds.

As the year was ending, the Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare ordered a ten point package plan of changes affecting the public assistance categories, to develop more constructive approaches to get people off the public assistance rolls, so that they might assume useful roles in society. A greater emphasis is to be placed on rehabilitation and family-centered social services.

With the emphasis on rehabilitation, there is an expanding need for an increased social work, supervisory and clerical work staff. At the present time, our social workers are carrying case loads far in excess of social case work standards.

This necessary expansion of staff calls for physical expansion of the department, which is at the present time inadequately housed in a building originally constructed for school purposes. There is a serious need for more adequate room to move around in, private interview and conference rooms, more satisfactory sanitary facilities, better lighting, heating and ventilation. It is urged that larger and more modern facilities be made available to this department within the coming year.

We wish to extend our appreciation to: The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council, Heads of all other City Departments, Mr. James A. Donnelly, District Director of the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare and his staff, members of the staff of this department, and to the many private agencies, businesses and individuals, for their co-operation and assistance given to this department throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO S. HARRINGTON

Director of Public Assistance

# CASE LOADS BY CATEGORIES

1	2-31-60	12-31-61	
Old Age Assistance	2,923	2,831	92 Decrease
Medical Assistance			
for the Aged	189	484	295 Increase
Aid to Dependent Children	538	650	112 Increase
Disability Assistance	555	467	88 Decrease
General Relief	211	196	15 Decrease
Totals	4,416	4,628	212 Increase

# **EXPENDITURES**

	1960	1961		
O. A. A.	\$3,308,081.61	\$2,976,988.71	\$331,092.90	Decrease
M. A. A.	95,397.75	667,234.38	571,836.63	Increase
A. D. C.	973,664.31	1,169,436.39	195,772.08	Increase
D. A.	713,028.39	727,376.23	14,347.84	Increase
G. R.	240,751.38	252,119.99	11,368.61	Increase
Surplus Foods		12,591.15	12,591.15	Increase
Totals	\$5,330,923.44	\$5,805,746.85	\$474,823.41	Increase

# RECEIPTS

	1960	1961		
O. A. A.	\$2,977,306.64 \$	2,683,094.24	\$294,212.40	Decrease
M. A. A.		591,262.41	591,262.41	Increase
A. D. C.	787,004.35	927,241.74	140,237.39	Increase
D. A.	524,669.20	554,267.54	29,598.34	Increase
G. R.	47,167.04	53,542.29	6,375.25	Increase
Totals	\$4,336,147.23 \$	4,809,408.22	\$473,260.99	Increase

# MEDICAL EXPENSE FOR 1961

	OAA	MAA	DA	ADC.	GR	TOTAL
Physicians	\$71,316.83*	\$10,238.90	\$14,856.61	\$841.00	\$6,040.00**	\$103,293.34
Medicines	245,117.73	39,927.40	64,417.60	21,330.24	5,292.85	376,085.81
Optical	14,616.31	1,171.00	1,830.75	325.50	643.50	18,587.06
Dental	13,351.01	808.00	4,441.22	14,815.00	791.00	34,206.23
Chiropodists - Podiatrists	4,919.25	1,335.00	512.00			6,766.25
Hospitals and Clinics	240,746.50	97,105.91	119,399.46	57,492.31	39,457.77	554,201.95
Nursing	5,608.95	402.85	2,265.00	371.50	72.00	8,720.30
Nursing Homes	20,807.40	491,467.47	67,274.44		1,260.60	580,809.91
Other Medical Needs	14,601.93	3,001.00	4,234.74	2,325.44		24,163.11
TOTALS	\$631,085.91	\$645,457.53	\$279,231.82	\$97,500.99	\$53,557.71	\$1,706,833.96

\* Includes Salary of Medical Advisor

<sup>\*\*</sup> Includes Salary of Board Physicians

# MEDICAL EXPENSE FOR 1961

	1960	1961		
O. A. A.	\$953,390.03	\$631,085.91	\$322,304.12	Decrease
M. A. A.	89,236.92	645,457.53	556,220.61	Increase
D. A.	244,822.56	279,231.82	34,409.26	Increase
A. D. C.	81,394.80	97,500.99	16,106.19	Increase
G. R.	52,292.10	53,537.71	1,265.61	Increase
Totals	\$1,421,136.41	\$1,706,833.96	\$285,697.55	Increase
		1960	1961	
Physicians	\$92,278.95	\$103,293.34	\$11,014.39	Increase
Medicines	309,585.60	376,085.81	66,500.21	Increase
Optical	18,521.73	18,587.06	65.33	Increase
Dental	26,196.30	34,206.23	8,009.93	Increase
Chiropodists- Podiatrists	7,111.06	6,766.25	344.81	Decrease
Hospitals and Clinics	463,413.89	554,201.95	90,788.06	Increase
Nursing	7,250.85	8,720.30	1,469.45	Increase
Nursing Home	s 473,906.09	580,809.91	106,903.82	Increase
Other Medical Needs	22,871.94	24,163.11	1,291.17	Increase
Totals	\$1,421,136.41	\$1,706,833.96	\$285,697.55	Increase

# BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

# DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

# EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$2,806,232.65
Other Cities and Towns	21,096.57

Total Expenditures for AID \$2,827,329.22

# RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$1,666,055.56
Commonwealth Grants	732,555.76
Meals Tax	116,806.28
Other Cities and Towns	13,324.70
Recovery Credits	15,051.65
Refunds and Cancellations	22,868.38

Total Receipts for AID \$2,566,662.33

# **EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION**

Salaries	\$143,742.17
General Expense	
Motor Maintenance	100.48
Printing and Binding	860.94
Stationery and Supplies	1,445.41
Telephone	1,319.55
Travel and Transportation	1,188.55
All Other	1,002.39

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION \$149,659.49

# RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$77,015.09
Commonwealth Grants	38,507.53
Transfer Credits	909.29

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION \$116,431.91

# BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

# Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION as of December 31, 1961

### AID

Appropriation for Aid	\$1,250,000.00	
Balance on hand 1-1-61	144,129.91	
Federal Grants	1,666,055.56	
Recovery Credits	15,051.65	
Refunds and Cancellations	22,868.38	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid Total EXPENDITURES for Aid		\$2,848,105.50 2,827,329.22
Balance Unexpended 12-31-61		\$20,766.28
(Balance — City Appropriation	\$11,252.00)	

9,524.28)

\$69,230.62

# **ADMINISTRATION**

(Balance — Federal Grants

Appropriation for Salaries

Appropriation for Aid

Appropriation for Gen. Exp.	3,500.00	
Balance on hand 1-1-61	1,941.19	
Federal Grants	77,015.09	
Transfer Credits	1,928.33	
Total RECEIPTS for Administration Total EXPENDITURES for Admin		\$153,615.23 *153,615.23
Total EXPENDITURES for Admit	nistration 	*133,013.23
Balance Unexpended 12-31-61		None

<sup>\*</sup>Includes \$3,955.74 transferred to DA and GR

### BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

# Net Cost to the City of New Bedford for Aid and Administration

EXPENDITURES FOR AID \$2,827,329.22

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants \$1,666,055.56

Commonwealth Grants 732,555.76

Meals Tax 116,806.28

Other Cities and Towns 13,324.70

Recovery Credits 15,051.65

Refunds and Cancellations 22,868.38

Total Receipts for Aid 2,566,662.33

Net Cost to the City for AID \$260,666.89

EXPENDITURES FOR

ADMINISTRATION \$149,659.49

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants \$77,015.09 Commonwealth Grants 38,507.53

Transfer Credits 909.29

Total Receipts for Administration 116,431.91

Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION

33,227.58

Total Net Cost to the City for Old Age Assistance

\$293,894.47

# MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

# DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

### EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements

\$666,926.66

### RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants \$364,278.68 Commonwealth Grants 214,878.49 Refunds and Cancellations 1,166.70

Total Receipts for AID \$580,323.87

### **EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION**

General Expense:

Stationery and Supplies \$228.88 Telephone 78.84

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION \$307.72

# RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants \$7,292.36 Commonwealth Grants 3,646.18

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION \$10,938.54

### MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

# UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1961

# AID

Appropriation for Aid \$250,000.00

Supplemental Appro. 51,481.28

Federal Grants 364,278.68

Refunds & Cancellations 1,166.70

Total RECEIPTS for Aid \$666,926.66

Total EXPENDITURES for Aid 666,926.66

Balance Unexpended, 12-31-61

None

# **ADMINISTRATION**

Appropriation for Salaries None Appropriation for Gen. Exp. None

Federal Grants \$7,292.36

Total RECEIPTS for Administration \$7,292.36

Total EXPENDITURES for Administration 1,326.76\*

Balance Unexpended, 12-31-61

\$5,965.60

(Balance — City Appropriation \$3,928.28)

(Balance — Federal Grants 2,037.32)

\*Includes \$1,019.04 transferred to OAA

# MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

# Net Cost to the City of New Bedford for AID AND ADMINISTRATION

**EXPENDITURES FOR AID** 

\$666,926.66

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants \$364,278.68 Commonwealth Grants 214,878.49 Refunds & Cancellations 1,166.70

Total Receipts for AID

\$580,323.87

Net Cost to the City for AID

\$86,602.79

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

\$307.72

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants \$7,292.36 Commonwealth Grants 3,646.18

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION \$10,938.54

Net Cost to the City for Administration

Surplus \$10,630.82

Total Net Cost to the City for MAA

\$75,971.97

### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

# DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

### EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements \$1,123,305.64

# RECEIPTS FOR AID

Salaries

Federal Grants \$538,422.68 Commonwealth Grants 336,409.75 Refunds and Concellations 8,142.11

Total Receipts for AID \$882,974.54

# EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

\$44,594.62 General Expense: Printing and Binding 85.88 Stationery and Supplies 411.41 Telephone 289.26 Travel and Transportation 727.08 All Other 22.50

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION \$46,130.75

# RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants \$29,511.46 Commonwealth Grants 14,755.74

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION \$44,267.20

### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

# Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION as of December 31, 1961

### AID

Appropriation for Aid \$400,000.00 Supplemental Appro. 200,000.00 Federal Grants 538,422.68 Refunds & Cancellations 8,142.11

Total RECEIPTS for Aid \$1,146,564.79
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid 1,123,305.64

Balance Unexpended 12-31-61

\$23,259.15

(Balance — City Appropriation \$23,259.15) (Balance — Federal Grants None)

### **ADMINISTRATION**

 Appro. for Salaries
 \$18,399.38

 Appro. for Gen. Exp.
 900.00

 Balance on hand 1-1-61
 4,497.43

 Federal Grants
 29,511.46

Total RECEIPTS for Administration \$53,308.27 Total EXPENDITURES for Administration 46,130.75

Balance Unexpended 12-31-61

\$7,177.52

(Balance — City Appropriation \$346.78) (Balance — Federal Grants 6,830.74)

### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

# NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

\$1,123,305.64

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants

\$538,422.68

Commonwealth Grants
Refunds & Cancellations

336,409.75 8,142.11

Total Receipts for AID

882,974.54

Net Cost to the City for AID

\$240,331.10

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

\$46,130.75

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants

\$29,511.46

Commonwealth Grants

14,755.74

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION 44,267.20

Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION

\$1,863.55

Total Net Cost to the City for ADC

\$242,194.65

# **DISABILITY ASSISTANCE**

# DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

# EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements

\$690,912.82

# RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$260,410.29
Commonwealth Grants	252,590.42
Recovery Credits	1,770.81
Refunds and Cancellations	14,770.54

Total Receipts for AID

\$529,542.06

# **EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION**

Salaries	\$35,442.97
General Expense:	
Motor Maintenance	270.86
Printing and Binding	113.07
Stationery and Supplies	189.63
Telephone	167.38
Travel and Transportation	222.45
All Other	.57.05

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

\$36,463.41

# RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$16,483.65
Commonwealth Grants	8,241.83

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION

\$24,725.48

# DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

# Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION as of December 31, 1961

# AID

Appropriation for Aid \$350,000.00
Supplemental Appro. 63,691.18
Federal Grants 260,410.29
Recovery Credits 1,770.81
Refunds & Cancellations 14,770.54

Total RECEIPTS for Aid \$690,912.82 Total EXPENDITURES for Aid 690,912.82

Balance Unexpended 12-31-61

None

# **ADMINISTRATION**

Appro. for Salaries \$17,121.88 Appro. for Gen. Exp. 600.00 Supplemental Appropriation 1,900.00 Balance on hand 1-1-61 455.17 Federal Grants 16,483.65

Total RECEIPTS for Administration \$36,560.70 Total EXPENDITURES for Administration 36,463.41

Balance Unexpended 12-31-61

\$97.29

(Balance — City Appropriation \$13.13) (Balance — Federal Grants \$84.16)

# DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

# NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

\$690,912.82

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants

\$260,410.29

Commonwealth Grants

252,590.42

Recovery Credits Refunds & Cancellations 14,770.54

1,770.81

Total Receipts for AID

529,542.06

Net Cost to the City for AID

\$161,370.76

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

\$36,463.41

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants

\$16,483.65

Commonwealth Grants

8,241.83

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION 24,725.48

Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION

\$11,737.93

Total Net Cost to the City of DA

\$173,108.69

# GENERAL RELIEF

# DETAILS OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

# EXPENDITURE FOR AID

Board and Care	\$3,384.91
Burials	750.00
Cash Grants	144,330.99
Cities and Towns	14,004.47
Confinements	72.00
Dental	791.00
Optical	643.50
Hospitals	39,457.77
Medicines	5,292.84
Outside Physicians	40.00
Shoes	1,941.21
State Institutions	1,609.03
All Other	843.73

Total Expenditures for AID

\$213,161.45

# RECEIPTS FOR AID

\$34,938.16
14,721.84
3,395.29
487.00

Total Receipts for AID

\$53,542.29

# **EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION**

Salaries	\$38,220.74
General Expense:	
Motor Maintenance	160.39
Printing and Binding	170.03
Stationery and Supplies	47.09
Telephone	135.03
Travel and Transportation	211.51
All Other	13.75

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

\$38,958.54

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

None

None

### GENERAL RELIEF

# Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION as of December 31, 1961

# AID

Appro. for Aid \$185,000.00 Supplemental Appro. 27,674.45 Refunds & Cancellations 487.00

Total RECEIPTS for Aid \$213,161.45 Total EXPENDITURES for Aid 213,161.45

Balance Unexpended 12-31-61

### **ADMINISTRATION**

Appro. for Salaries \$36,165.00
Appro. for Gen. Exp. 900.00
Supplemental Appro. 2,055.74
Transfer Credits 12.00

Total RECEIPTS for Administration \$39,132.74
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration 38,958.54

Balance Unexpended 12-31-61 \$174.20

# GENERAL RELIEF

# NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR A	ID .	\$213,161.45	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:			
Commonwealth	\$34,938.16		
Cities and Towns	14,721.84		
Individuals	3,395.29		
Refunds & Cancellations	487.00		
Total Receipts for AID		53,542.29	
Net Cost to the City for	AID		\$159,619.16
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION Receipts for Administration	1	\$38,958.54 <b>N</b> one	
Net Cost to the City for A	\$38,958.54		
Total Net Cost to the City for GR			\$198,577.70

# GENERAL RELIEF

The following cases were granted hospital care during 1961:

- 112 House and 148 Clinic cases having New Bedford settlement.
  - 54 House and 47 Clinic cases having no settlement.
    - 9 House and 18 Clinic cases having other cities and towns settlement.

This is a total of 175 House and 213 Clinic cases.

The physicians attached to the Board made 94 house visits to, and had 494 office visits from, recipients of General Relief.

The Board of Health requested this department to procure histories and determine settlement of 66 cases.

# ADULTS AND CHILDREN AIDED BY BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE AS WARDS IN 1961

	Cases	Persons
Child and Family Service	3	4
St. Mary's Home	1	1
Massachusetts Hospital School	1	1
New Bedford cases with relatives	4	4
Lakeville State Sanatorium	1	1
Other cases with relatives	3	4
	13	15

# SURPLUS FOODS

# CASE LOAD

Category	Certified As Eligible for Foods Families Persons		Actually Received Foods Families Persons	
Old Age Assistance	936	1,318	715	1,041
Disability Assistance	144	247	107	193
Aid to Dep. Children	460	1,886	342	1,426
General Relief	81	188	81	188
Veterans Benefits	102	214	96	206
Non-Welfare	319	1,446	287	1,292
Totals	2,042	5,299	1,628	4,346

Expenditures

Net Cost to the City for Surplus Foods

Receipts

# SURPLUS FOODS

# DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR GENERAL EXPENSE AND SALARIES

EXPENDITURES FOR	CENERAL EV	DENISE	
Stationery and Supplie		\$239.35	
Equipment Maintenan		400.22	
Freight		1,289.49	
Moving		83.13	
Telephone		221.40	
Janitorial Supplies		105.80	
Food		4,150.25	
Gas and Electric		222.51	
Transportation		525.00	
Total Expenditures for	GENERAL EXP	ENSE	\$7,237.15
EXPENDITIBLE FOR	CATADIEC		
EXPENDITURES FOR Salaries	SALARIES		\$5,354.00
Salaties			φ2,324.00
RECEIPTS FOR GENE	RAL EXPENSE		
AND SALARIES			None
S	URPLUS FOOD	os	
Unexpended Ba	lances — as of De	ecember 31, 196	51
ADMINISTRATION		- , ,	
Appropriation for			
General Expense	\$10,000.00		
Appropriation for	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
Salaries	6,000.00		
m . I m		#4.6.000.00	
Total Receipts		\$16,000.00	
Total EXPENDITURES		12,591.15	
Balance Unexpended 12-	-31-61		\$3,408.85
NET COST TO THE C	CITY FOR		
SURPLUS FOODS			

\$12,591.15

None

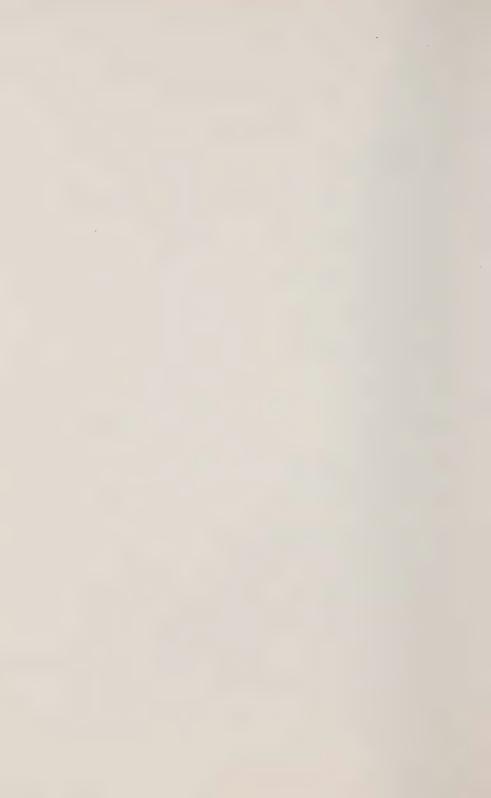
\$12,591.15

# SUMMARY

Total Expenditures for 1961 Total Receipts for 1961	\$5,805,746.85 4,809,408.22	
Total Net Cost to the City		\$996,338.63
Net Cost to the City for 1961	\$996,338.63	
Net Cost to the City for 1960	994,776.21	
Increase in Net Cost to the City		\$1,562.42
Total Expenditures for 1961	\$5,805,746.85	
Total Expenditures for 1960	5,330,923.44	
Increase in Expenditures		\$474,823.41
Total Receipts for 1961	\$4,809,408.22	
Total Receipts for 1960	4,336,147.23	
Increase in Receipts		\$473,260.99
Increase in Expenditures	\$474,823.41	
Less Increase in Receipts	473,260.99	
Increase in Net Cost to the City		\$1,562.42

# Increase in Net Cost, by categories:

Net Cost	1960	1961		
OAA-MAA	\$426,172.72	\$369,866.44	\$56,306.28	Decrease
ADC	186,659.96	242,194.65	55,534.69	Increase
DA	188,359.19	173,108.69	15,250.50	Decrease
GR	193,584.34	198,577.70	4,993.36	Increase
SF		12,591.15	12,591.15	Increase
	\$994,776.21	\$996,338.63	\$1,562.42	Net Inc
	φ224,770.21	φ220,230.03	φ1,702.44	Tyet Inc.



# **Annual Report**

OF THE

# CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

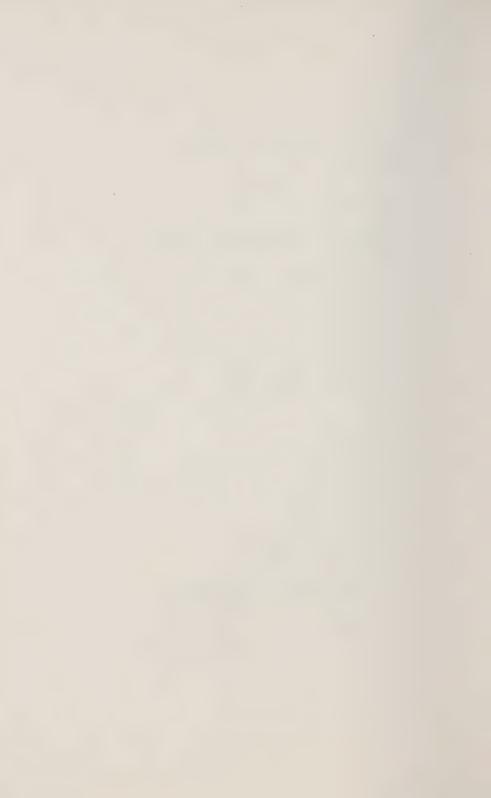


CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1961

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
1962



December 30, 1961

The Honorable Mayor and City Council City of New Bedford New Bedford, Massachusetts

# Gentlemen:

We have the pleasure of submitting to you our report for year 1961.

We received your continued support and cooperation in our efforts to conduct all purchasing activities in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the City for which we are grateful. All of the City departments have been cooperative in our efforts to effect for them every saving possible.

We have sought to obtain the maximum value for each dollar of expenditure and to give equal opportunity to all qualified bidders.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT E. CATTERALL

Puchasing Agent

# CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

# REPORT OF THE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT - 1961

The work of the Purchasing Department during 1961, the fifth full year of its operation, is summarized in the schedules of Requisitions, Purchase Orders and Contracts listed on the following pages.

Efforts have been made to spread the work load by negotiating during the early months of the year for future delivery contracts for Public Works and Water Department supplies and for items in general use such as Tires and Tubes, Non-Perishable Food and Milk for the School Cafeterias, etc.

The City Ordinance provides that the Purchasing Department is responsible for procurement of all supplies and contractual services required by any department which derives its support wholly or in part from City funds, with the exception of professional expert consultant or similar contractual services. The Department is also responsible for the disposal of all surplus scrap and unusable materials.

The operating expense for 1961 follows:

Salaries	and Wages	\$15,474.00
General	Expenses	2,032.09

\$17,506.09

The Purchasing Agent is often consulted on procedure, sources of supply, determination of awards, etc. by departments concerned and reviews all recommendations for contract awards before submitting to the Mayor for approval.

Since the start of the Purchasing Department purchases of items involving \$10.00 or more have been made by the Purchasing Department in the usual manner.

The major accomplishment of the Purchasing Department has been the establishment of a procedure under which procurement has been handled in accordance with the provisions of the Ordinances of the City, thus protecting the City from such irregularities as deliveries being made without written orders, orders written from invoices, purchases divided to avoid preparing contracts, and accounts encumbered after commitments had been made.

The trend of commodity prices has continued to increase. Notwithstanding this trend, there have been many purchases for the City at prices lower than had been paid for the same items during the previous year.

Few cash discounts had been taken prior to 1957. It has been the practice of the Purchasing Department to arrange for cash discounts whenever possible, and there is record of over 400 Sellers who regularly allow cash discounts on purchases made by the City. The City Auditor and the Department Heads are fully aware of the advisibility of taking cash discounts, and through their cooperation the total of cash discounts earned and taken during 1961 is enough to pay the operating expenses of the Purchasing Department.

The City is exempted by law from payment of Federal Excise Taxes and it has been the policy of the Purchasing Department to provide exemption certificates to cover such taxes where taxes may have been paid previously. Purchases of motor passenger cars, motor trucks and other automotive equipment are covered by exemption certificates.

# CONTRACTS

Formal Contracts are required to authorize purchases of \$500.00 or more and 194 such contracts were written during 1961. Contracts are drawn up by the individual department heads and mailed out for the Contractor's signature after

which they are returned to the Purchasing Department and processed.

Much progress has been made during 1961 in expediting processing of contract documents but the interval from award to execution approximates ten days and efforts will continue to reduce this interval.

No work is permitted until contract and bond have been approved by the City Solicitor and signed by the Mayor.

Many contracts were issued for future delivery on an established price basis of supplies used by various departments, resulting in uniform quality and minimum cost. Such contracts are based on total requirements with no guarantee of quantity.

When inviting bids on contract purchases and on purchases under \$500.00 efforts have been made to include all known concerns in New Bedford who are in a position to submit bids, and many contracts and purchase orders have been awarded to New Bedford business companies.

# SAVINGS

There appears to be no yardstick by which over-all savings through centralized purchasing can be accurately determined. Certain definite savings over prices previously paid under similar market conditions, or prices known to be under the prevailing market, have been recorded and details are available from the Purchasing Department files. Because of the varied types of work covered by construction contracts, there is no definite basis for comparison of costs, but the wide circulation given to Invitation to Bid has undoubtedly resulted in substantial savings to the City.

Operating Expenses	\$ 17,506.09
Requisitions Received	2869
Purchasing Commitments	\$261,902.75
Number of Purchase Orders	2686
Contract Commitments	\$992,927.89
Number of Contracts	194

# SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS Received by Purchasing Department

Using Agency	Number of Requisitions
Airport	51
Assessors	16
Auditor	4
Board of Election Commissioners	12
Building	81
Cemetery	102
City Clerk	71
Civil Defense	35
Clerk of Committees	12
Fire	110
Health	33
Industrial Development Commission	2
Library	88
Licensing Board	$\frac{4}{2}$
Mayor	5
Memorial Day Committee	2
Park	56
Planning	26
Police	107
Purchasing	57
Public Works	258
Refuse Disposal	50
School Cafetorias	648
School - Cafeterias	26
Sealer of Weights and Measures Solicitor	6
Traffic Commission	4
Treasurer	67
Veterans Benefits	8
Veterans Services	11
Vocational High School	470
Water	271
Welfare	65
Wire	110
11110	110
	2,869

# SUMMARY OF PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS

$\underline{Month}$	Number of Purchase Orders Issued	$\underline{Amount}$
January	313	\$ 24,134.85
February	216	20,244.94
March	289	27,280.95
April	236	21,601.83
May	229	25,445.05
June	226	21,207.58
July	166	18,378.16
August	202	25,377.32
September	213	20,276.56
October	276	23,206.02
November	203	21,077.70
December	117	13,671.79
	2,686	\$261,902.75
Average number of Purchase Orders	f	
per month	224	
Average amount of	f Purchase Orders	\$ 97.07

## SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS

Purchase Orders	\$ 261,902.75
Contracts	992,927.89
Memorandum Purchase Requisitions	91,976.54
	\$1,346,807.18

#### ANNUAL REPORT

Purchasing Department, for the Year 1961.

#### IN CITY COUNCIL

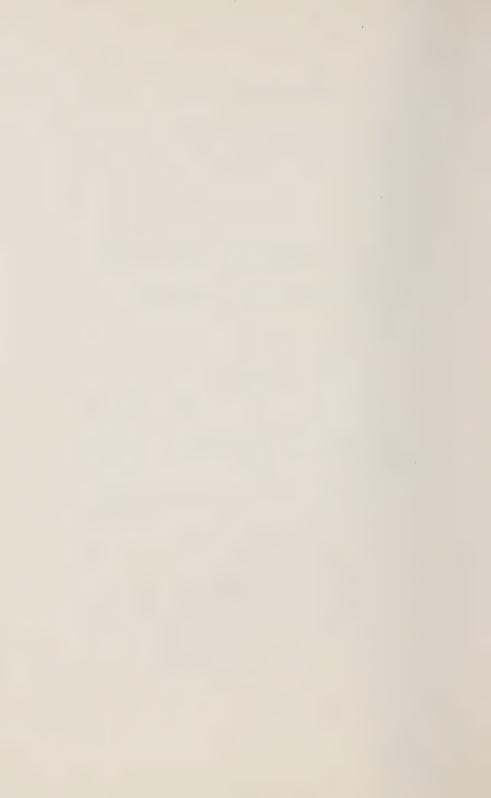
September 13, 1962

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,  ${\it City~Clerk}$ 



# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## **School Committee**

AND

# Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

City of New Bedford

FOR THE YEAR



EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

## School Committee 1962

Terms expires January 1, 1964



DR. PAUL F. WALSH 233 Arnold Street



MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, Vice-Chairman 266 Hawthorn Street



DR. JOHN T. BARROWS 1083 Rockdale Avenue

#### Terms expires January 1, 1966



JAMES W. WHITEHEAD
19 Richfield Street



W. EDWARD METCALF 407 Coggeshall Street



DONAT F. FORTIN 957 Tobey Street

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman Ex-Officio JAMES R. HAYDEN, Superintendent and Secretary MRS. ROSE FÉRREIRA, Vice-Chairman

#### IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 29, 1961

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the annual report of the School Committee for the year 1961 and that six hundred copies of the same be printed.

The following report for the year 1961 is respectfully submitted:



### **ADMINISTRATION**

Dr. James R. Hayden — Superintendent of Schools

Mr. Philip Bronspiegel — Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education

Miss Mary A. Keneally — Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education

#### Office of

# Superintendent of Schools

New Bedford, Mass.

December 26, 1961

Honorable School Committee New Bedford, Massachusetts

Mrs. Ferreira and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth and the adopted policies of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor of submitting my first report as Superintendent and the one hundred and first annual report of the New Bedford Public Schools.

The year 1961 was highlighted by the following significant events:

- -The retirement of Ruth B. McFadden as superintendent took place on September 1 after forty-one years of service as a respected educator. Accompanying her were a relatively large number of administrators and experienced, valued teachers whose loss is regretted as we wish them well-earned years of retirement.
- -In March the School Building Needs Report by Dr. John E. Marshall was completed and submitted.
- -New Bedford Public Schools were recognized as one of three school systems in the country for their initiative in the teaching of the true facts of Communism. This writer was invited to address the National Industrial Military Conference held in Chicago during April of this year.
- -Due to a bus strike extending from December 10 through February 17 it was necessary for the Public Schools to engage the services of private transportation. Single session elementary schools, certain parochial schools and the secondary schools were accommodated by means of special bus routes.

- -Ground was broken for the erection of the Ellen R. Hathaway School during the month of September.
- -In December the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools reported on the evaluation of New Bedford High School and granted accreditation for a maximum of ten years.
- -Boundaries of land for future school construction on Clark's Point were described in a vote by the School Committee on December 8 and the City Property Committee was requested to set aside 6.73 acres.

Submitted herewith are the annual reports of the Assistant Superintendent in charge of secondary education, the Assistant Superintendent in charge of elementary education and the Principal of New Bedford High School. In view of the fact that it has been the concern of the administration and the Committee that both the elementary and secondary school needs be evaluated, I wish to devote the remainder of this report to and place in the record the major recommendations of the Evaluating Committee from the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

It is essential that anyone reading the commendations and the recommendations understand that the four-day visit of a committee of twenty-three members was preceded by more than a year's cooperative effort on the part of the administration and faculty of the New Bedford High School. During the period of self-evaluation, the faculty first examined the philosophy and objectives of the Evaluative Criteria and then constructed their own statement of school philosophy which follows:

"We believe that the fundamental purpose of our school is the development of those skills, attitudes, learnings, and appreciations necessary to harmonious, contributory living within the framework of our community, our American democracy, and our Western civilization. We believe that this purpose implies the transmission of those concepts germane to our cultural heritage, together with the implications those concepts have for the present and the future.

"We believe, moreover, that the achievement of this purpose implies a main emphasis upon the training and nurturing of the intellect — with a subsidiary aim of inculcating a love of learning, directed toward the limitless potential it offers each individual to work for the betterment of his fellowmen.

"Further, we accept the responsibility to sharpen the sense of ethical values, to promote a recognition and appreciation of the beautiful, to provide activities conducive to good physical and mental health, to develop occupational skills, to provide for enhanced use of leisure time, to produce worthy members of the family and community units, to encourage respect for others, and to inspire a reverence for all things that are good. However, other agencies, such as home, church, and community organizations, share with the school the responsibility for the achievement of such aims.

"We acknowledge, also — while we plan and execute programs of study, classroom assignments, and extra-curricular activities — the necessity to be aware of individual differences among our students. We seek to adapt our educational procedures to a wide range of human potential, to the end that each individual student may derive the greatest educational benefits."



High School Administrators evaluate statements of school philosophy.

The visiting Evaluating Committee examined the selfevaluations of the faculty and then constructed their own evaluations by means of visits to classrooms, examining programs of studies and permanent school records. The commendations and recommendations follow by subject matter areas:



The visiting Evaluating Committee.

# EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM SUBJECT AREA REPORTS

Program of Studies (Section D)

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

- 1. For the breadth and extent of the basic offerings and their sequential arrangement.
- 2. For the initiation of pilot courses to give enriched and accelerated instruction.
- 3. For the fine staff-student relationship.
- 4. For the effectiveness of the curriculum as evidenced by the apparent success of the graduates.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That the Guidance Department work more closely with individual departments for a more homogeneous grouping in all subject matter fields.
- 2. That the school undertake a study for more extensive programs for both the slow learner and the advanced student.
- 3. That consideration be given to advisability of adding the following courses:

a. Oral English and Public Speaking.

- b. A longer and uninterrupted sequence in Foreign Languages, with opportunity to elect any new language in grade 10.
- Non-vocational Industrial Arts and Home Economics courses.
- That care be taken that not too great a reliance be placed on objective testing alone as a means of evaluation.
- 5. That students having capabilities be required or encouraged to carry five major subjects per year.
- That efforts be made to insure that assembly programs have definite educational value, and that scheduling be such as to eliminate the study period for the nonassembly group (much like lunch periods are scheduled).

#### Art (Section D-2)

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

- 1. For the cooperation of the art supervisor in aiding the department of art in the high school towards the improvement of standards and making available new materials and equipment.
- For the driving zeal of the art and mechanical drawing teachers and for their keen awareness of the students' needs and interests.
- For keeping abreast of current practices and developments in the teaching of art and mechanical drawing.
- 4. For providing meaningful opportunities for students with particular interests in these fields, and for extensive exploration of a variety of art media.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That storage space be provided for wet paintings.
- 2. That functional work tables, with easily cleanable Formica tops, be provided.
- 3. That additional 110v outlets be installed and 220v service be provided for a pottery kiln which should be added as equipment for the craft classes.
- 4. That students be given an opportunity to elect more than the two periods of art allowed at present.



Students evaluate a variety of art media.

- 5. That new flooring material be provided and that thresholds be removed in the art room to eliminate rather hazardous conditions.
- 6. That art references and appreciation books be added to the library service.
- 7. That at least three looms be purchased for instruction in weaving.
- 8. That the room be repainted to enhance the variety of media being displayed and to give the art room a more aesthetic appearance.
- 9. That another art teacher be added to the staff to accommodate students enrolling in the soon to be expanded crafts program and the proposed art appreciation program.
- 10. That storage cabinets or shelves be installed in the Mechanical Drawing room, to be used primarily for the storage of drawing boards.

#### Business Education (Section D-3)

- For the division of the Business Education Curriculum into three specific groups to take care of individual differences.
- 2. For the foresightedness in having Typewriting begin in grade 10 so that Secretarial students will have at least one year of typewriting before starting Stenography.
- 3. For the variety of business machines in the business machines laboratory.



The Business Machine course is required for all business students.

- 4. For requiring all business students to take the Business Machines Course.
- 5. For offering some of the Business Courses to the students in the General Curriculum so that they may be better fitted to take their place in the community.
- 6. For requiring Business Arithmetic in grade 9 Junior High and then making provisions in grade 10 for those students who were deficient in it.

- 7. For the fine bulletin board displays in all business rooms.
- 8. For the use of the audio and visual aids in business classes.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That definite prerequisites be set up in English and Typewriting for students who wish to elect Stenography.
- 2. That teaching aids, such as workbooks, published texts, individual file boxes in Secretarial Training, etc., be provided to correlate with the textbooks that are being used in classes.
- 3. That the electronic laboratory, known at present as the language laboratory, be made available for the Business Education Department especially in the Stenography classes.
- 4. That a larger room be provided for office machines.
- 5. That washing facilities be provided in the Clerical Training and Duplicating Rooms.
- 6. That senior business students be assigned through the Business Education Department to act as secretaries to department heads to do any typing, transcription, filing, or any other office work related to their classroom training.

#### Driver Education (Section D-6)

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

- 1. For the enthusiasm of instructor and resulting class participation.
- For good use of models and available films and filmstrips.
- For the exhaustive use of every free source for materials.
- 4. For the excellent set up of the course within the limited physical facilities available:

The visiting committee recommends:

1. That there be better physical facilities
Adequate classroom space including ventilation, dark
curtains, and electrical outlets.



A certificate for a successful driver.

- b. Machine for on-the-road preparation.
- c. Adequate storage space.
- d. Adequate filing facilities.
- 2. That more visual aids films and filmstrips be purchased. (Present use indicates each film and filmstrip will be used 12-15 times per semester. This warrants purchase).

#### English (Section D-7)

- For the seriousness of purpose with which English material is presented and the degree of pupil response in class work.
- 2. For the richness of variety in the literature offerings.



A rich variety of materials for English classes.

- 3. For the excellence of illustrative bulletin board materials as visual aids to the teaching of literature.
- 4. For the competent leadership evidenced by the department head and the teachers with long experience in setting the educational pattern for less experienced teachers.
- 5. For the philosophy of providing a vertical organization of the English program throughout the entire junior-senior high school levels.
- 6. The recognition of the need for supplementing classroom reading instruction through the facilities of an efficient reading laboratory.
- 7. The publication of a student literary magazine of worthy quality.

The visiting committee recommends:

 That the pupil load be lessened to meet the standards of the National Council of Teachers of English by having no more than four classes per day and no more



Reading rate and comprehension increased by controlled reader training.

than one hundred pupils per teacher, the remaining time to be used for preparations, correction of papers, and individual pupil conferences rather than for any other duties.

- 2. That the philosophy, already commended, be implemented to provide articulation between various grade levels and within individual grades.
- 3. That there be developed by means of departmental testing minimal standards in all areas; i. e.; literature, vocabulary, and composition (oral and written).
- That vocabulary development be intensified especially in connection with the literature studied.
- 5. That opportunities for speech work be offered in such activities as debates, panel discussions, and classroom dramatics, even, if necessary, by eliminating one or two pieces of the required reading.
- That a separate office be provided for the department head and opportunities for individual pupil-teacher conferences.

- 7. That a standard set of composition correction symbols be created to be used by all teachers and understood by all pupils.
- 8. That a program of large-class, small-section instruction be set up to relieve teachers of unnecessary repetitions.
- 9. That every teacher of English have a permanent classroom to avoid wasting time in becoming organized in a different room each period and to permit bulletin board displays that are now rendered impossible by the "floating teacher" system.

#### Foreign Languages (Section D-8)

- 1. For the variety of offerings in the language field.
- 2. For the teacher-pupil rapport, the interest and participation in class work.
- 3. For the efforts made to develop the appreciation of cultural values.



The Learning Lab helps the aural-oral approach in Foreign Languages.

- 4. For the effort to complement and supplement other school offerings.
- 5. For the excellence of the aural-oral approach.
- 6. For the efforts to maintain continued progress in materials and techniques.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That there be a greater and increased variety of Audio-Visual materials.
- 2. That there be more shelf space for display area and for class library.
- 3. That standardized evaluative materials be expanded.
- 4. That there be higher correlation with the library in the selection of resource materials and more use of these materials.
- 5. That there be an addition of Russian, German, and Portuguese in the College I Curriculum and a three year sequence in all curricula.
- 6. That there be an expansion of the electronic laboratory facilities to meet class size needs, once experimental requirements are fulfilled.
- 7. That there be a single or a senior Foreign Language Department Head to coordinate all the foreign language courses of study, materials and general organization.
- 8. That there be a vertical articulation with the Elementary and Junior High School set up.
- 9. That there be smaller classes on all levels where numbers now exceed recommendations of the Modern Language Association of America.

#### Mathematics (Section D-12)

- 1. For the staff work on +SMSG Program in geometry, the enriched pilot class and proposed modern mathematics program.
- 2. For the adequate department supply and the utilization of visual aids and mathematical models.
- 3. For the energy and enthusiasm of the staff.
- 4. For the provision in the mathematics program to allow 10th and 11th grade students in the business curricula



Pilot Math class provides many opportunities for the individual.

with mathematical aptitude to elect mathematics courses in the college curricula.

5. For the opportunity afforded seniors to elect a 7 period course in mathematics.
 +SMSG - School Math Study Group.

The visiting committee recommends:

1. That provisions be made for a storage room for mathematics equipment and to include some space and materials for some student activities in laboratory exercises in mathematical models.

2. That the modern mathematics program be instituted as soon as possible beginning with in-service training program for teachers.

3. That a planned remedial program for slow learners be studied with a view to eventual incorporation into the program.

4. That a serious attempt be made to keep classes below 25.

That elective mathematics courses be offered in the 10th year of the general curricula and the 11th year business education course.

#### Music (Section D-13)

- For the interest and enthusiasm shown by the students for the musical offerings, both instrumental and vocal, at New Bedford High School.
- 2. For the interest shown by the instrumental and vocal departments in their presentation of an interesting, varied and educationally stimulating music program, designed to meet both general and special needs of the students.
- 3. For the opportunities provided in the program to develop discrimination in musical tastes, and listening ability through studies of the History of music, various musical forms, composers, and their compositions.
- 4. For the adequate provisions for storage and maintenance of musical instruments.
- For the effective use of teaching aids and audio equipment.



Discrimination in musical tastes is provided.

For the excellent and extensive choral and instrumental music libraries.

The visiting committee recommends:

- That the vocal teacher in the High School be placed on a full-time basis.
- 2. That provisions should be made for the inclusion of "orchestra" in the daily program and for an increase in the number of band periods per week.
- 3. That a *separate*, acoustically treated, room be provided for the vocal program.
- 4. That a *separate*, acoustically treated room be provided for instrumental group rehearsals; i. e., band, orchestra, small ensemble, and lesson groups.
- That the Department look into the possibility of using the Language Laboratory for small special music groups;
   i. e. — Music Workshop and Appreciation.

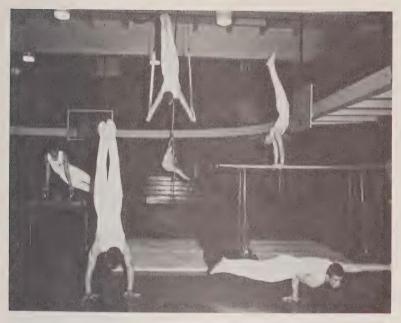
#### Physical Education for Boys (Section D-14)

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

- 1. For the organization and efficient operation of a program of rather limited participation for the boys by the physical education teacher.
- 2. For the availability of a "Travel-All" for use by the physical education department.
- 3. For the excellent condition of the boys' gymnasium floor and the equipment provided.
- 4. For the permanent indoor track.
- 5. For the provision made for class time at 7 a.m. for a special gymnastic group.
- 6. For the individual shower facilities.
- 7. For the conformity to dress requirements.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That an additional instructor be appointed. This would be instrumental in making the physical education program available to all of the male student body.
- That the surface of the gymnasium floor be marked for other activities.



A well trained gym team in action.

- 3. That some type of abrasive non-slip floor cleat or some abrasive type paint be used to remedy the slippery floor condition in the shower room.
- 4. That a study be made of the possibility of providing at a nominal fee to the students, towels and soap for shower purposes.
- 5. That provisions be made for an intra-mural program.

#### Physical Education for Girls (Section D-15)

- 1. For the efficient class organization and variety in program which is offered by the girls' physical education instructor under limited circumstances.
- 2. For the separate gymnasium which is located away from classrooms and on the basement floor.
- For the unique method of identification used on gymnasium suits.

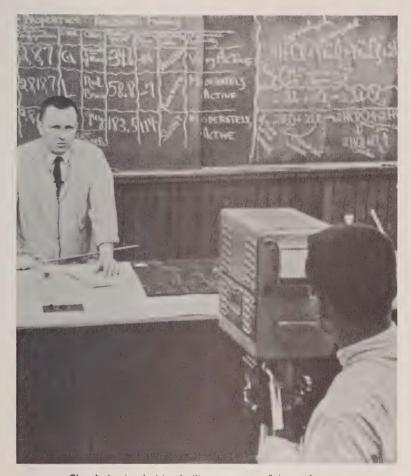
- 4. For the inconspicuous marks on the floor which facilitate speed in checking attendance.
- For the foresight of the architects in planning a showerroom which even today meets the need of the students.
- 6. For the size of the classes.
- 7. For the method of transporting girls' teams to and from games by Travel-All.
- 8. For the fine field and facilities available for after-school activity.

#### The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That a second woman physical education teacher be employed in order that all girls be encouraged to take physical education.
- 2. That physical examinations be prescribed for girls on all inter-scholastic teams.
- 3. That an improvement in ventilation and heat control be considered.
- 4. That the interior of the girls' gymnasium be repainted.
- 5. That provision be made for storing mats on wall racks in the gymnasium.
- 6. That the lighting be improved in the instructor's office and a study be made as to the advisability of a direct connection from the teachers' office to the gymnasium.
- 7. That instructive phonograph records be purchased for use in the physical educational program.
- 8. That bulletin boards be installed in the gymnasium and locker-room.
- 9. That abrasive floor cleats be placed in the shower-room.

#### Science - Health (Section D-17, D-9)

- For the excellent work and the interest of the faculty of the Science Department in spite of extremely difficult physical conditions in laboratories.
- 2. For the wide variety of courses offered according to needs and ability level of students.



Closed-circuit television facility serves many Science classes.

- 3. For the adaptation of standard procedure to the needs of pilot classes, encouraging individual investigation and experimentation.
- 4. For programming of sufficient laboratory time to adequately develop the work.
- 5. For judicious choice of academic and demonstration equipment and well formulated plans for the use of this material.

The recent closed circuit T. V. deserves special mention — having been adapted to share with other subjects.

- 6. For the reaching out into lower school levels and civic fields beyond the demands of the school itself.
- 7. For the efforts toward improvement both in subject matter and techniques.

The visiting committee recommends:

- That a thorough examination of the physical properties of the building, as used for science, be made with the view of providing new and adequate facilities. Special attention is to be given to:
  - a. Inadequate classrooms, converted from storage areas.
  - b. Separation of laboratory and classrooms insuring more economical use of each.
  - c. The present separation of Department by large study hall and lecture room, both serving function of cross corridors.



Experimental Botany at high altitude (on the roof).

- Inadequate storage facilities, corridors being used for cabinet space.
- e. Provision for shop and special project space.
- f. Provision for preparation areas.
- g. Permanent ventilation.

Some of these conditions constitute a definite safety hazard in case of fire or other emergency.

- 2. The addition of safety measures:
  - a. Each room to have at least one fire extinguisher, wall hung, handy to the most probable point of danger.
  - b. Blankets, fireproofed, hanging handy to demonstration tables.
- 3. That each classroom be provided with a set of readily available reference books of its own, according to subject.
- 4. That the Health course for the College divisions be renamed to distinguish it adequately from the course as offered for General divisions.

#### Social Studies — (Section D-18)

- For the rapport between teachers and students. A great deal of teacher enthusiasm, and lively discussion periods contribute greatly to the classes.
- 2. For the up-to-date texts of a real challenging nature that are available in almost all areas.
- 3. For the number of rooms equipped with modern maps and for the excellent use made of available maps. An excellent supply of desk size outline maps is available to all teachers.
- For the effort of the history teachers to develop imaginative and creative thinking. Excellent discussion sessions, homework questions, and bookreports all contribute in this area.
- 5. For the manner in which teachers have organized and are now employing varying methods and techniques for teaching at the different levels. The student response at all levels is excellent.



"World Ideologies," via Educational TV, viewed by students in Problems of Democracy class.

6. For the pilot course which is now offered which appears to give a real challenge to some of the better students.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That the need for the following be considered:
  - a. Tables and chairs plus space for same for conducting roundtables, debates, panels, etc.
  - Classroom reference materials for each teacher which might include such items as atlases, dictionaries, subject matter dictionaries, almanacs, and subject matter encyclopedias.
  - c. Current Events material (perhaps a weekly magazine) for each class.
  - d. Additional supplementary texts and review books for all classes.
  - e. Appropriate magazines for all social studies rooms plus racks for same.
  - f. Workbooks for all business and general students taking social studies.

- 3. That the possibility of encouraging the offering of history to all students at all levels be considered.
  - a. Subject Matter
    - College classes have English or Modern History in the 10th grade while others are studying World or Ancient and Medieval History.
    - 2. All students have American History at the junior level.
- 4. That the advisability of the following departmental changes be considered.
  - a. A central supply depot (in room where maps are kept) for supplementary texts, review books, filmstrips, outline materials, tests, vocabulary sheets, etc. of which all teachers could take advantage.
  - b. Limiting class sizes to less than 30.
  - c. Team teaching.

#### Student Activity Program (Section E)

- 1. For the spirit and eagerness of all students toward the activities program.
- 2. For the enthusiasm of the participating students in the programs, and the desire for improvement.
- For the variety of experiences offered in the social activities program.
- For the participation of the school Service Groups in the many activities of the community and their willingness to extend such activities.
- 5. For the student agreement on the excellence of the cultural activities.
- 6. For the objectives of the Activities Program through their positive emphasis on character development and school and civic responsibility.
- 7. For the interest of the faculty in the activity program and their desire to cooperate more fully in developing this program.
- 8. For the point system which encourages participation and yet which eliminates the danger of too much participation by the individual.

The visiting committee recommends:

- That an Advisory Committee of students and teachers be set up in conjunction with the administration, to plan, coordinate and evaluate both the assembly programs and the student activity program as a whole.
  - a. More student participation in the assembly program.
  - b. Use of qualified outside speakers.
  - c. More musical programs, instrumental and vocal, by the New Bedford High School groups.
- 2. That students be given the opportunity to help in the evaluation of activities.
- 3. That opportunities be given for increased speech activities.
- 4. That provisions be made for an increase in the facilities and the development of the Girls' Intramural Program.

#### Instructional Materials Services (Section F) Library and Audio-Visual

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

#### Audio-Visual Aids

- 1. For the devotion and dedication of Staff.
- For the organization of the Student Projectionist volunteer group.
- 3. For the excellent correlation between High School coordinator and Director of Audio-Visual Services.
- 4. For the efficient programming of use for one audiovisual room outside of the Science Department.
- 5. For the installation of a closed circuit T. V.
- For the excellent dissemination of Audio-Visual information to teachers and the integration of materials to help teachers plan more fully classroom utilization.
- 7. For the installation of a Language Laboratory.
- 8. For the excellent rapport between Audio-Visual Services and the teaching staff.

- 3. That the possibility of encouraging the offering of history to all students at all levels be considered.
  - a. Subject Matter
    - College classes have English or Modern History in the 10th grade while others are studying World or Ancient and Medieval History.
    - 2. All students have American History at the junior level.
- 4. That the advisability of the following departmental changes be considered.
  - a. A central supply depot (in room where maps are kept) for supplementary texts, review books, filmstrips, outline materials, tests, vocabulary sheets, etc. of which all teachers could take advantage.
  - b. Limiting class sizes to less than 30.
  - c. Team teaching.

#### Student Activity Program (Section E)

- 1. For the spirit and eagerness of all students toward the activities program.
- 2. For the enthusiasm of the participating students in the programs, and the desire for improvement.
- 3. For the variety of experiences offered in the social activities program.
- For the participation of the school Service Groups in the many activities of the community and their willingness to extend such activities.
- 5. For the student agreement on the excellence of the cultural activities.
- 6. For the objectives of the Activities Program through their positive emphasis on character development and school and civic responsibility.
- 7. For the interest of the faculty in the activity program and their desire to cooperate more fully in developing this program.
- 8. For the point system which encourages participation and yet which eliminates the danger of too much participation by the individual.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That an Advisory Committee of students and teachers be set up in conjunction with the administration, to plan, coordinate and evaluate both the assembly programs and the student activity program as a whole.
  - a. More student participation in the assembly program.
  - b. Use of qualified outside speakers.
  - More musical programs, instrumental and vocal, by the New Bedford High School groups.
- 2. That students be given the opportunity to help in the evaluation of activities.
- That opportunities be given for increased speech activities.
- 4. That provisions be made for an increase in the facilities and the development of the Girls' Intramural Program.

#### Instructional Materials Services (Section F) Library and Audio-Visual

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

#### Audio-Visual Aids

- 1. For the devotion and dedication of Staff.
- For the organization of the Student Projectionist volunteer group.
- 3. For the excellent correlation between High School coordinator and Director of Audio-Visual Services.
- 4. For the efficient programming of use for one audiovisual room outside of the Science Department.
- 5. For the installation of a closed circuit T. V.
- 6. For the excellent dissemination of Audio-Visual information to teachers and the integration of materials to help teachers plan more fully classroom utilization.
- 7. For the installation of a Language Laboratory.
- 8. For the excellent rapport between Audio-Visual Services and the teaching staff.

- d. Inadequate storage facilities, corridors being used for cabinet space.
- e. Provision for shop and special project space.
- f. Provision for preparation areas.
- g. Permanent ventilation.

Some of these conditions constitute a definite safety hazard in case of fire or other emergency.

- 2. The addition of safety measures:
  - a. Each room to have at least one fire extinguisher, wall hung, handy to the most probable point of danger.
  - b. Blankets, fireproofed, hanging handy to demonstration tables.
- That each classroom be provided with a set of readily available reference books of its own, according to subject.
- 4. That the Health course for the College divisions be renamed to distinguish it adequately from the course as offered for General divisions.

#### Social Studies - (Section D-18)

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

- 1. For the rapport between teachers and students. A great deal of teacher enthusiasm, and lively discussion periods contribute greatly to the classes.
- 2. For the up-to-date texts of a real challenging nature that are available in almost all areas.
- 3. For the number of rooms equipped with modern maps and for the excellent use made of available maps. An excellent supply of desk size outline maps is available to all teachers.
- For the effort of the history teachers to develop imaginative and creative thinking. Excellent discussion sessions, homework questions, and bookreports all contribute in this area.
- 5. For the manner in which teachers have organized and are now employing varying methods and techniques for teaching at the different levels. The student response at all levels is excellent.



"World Ideologies," via Educational TV, viewed by students in Problems of Democracy class.

6. For the pilot course which is now offered which appears to give a real challenge to some of the better students.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That the need for the following be considered:
  - a. Tables and chairs plus space for same for conducting roundtables, debates, panels, etc.
  - b. Classroom reference materials for each teacher which might include such items as atlases, dictionaries, subject matter dictionaries, almanacs, and subject matter encyclopedias.
  - c. Current Events material (perhaps a weekly magazine) for each class.
  - d. Additional supplementary texts and review books for all classes.
  - e. Appropriate magazines for all social studies rooms plus racks for same.
  - f. Workbooks for all business and general students taking social studies.

budget, which is at present below the recommended standard.

- 5. That the librarian be given adult clerical help.
- That individual study tables be provided for pupils doing serious research work, when the library is enlarged.

#### Guidance Services (Section G)

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

- 1. For the high respect in which students in all curricula hold the staff of the guidance department.
- 2. For the Individual Inventory Services systematically organized for use.
- For the availability of members of the guidance staff for counseling and placement during the summer months.
- 4. For the excellent cooperation between the guidance services and the administration.
- 5. For the use of junior counselors for the dissemination of information.



A case study with the Guidance Staff.

- For the well-organized guidance plan for maintaining continuing contacts with business and industry, numerous referral agencies and with various schools and colleges.
- 7. For the efficient and comprehensive manner in which the Pupil Personnel Services cooperate in carrying out the high school testing program.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That increased space be provided and that arrangements be made to insure privacy in personal interviews.
- 2. That consideration be given to increasing the guidance staff.
- 3. That consideration be given for additional full-time office help.
- 4. That provision be made for a browsing room for educational and occupational information.

### Health Services (Section II)

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

- 1. For clean, attractive health services area with the eye catching posters.
- 2. For the completeness and availability of records.
- 3. For the early identification of students with emotional, physical problems.
- 4. For the foresight of the staff in recognizing and adapting equipment to new and better uses.
- 5. For the large Future Nurses' organization, the interest in field trips, and the interest in raising money to provide scholarships.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That some clerical assistance be provided.
- 2. That a section in the area be enclosed for privacy in conference.
- That a suitable place be provided for physical examinations.
- 4. That toilet facilities be installed in the nurse's area.
- 5. That a faucet mixer be installed to eliminate possibility of scalding.



Check-in time for student projectionists.

- 1. For the efficient corps of student library assistants.
- 2. For the availability and organization of material for teacher and pupil use, within the limits of facilities.
- 3. For the program for instruction of pupils in use of the library catalogues reference material, indexes, etc.
- 4. For the careful procedures followed in cataloguing and in general management of the library under very difficult arrangements.

The visiting committee recommends:

#### Audio-Visual Aids

- That more projection screens and dark curtains be provided where needed.
- 2. That added bulletin board space be made available in each room but not at the cost of chalkboard space.
- 3. That adequate storage and workroom space be allotted.
- 4. That facilities for filing and maintaining records be made available.

- 5. That a teacher be assigned to the Language Laboratory for each period of every day. This may be solely to supervise a student operator of the laboratory.
- 6. That as soon as possible the present 15 position laboratory be expanded to a 25 position unit in adequate space and that another separate 25 position laboratory be added as soon as the demand warrants such action.



Good use of library materials within the limits of present facilities.

- 1. That a study be made of ways to enlarge the library. (The committee feels that this is an urgent need).
- 2. That in the meantime, until this may be accomplished, temporary provisions be made immediately for more adequate shelving space.
- 3. That attention be given to the American Library Association standards, so that the library's facilities may be brought more nearly in line with modern progress.
- 4. That in connection with the above recommendation, special attention be given to the book and periodicals



Check-in time for student projectionists.

- 1. For the efficient corps of student library assistants.
- 2. For the availability and organization of material for teacher and pupil use, within the limits of facilities.
- 3. For the program for instruction of pupils in use of the library catalogues reference material, indexes, etc.
- 4. For the careful procedures followed in cataloguing and in general management of the library under very difficult arrangements.

The visiting committee recommends:

#### Audio-Visual Aids

- 1. That more projection screens and dark curtains be provided where needed.
- 2. That added bulletin board space be made available in each room but not at the cost of chalkboard space.
- 3. That adequate storage and workroom space be allotted.
- 4. That facilities for filing and maintaining records be made available.

- 5. That a teacher be assigned to the Language Laboratory for each period of every day. This may be solely to supervise a student operator of the laboratory.
- 6. That as soon as possible the present 15 position laboratory be expanded to a 25 position unit in adequate space and that another separate 25 position laboratory be added as soon as the demand warrants such action.



Good use of library materials within the limits of present facilities.

- 1. That a study be made of ways to enlarge the library. (The committee feels that this is an urgent need).
- 2. That in the meantime, until this may be accomplished, temporary provisions be made immediately for more adequate shelving space.
- 3. That attention be given to the American Library Association standards, so that the library's facilities may be brought more nearly in line with modern progress.
- 4. That in connection with the above recommendation, special attention be given to the book and periodicals

budget, which is at present below the recommended standard.

- 5. That the librarian be given adult clerical help.
- 6. That individual study tables be provided for pupils doing serious research work, when the library is enlarged.

#### Guidance Services (Section G)

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

- 1. For the high respect in which students in all curricula hold the staff of the guidance department.
- 2. For the Individual Inventory Services systematically organized for use.
- 3. For the availability of members of the guidance staff for counseling and placement during the summer months.
- 4. For the excellent cooperation between the guidance services and the administration.
- 5. For the use of junior counselors for the dissemination of information.



A case study with the Guidance Staff.

- For the well-organized guidance plan for maintaining continuing contacts with business and industry, numerous referral agencies and with various schools and colleges.
- 7. For the efficient and comprehensive manner in which the Pupil Personnel Services cooperate in carrying out the high school testing program.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That increased space be provided and that arrangements be made to insure privacy in personal interviews.
- 2. That consideration be given to increasing the guidance staff.
- 3. That consideration be given for additional full-time office help.
- 4. That provision be made for a browsing room for educational and occupational information.

## Health Services (Section II)

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

- 1. For clean, attractive health services area with the eye catching posters.
- 2. For the completeness and availability of records.
- 3. For the early identification of students with emotional, physical problems.
- 4. For the foresight of the staff in recognizing and adapting equipment to new and better uses.
- 5. For the large Future Nurses' organization, the interest in field trips, and the interest in raising money to provide scholarships.

The visiting committee recommends:

- 1. That some clerical assistance be provided.
- 2. That a section in the area be enclosed for privacy in conference.
- That a suitable place be provided for physical examinations.
- 4. That toilet facilities be installed in the nurse's area.
- 5. That a faucet mixer be installed to eliminate possibility of scalding.

- 6. That consideration be given to the establishment of first aid and home nursing courses.
- 7. That physical examinations be required for all girls who participate in interscholastic sports.
- 8. That a uniform be worn by the nurse while on duty, for the purposes of identification.

# School Plant (Section I)

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

- For the fine quality of the original construction of the building.
- For the provision of adequate illumination in all classrooms by the recent installation of fluorescent fixtures and the excellent reconditioning of ceilings for light reflection.
- 3. For the fine new field house and the adequate playing fields.
- 4. For the recent provision of a greenhouse for the science department.
- 5. For the provision of closed and open circuit television facilities.
- 6. For the provision of a modern inter-communication system.
- For the self-respecting exterior appearance of the building.
- 8. For the recent conversion to automatic oil firing.
- 9. For the recent replacement of gymnasium floors.
- 10. For the recent renovation of three science laboratories.

The visiting committee recommends:

- That a study be made of the possibility of building a second high school to relieve this school from the many educationally damaging pressures of present overcrowding.
- 2. That this building be remodelled to serve an enrollment of not over 1500 students on a comprehensive basis with complete modern service.
- 3. That facilities be provided within the building for an adequate program in home making and non-vocational industrial arts with the hope of increasing the holding

- power of the school on drop-outs among general students.
- 4. That, through remodelling, adequate space be provided to serve the real needs of all curriculum and extra-curriculum areas as well as guidance and administrative functions as follows:
  - a. Unified administrative suite.
  - b. Expanded floor area, with privacy provisions, for guidance department.
  - c. Additional storage areas throughout building.
  - d. Departmental offices and materials centers.
  - Adequate preparation areas for science demonstrations.
  - f. A second library in order that all students may use the library services actively and frequently.
- 5. That adequate parking space for student vehicles be provided by the taking of nearby real estate in rear of building.
- 6. That a study be made of the possibility of providing, through remodelling or addition, complete and sanitary facilities for a universal physical education program for all students. Should additional gymnasia be required, these should be provided.
- 7. That a safety study should be undertaken to correct minor and major safety hazards wherever encountered as follows:
  - a. Remove holdbacks on smoke screen doors.
  - b. Provide emergency lights for stairs and exits from auditorium.
  - c. Provide safety guard rails at windows of three renovated laboratories where floors have been raised.
  - d. Provide warnings in color for stepdowns in laboratories referred to in (c).
  - e. Provide guard rail on roof in connection with use of greenhouse.
  - f. Provide fire blankets and emergency eyewash units in chemistry laboratories.
  - g. Provide retaining strips on edges of reagent racks in some chemistry laboratories to prevent breakage.
  - h. Secure all fire extinguishers to wall.

- Protect fly-lines for overhead stage battens from student meddling, possibly by a locked housing over tie cleats.
- j. Provide safe electric feed for business machines, with grounding of conduit as a minimum.
- k. Consider abrasive safety treads for stairs.
- That a study be made of the need for acoustic treatment in cafeteria and music rooms in particular as well as in general throughout building.
- 9. That a program of floor resurfacing in light-colored resilient tile be considered to improve sight conditioning in all classrooms, (reflectance), and to make a satisfactory classroom floor maintenance program possible.
- That additional tack board be provided in many classrooms to facilitate instruction in several curriculum areas.
- 11. That steps be taken to provide soap, hot and cold water, and towels in *all* washrooms and soap in all shower rooms as an outgrowth of the school's concern with a sound health education program.
- That darkening facilities and projection screens be considered for most if not all instructional rooms in the entire building.
- 13. That a program of replacement of student furniture be planned to assist custodians in classroom cleaning and to improve comfort and attractiveness of seating equipment
- 14. That an adequate supply of mechanized equipment be provided for the custodial staff to do a modern floor maintenance job and to facilitate all cleaning operations.
- 15. That renovation of the seating in the auditorium be considered as a means of commanding student respect for public property.
- 16. That the provision of hand washing facilities be considered for some of the business education rooms.
- 17. That serious study be given to recommendations made in other portions of the visiting committee's report as they pertain to specialized areas of the school plant.



MR. JOHN® ERICKSON — MR. JOHN GRACIA — DR. RALPH FRELLICK The Co-chairmen of visiting Evaluating Committee with the High School principal.

## School Staff and Administration (Section J)

The visiting committee commends New Bedford High School:

- For the devotion and conscientious attitude of Adminisstration and Staff to New Bedford High School and its students.
- 2. For the stability and maturity of the staff.
- 3. For the desirable balance of the faculty, with experienced members and also new teachers with a fresh viewpoint.
- For the fine professional preparation and teaching skill of the faculty.
- 5. For the excellent rapport between students and staff and administration.
- 6. For the strengthening of supervision and administration through the development of a system of department heads and an expansion of their duties.
- For the maximum utilization of an overcrowded building.

- 8. For the establishment and operation of an effective student government which has contributed materially to a cooperative spirit in a student body of diversified background.
- 9. For the fine conduct of the students throughout the school.
- 10. For the excellent contribution to the life of the school, and the individual development of the student made by the R. O. T. C. unit and the GAMS.

The visiting committee recommends:

- That a study be made of the salary schedule with a view to establishing and maintaining a more realistic, and professional scale.
- 2. That the number and allocation of clerical employees be reviewed.
- 3. That a transfer of Attendance Register keeping be made from the professional staff to the clerical staff.
- 4. That there be established a comprehensive permanent record system which allows for more efficient use, and safe storage. A fire proof vault be provided.
- 5. That all Modern Foreign Language be coordinated under a single Department Head.
- 6. That the advisability of increasing the extra compensation of Department Heads be considered.
- That the program of in-service training of the faculty, through workshops, institutes, conferences, and through increased communication between staff and administration be increased.
- 8. That consideration be given to need of broadening the curriculum offerings, both for the non-academic student, and for the superior student.

#### CONCLUSION

The visiting committee was much impressed by what they saw during the evaluation period. They agree that New Bedford High School is a good school and has developed a good program consistent with the establishment philosophy and the needs of the students in the school. That so many recommendations were made was a bit disturbing but honest appraisal, left us with no alternative, as conscientious school people, but to make these recommendations.

The committee recognizes particularly the following strong features of the school:

1. The excellent leadership and strong administration provided by the principal and his assistants.

2. The healthy educational climate that exists, thanks to the foresight and cooperation of a very active superintendent and a sincerely interested school committee.

3. The conscientious effort of a capable and devoted staff of teachers to meet the educational needs of the young people of New Bedford at the Senior High School level.

4. The high morale and the general rapport of the students who recognize and appreciate the efforts of the school committee, administrators, and the teachers.

It is quite evident from this report that many of the weaknesses noted arise because of the inadequacies of the school plant in meeting the educational needs of the students. We believe that if our recommendations are carried out New Bedford High School will be an even better school than it is today.

The members of the visiting committee appreciate the opportunity to visit New Bedford High School, and the generous hospitality extended to them by members of the staff and the administration.

Respectfully submitted,

s/Ralph S. Prellick, *Chairman*New Bedford High School
Evaluating Committee

This report, the Marshall Report and Memoranda on record from the administration should serve as an excellent basis for establishing a priority of needs during the next decade.

On file in the Superintendent's Office are the annual re-

ports from the directors of the special subject areas.

Expenditures for public schools are a major responsibility and concern in every community. New Bedford is fortunate in that the control of these sums is in the hands of the School Committee whose members represent long years of experience and devoted service. Although my term as Superintendent is measured in months at this writing, I feel fortunate in having the stimulation of working with the School Committee members who have such a vital interest in the education of the children of New Bedford.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. HAYDEN, Superintendent of Schools

# Report of the School Committee

#### **STATISTICS**

#### POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1961)	102,063
Valuation of taxable property was	\$153,111,925.00
Schoolhouses and lots	9,883,900.00
Other school property (furnishings, etc.)	1,192,927.18

#### **APPROPRIATIONS**

Rate of taxation (per \$1,000.00)	\$69.60
Amount for general school purposes not including new buildings	\$4,665,784.83

#### SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6) between sixteen and twenty-one years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census taken October 1, 1961.

Between	5	and	7	years	3,842
Between	7	and	16	years	15,446
Between	16	and	21	years	286

#### SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, SEPT. 1, 1961

High School	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	28
Health Class	1
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Class for the Deaf	1
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	10
Kindergartens	27
Workshop Classes	5
Advanced Workshop Classes	3

# SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1961

Administration Building Permanent Schoolhouses 1 32

ENROLLMENTS

For the year beginning September 1960, ending June 1961

High Junior High Elementary	2,198	2,191	2,083	1,972	352,959
	3,745	3,594	3,467	3,231	578,365
	10,076	9,268	8,953	8,364	1,476,899
	16,019	15,053	14,503	13,567	2,408,223

Age	4	2	9	7	00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 /	Accel. Normal Retarded Total	rmal Ret	arded T	otal	
奥け	123	489	9																123 48	489	9 9	618	B C
2		113	562	86	7	2	3														12 7	785	В
<u>ن</u> ق		103	447	51	8	200	C					1										610	D c
ڻ ۾		7	93	383	79	21	x 00		7		1	1							98 5.	520		584	ت ت ت
m			S	73	370	132	59	19	1	-	3											658	p m
C) H				93	364	89	126	9 05	33	α	-								93 4	432	35 5	560	D a
0				2	84	347	102	25	14	0 1												582	G D
B						80	307	131	99	26	12	3										625	В
۽ ري					2	93	331	09	30	16	2 5	<del></del> ;	,							,		536	ڻ د
g 5							78	342	150	34	12	77	<b>-</b>						78 4	431 1.	116 6 50 5	614 559	2 U
В								99	293	139	125	72	00							(4		702	В
G								93	356	98	55	18	2									610	C
В								2	74	257	138	93	30	2								969	В
0								1	80	299	93	49	10	<del></del>								533	C
<b>A</b> (									2	06	253	106	35	12	'	1						499	В
1 ك									C1	139	353	98	24	w i		,					28 6	809	O i
2										2	102	240	68	47	19	4						503	В
0											171	299	72	12	1	<b>-</b>						555	9
X (												67	133	64	30	۲,	[	1			38 3	302	В
5												86	1/8	2	8	4' ;	•					338	، د
C P													90	127	32	11 2	ς.	1	91 16	167		246 281	g C
	4.3.3	1	100	603	6.40	00)	1	1	000	,00	147	100	- 0),	0									6
	173	100	004	785	249	000	2/0	2//	288	286	6/4	594	900	707	89	72	9	_	1086 5401		777	/459	r
	117	009	540	529	537	529	545	527	574	581	289	557	377	219	41	10		-	1340 5217		413 69	0269	0
	240	1204	1204	1111	1086	1129	1115	1104	1162	1167	1361	1151	737	471	130	33	3	1 2	2426 10618		1365 14409	09 Total	tal
lo,	rkshop,	Ungrad	ed, Hon	ne Classe	Special, Workshop, Ungraded, Home Classes, Veterans, not included	ans, not	included							,					14.6% 7. 19.22% 7- 16.84% 73	72.6% 1 74.85% 73.69%	12.8% 5.93% 9.47%		E B L

Name of School   Location   Early   Early   Location   Early	\$10,349,433		12 15,307		21	551			TOTALS	
Rooms   166 William St.   Price   St.	74.625	1939						Brick	256 Parker St.	
Recoms   Location	041,00	1,961	1 420			14	1	Brick	Essex St.	Imphell
Rooms	627,57	1957	1 420			14	-	Brick	Bartlett Lane	REGORS
Rooms   Location   E.   C.   C.   C.   C.   C.   C.   C.	273,500	1921	480		1	16	67	Brick	Emory St	I W C : 1
Rooms   166 William St.   Hoteland St.   Head of William St.   High   Frederick St.   Head of William St.   Wood 2   No.   Oct.   No.	208,002	1918	450		1	15	1	Stucco	Earle and Diman Sts.	liwell
Rooms   166 William St.   Rad of William St.   Ra	000,000	1881	240			00	63	Brick	Dartmouth and Dunbar Sts.	unbar
Rooms   Location	0,0,0	1000	07.7			6	တ	Brick	Thompson and Crapo Sts.	troot
Rooms   166 William St.   Rooms   167 No.	210,00	1010	300			10	O.	Brick	Acushnet Ave., near Grinnell St.	enne
Rooms   166 William St.   Amaze   Am	20,00	100%	077			x0 (	.7	Brick	Purchase and Madison Sts.	reene
Rooms   166 William St.   Hood   Location   Fig.	90 075	1804	200			<b>9</b> 0	40	W Cour	Cedar and maxneid Sts.	
Rooms   166 William St. Head of William St. High   Rederick St., near Brick 8   190   1927	10.125	1855	180			9 6	3 0	Wood	Oralling Ave. meat matering of	empton
Rooms   Location   Fig.   Rooms   Location   Farkin Hill Read of William St.   Rooms   Location   Locat	78,850	1901	240			00	2	Rrick	Chammit Ave near Marting St	ı.ee.
Rooms   166 William St.   167 Wi	22,600	1857	180			9	27	Brick	Merrimac and State Sts.	4004
Rooms	55,450	1897	240			00	21	Brick	Clark and Myrtle Sts.	
Rooms   166 William St.   166 William	01,7,0	1881	225			oc	7	Brick	Phillips Ave. and Ashley Blvd.	nue
Rooms   166 William St.   Frederick St., near Brick St.   Brick	103,600	1901	190		-	12	က	Brick	Coggeshall St. and Ashley Blvd.	ord
Rooms   166 William St.   Rooms   187	4,444	#101 #1001	010		٦,	202	N	Вгіск	Katharine and Bonney Sts.	alles
Location eries for the Mood 2 for th	010,110	1922	009		~1 T	20	21 (	Brick	Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer Sts.	44
Location   Electron	191,750	1912	360			12	က	Brick	Allen and Reed Sts.	/inslow
Location	180,650	1911	495			20	က	Brick	Ashley Blvd, and Glennon St.	incoln
Location   End   Color   Col	110,025	1909	300			10	က	Brick	Lunds Corner	
Location	102,725	1908	300			10	က	Brick	Mill St. and Rockdale Ave.	Rodman
Location  Locati	721,082	1922	009 1		7	20	7	Brick	Ashley Blvd. and Rochambeau St.	shlev
Location   East   Location   Lo	116,525	1898	360			12	63	Brick	Brock Avenue	Tavlor
Location  Refer to the manual string that the string that the manual string that the manual string that the string that the manual string that the string th	101,975	1905	270			12	2	Brick	South St. and Acushnet Ave.	aghy
Location	133,310	1908	450		~	16	က	Brick	Hemlock and Thompson Str.	nedon
Location risk wood 2	110,920	1061	900		-	12	0	Brick	Rivet and Blackmer Sts.	graham
Location	110,001	1366	40.0		٦,	27	.77 (	Brick	Summer and Mill Sts.	Cook
Location	ECC 211	1000	077		-1 -	n 0	0 0	Brick	County and Coggeshall Sts.	nowiton
Location  Location  Location  Location  Material St. Read of William St.  Transfin Hills Road and Felton St.  Frederick St., near Arc.  Hathaway, Blvd.  Hathaway, Blvd.  Location  Material St. Read St.	140,400	1001	7000		4 =	9 5	0 0	Drick	Farker and Summer Sts.	4
Location  Location  Location  Material  Mood 2  Tarkin Hill Road and Felton St. Frederick St., near Brock Ave.	106 675	1859	4	•	1 -	0 0	<b>3</b> c	Dilek	Hathaway Divd.	th Junior High
Location  Location  Location  Material  Mood 2  Takin Hills Road and Felton St.  Brick 3  Read of William St.	2.055.240	1957		•	-	. C.	0	Brick	Tetherier Died and Arte	Inior raigin
Location  Location  Location  Material  Mo. of Rooms  Mo. of Rells  Mo. of Rolliam St.  Wood 2  Commessiums  Wood 2  Completed  Year  Completed  Year  Year  Year  Tarkin Hill Road and Felton St.  Brick 3  40  12  1100  11927	591,044	1927			-	40	00	Brick	Frederick St., near Brock Ave.	nior High
Location Location Material Mo. of Rooms Mo. of Rooms Mo. of Halls Mo. of Halls Mo. of Sittings County St. Head of William St. Brick 38 83 1912, 35	584,430	1927	_	• •		40	က	Brick	Tarkiln Hill Road and Felton St.	unior High
Meterial  Mo. of Stories  No. of Rooms  No. of Rolls  No. of Malls  Gymnasiums  No. of  Gymnasiums  Year  Year  Year  Year	1,200,000	1912, 50			7	83	00	Brick	County St., Head of William St.	
Material Mo. of Stories No. of Rooms No. of Halls Gymnasiums Wo. of Sittings	1 200 000	1851			c	c	<b>63</b> 6	Wood	166 William St.	nittee Rooms
Material No. of Stories No. of Halls No. of Halls No. of Sittings Year Completed	610 150	1051								
p. of Stories of Stories of Stories of Halls of Halls of Stitings	A D	Co X	c)	N	N	No	οN	\$M		
Lair Stories TelaH 10 TelaH 10	1 <b>0</b> 0	ml	ıwı	) (	) (	0 *0	0 '(	918		
la Stories amooM allaH emuiss	ro:	Įď		10	10	10	lc	ire		or senou
semoof ellaF emui-	x	ιə			E 2	I	3	вi	Location	School
sw.c	mi	pəq		Ť	вH	၁၀၃	oş	I		
S.33	<b>8</b> ‡6	I			all	w	siT			
			62			1	٤			

# EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE January 1, 1962

Teaci	hing	Corps:	
1 eaci	ning	Corps:	

	<u> </u>		
Hea	dquarters:	Superintendent Asst. Supt. Directors	1 2 7
		Assistants	17
High	School:	Principal	1
0-		Asst. Principals	
		Dean	1
		Dept. Heads	2 1 8
		Teachers	81
Tuni	or High Schools:	Principals	
<i>J</i>	or ringin demodrati	Asst. Principals	3 3 2
		Dept. Heads	2
		Teachers	145
Elen	nentary Schools:	Principals	26
	, in the second	Teachers, Grade 1-6	284
		Special Teachers	38
		Kindergartens	27
Adu	lt Education:	Director	1
		Teachers	2
High	School Guidance		
an	d Placement:	Director	1
		Counselors	4
Pupi	1 Personnel Services:		1
		Asst. Psychometrist	1
		JHS Guidance	6
		Elementary School Adju	stment
		Counselors	1
		Special Teachers	6
Т	OTAL		671
			V// 1

# Civil Service Corps:

Clerks	24
Physicians	2 (1*)
Nurses	12
Attendance Supervisors	4
Building Maintenance Foreman	1
Mechanics	11
Supervisor of Custodians	1
Senior Building Custodians	15
Junior Building Custodians	32
Junior Building Custodians Unassigned	15
Janitresses	19
Cafeteria Supervisor	1
Managers	6
Cooks	4
Helpers	36 (3*)
Cashiers	7*
	190 (8*)

# Miscellaneous Employees:

Accompanist	1*
ROTC Sergeant	1*
TOTAL NUMBER EMPLOYEES	863(16*)
* Part time only	

Part time only

#### TUITION RATES

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year beginning September 6, 1961, payable in advance are:

High School	Year	\$375.00
Junior High ) Sight Saving ) Special Class ) Work Shop )	Year	325.00
Elementary	Year	250.00
Kindergarten	Year	125.00
Evening School	Night	.50

#### PER CAPITA COSTS

The cost of instruction per scholar for Day Schools is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended from taxation money, not including expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler, Bourne Prize, or Etta Abbott Smead Funds:

	Gross Cost	Net Cost (after state reimbursement)
High School	\$347.73	293.42
Junior High School	290.61	242.65
Elementary Schools	336.50	275.26
Average for Day Schools	327.14	270.07

The average cost per pupil in the Day School, for text books and supplies, has been as follows:

High School	\$9.91
Junior High Schools	11.78
Elementary Schools	7.74
Average for Day Schools	9.11

# RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

# Money Raised by Taxation

January 1, 1961 - December 31, 1961

#### SUMMARY

Total Appropriations	\$4,709,859.75
Total Expenditures	4,700,608.62

Balance unexpended \$9,251.13

#### NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	\$4,700,608.62	
Turned into Unappropriated		
Funds (See Page 57)	809,264.17	
Net Cost to City		\$3,891,344.45

#### EXPENDITURES - MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

#### SALARIES AND WAGES:

65,522.21
308,419.61
3,576,471.14

TOTAL \$4,067,138.43

#### REPAIRS:

Building Maintenance	\$23,789.69
Equipment Maintenance	90,028.04
Property Maintenance	3,828.16
Boiler Insurance	_

TOTAL \$117,645.89

# GENERAL EXPENSES:

Books and Tests	\$65,415.88	
Classroom Supplies	31,841.37	
Custodian Supplies	8,638.18	
Compensation	1,525.85	
Guidance and Placement	1,258.24	
Instrumental Music	531.63	
Medical Supplies	897.08	
Physical Education	3,170.26	
Gifted Child	661.61	
Pupil Personnel Service	4,396.15	
Science Supplies	1,100.52	
Visual Education	2,593.39	
In School T. V. Program	3,673.00	
Art	1,311.87	
Shops	4,160.82	
Special Classes and Workshop	6,321.52	
Rifle Squad	649.21	
Vocal Music	4,281.08	
Equipment Replacement	4,172.79	
Furniture Maintenance	3,174.42	
Business Machine Maintenance	1,222.47	
Typewriter Maintenance	656.08	
Fuel	82,488.20	
Light Motor Maintenance	34,279.65 5,068.01	
Office Supplies	687.84	
Postage, Express, Freight	136.16	
Printing, Advertising, Binding	3,576.96	
Telephone	12,849.91	
Transportation of Pupils	33,623.51	
Tuition	516.01	
Mental Health Clinic	1,000.00	
Supervisors Transportation	6,855.00	
Convention Expenses	1,429.93	
Maintenance of Superintendent's Car	500.00	
School Committee Expenses	607.58	
Miscellaneous	793.99	
Personnel Professional Improvement	7,149.54	
Honor Society	215.66	
TOTAL		\$343,431.37
New Equipment	\$27,569.96	
TOTAL		\$27,569.96
1 O I I I I		\$\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}\frac{1}{2}\f
OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES		
Salaries	\$571.00	
General Expenses	4,999.90	
•		
Total		\$5,570.90

- 4		
Δ	. 6	3.7
62		

#### SCHOOL REPORT

TEACHERS RETIREMENT	\$133.34	
Total		\$133.34
PENSIONS	\$84,864.37	
Total		\$84,864.37
OUT OF STATE TRAVEL Out of State Travel	\$1,396.79	
Total		\$1,396.79
ADULT EDUCATION AND EVEN Salaries General Expenses	\$31,084.95 1,499.96	
Total		\$32,584.91
WM. E. SARGENT ATHLETIC FIE Salaries General Expenses New Equipment	\$11,453.60 \$,819.06	
Total		\$20,272.66
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$4,700,608.62
REVOLVING A NOT INCLUDED IN ATHLETICS Income — 1961		LS
Expenses — 1961	36,671.75*	
Balance on Hand *\$18,789.45 expended from taxation		\$9,293.72
CAFETERIAS Income — 1961 Expenses — 1961		\$240,953.73 **234,180.21
Balance on Hand **\$2,000.00 expended from taxation	_	\$6,773.52
N. D. E. ACT 1958 TITLE V Balance on Hand	• •	\$3,228.09
N. D. E. ACT TITLE III Income Expenses	\$61,217.00 59,886.09	
Balance on Hand		\$1,330.91

# RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES

# PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For Tuition Non-Resident Pupils	
Day	\$64,282.93
Evening	1,445.00
For Tuition State Wards	3,621.82
For Damaged Property	
and Miscellaneous Items	1,398.82
For Rentals — Auditoriums	
and Gymnasiums	1,260.00
For Rentals — Sargent Field	515.00
Teachers Retirement Board	665.89
Reimbursement from Massachusetts	
Commission for the Blind	300.00
Reimbursement	
Partially Seeing	3,870.88
Reimbursement under Chapter 643	
(State Aid for Public Schools)	610,361.87
Reimbursement — Speech or	
Hearing Handicapped	7,232.17
Reimbursement for Classes	
for Mentally Retarded	84,489.21
Reimbursement for Class	
for the Deaf	5,960.52
Reimbursement for Adult Education	7,818.00
Reimbursement for Physically	
Handicapped	9,292.06
Reimbursement School Adj.	
Counsellors	6,750.00
TOTAL	

\$809,264.17

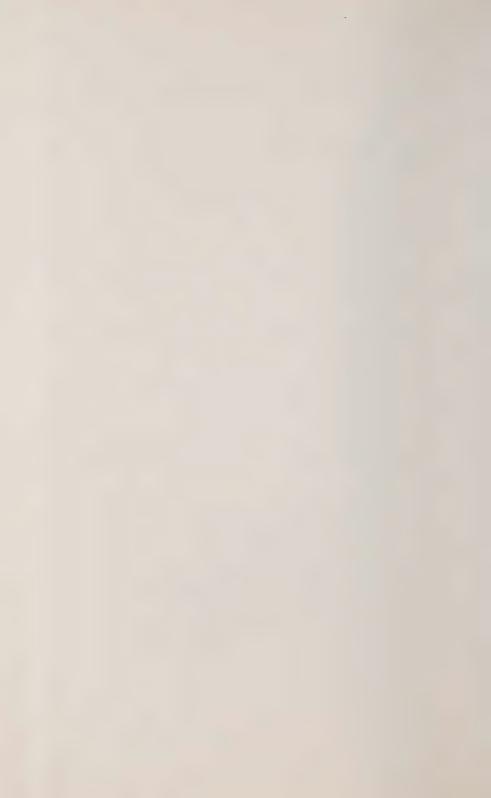
#### DETAIL OF 1961 EXPENDITURES

	IN	STRUCTION			OPERATING	EXPENSES		REPAIRS	MISC	FUNDS
SCHOOL	Teachers	Books	Classroom Supplies	Administration and Custodian Salaries	Custodians Supplies	Fuel and Power	Light	Building Equipment and Property Maintenance	Transportation Telephone & Other Costs & Expenses	Howland, Paisler, Bourne,
High	463,114.09	8,329.46	6,664.71	46,960.00	1,287.17	11,025.70	6,941.57	9,152.07	7,395.24	1,173.5
Normandin Jr. High	166,131.97	6,832.88	2,571.96	25,030.40	386.15	4,700 33	2,977 86	630.19	1,855 77	173.4
Roosevelt Jr. High	167,605.42	8,875.21	3,525.29	25,773.80	622.12	6,999.40	2,571.01	9,608.69	1,993.80	2.9
Keith Jr. High	186,062.59	6,439.03	3,286.71	28,406.12	1,121.84	7,894.29	4,167.30	1,096.59	1,069.88	8.6
Parker St.	51,515.38	1,008.08	448.22	4,172.40	45.72	1,726.20	514.22	51.67	710 50	
Hosea M. Knowlton	73,011.49	1,231.48	615.13	7,076.80	201.36	2,039.24	781.16	502.56	407 10	
Clarence A. Cook	94,809.29	2,057.16	710.99	7,275.20	230.10	2,568.41	799.59	253.26	1,017.24	74.8
Robert C. Ingraham	71,100.54	1,184.61	450.11	4,159.60	253.29	1,195.38	515.71	296.50	339.80	
James B. Congdon	97,099.18	1,517.87	745.16	7,229.60	258.69	2,011.90	579.94	516.18	744.45	
Thomas A. Donaghy	48,205.38	1,020.67	480.48	4,122.40	241.81	1,928.69	715.62	369.18	647.20	
William H. Taylor	72,229.74	1,348.78	459.64	4,110.00	166.38	2,399.06	497.06 662.87	1,202.68	284.20 284.25	-
Charles S. Ashley	98,651.77	1,648.21	691.38	6,992.40		1,749.12		16,920.87	+	
Thomas R. Rodman Jireh Swift	76,822.80	1,424.52	509.59	4,023.20	91.14	1,741.57 2,102.57	529.44 384.10	160.76	287 10	
Abraham Lincoln	61,517.37 81,403.96	1,048.86	478.68	4,035.60 7,029.60	189.46	2,566.69	738.43	25,343.26	1,098 30	
Betsey B. Winslow	84,351.07	1,728.28	928.56	7,029.60	247,10	1,836.25	842.71	3,586.47	516.25	
Mt. Pleasant	112,716.27	1,970.95	827.95	7,081.60	268.56	2,627.68	799.28	643.59	355.20	
John B. DeValles	82,723.32	1,771.67	673.12	7,042.00	196.63	1,971.49	754.80	8,492.94	6,640.81	
John H. Clifford	51,503.58	1,771.07	688.18	4,156.20	211.15	1,532.04	740.53	69.41	591.85	
Phillips Ave.	38,657.66	664.37	475.21	4,010.80	227.47	1,320.93	281.39	15.48	523.75	
Clark St.	43,098.22	888.68	431.18	4,078.20	139.96	1,178.60	370.07	530.48	276 12	
Merrimac St.	30,992.08	596.82	213.62	4,159.60	142.72	518.67	423.94	235.74	291 48	
Horatio A. Kempton	30,606.14	822.87	388.46	4,328.40	103.57	1,515.26	304.73	15,274.35	299 34	
Cedar St.	38,175.56	631.90	256.89	4,040.60	88.04	642.40	106.49	29.48	261.70	
Thomas A. Greene	43,849.62	791.05	344.37	4,134.80	106.02	1,202.39	622.51	378.11	423.76	
Acushnet Ave.	61,175.06	958.42	301.93	4,134.80	251.01	1,682.67	564.71	23.01	262.90	
Thompson St.	45,120.59	868.19	341.43	4,196.80	133.83	888.24	492.68	16.82	6,192.20	
George H. Dunbar	50,143.84	1,787.97	488.54	4,134.80	106.70	1,171.72	329.81	609.70	271.80	
Sarah D. Ottiwell	75,062.30	1,050.53	446.26	7,420.00	133.33	2,116.85	562.54	4,370.28	266.55	
John Hannigan	89,113.83	1,658.57	920.54	7,553.60	137.16	2,113.94	418.32	1,092.66	297.45	
Elizabeth Carter Brooks	89,330.60	1,693.66	899.96	5,887.30	197.72	2,694.57	1,358.42	371.54	352.91	
Elwyn G. Campbell	67,152.50	1,110.38	551.16	6,261.40	308.18	2,084.78	1,110.05	344.26	5,222.61	
Health and Home Classes	16,997.15	64.06	4.72						240.00	
Storehouse				7,107.56	27.16	820 53	157.39	2,249.49		
Conservation of Eyesight Class	11,770.00		88.36							
Class for the Deaf	5,369.77	97.90	68.73							
Shops	153,779.92		4,160.82							
Workshops and Special Classes	159,420.80		6,332.18							25.59
Guidance and Placement Vocal Music	31,210.31		18.09	2,387.60	-				1,258.24	
Instrumental Music	51,762.75		4,281.08	1,950.00	-					
Art	18,466.63	2.00	0.371.00						531.63	3.00
Physical Education	75,937.14	3.90	2,371.08							
Medical	73,957.14			48,178.97					3,170.26	
Compensation				40,170.97	-				897.08	
Mental Health Clinic									1,525.85	
Audio Visual Education	18,630.00								1,000.00	
Gifted Child		18.66	661.61						6,266.39	
Equipment Replacement									417070	
Evening Schools and Adult Ed.	29,414.45	701.07	219.25	1,670.50		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			4,172.79 579.64	
Administration, Supervisors, Etc.	3,128.71	180.85	197.62	155,022.74	163.27	920.64	683.40	12,564.26	18,249.34	968.59
Motor Main., Tuition, Express, Misc., Etc.								12,704.20	6,061.85	908.3
Outside Activities				571.00		4,999.90			0,001.8)	
Pensions, Retirement Funds	36,528.34			48,469.37						
Outlay									27,569.96	
Cafeterias				77,609.67			2,178.56	568.08	153,823.90	
Sargent Field				11,453.60	262.16	324.20	1,482.51	6,254.14	496.05	
Athletics	20,853.52		9,451.68	4,616.98				50.49	22,552.60	
Pupil Personnel Services	83,905.94								4,396.15	
School Committee Expense									607.58	
Sup. Trans. & Main. of Supt. Car									7,355.00	
Personnel Prof. Improvement									7,149.54	
N. D. E. Act 1958 Title III & V									59,886.09	
Alteration Science Lab.										
Stock		926.02	2,322.12		1,749.55					
TOTALS	3,642,413.93	67,901.58	61,425.67	635,058.41						

From Taxation:

\$4,700,608.62 Expenditures 2,000.00 Cate. 18,789.45 Athletics \$4,721,398.07

2,430,57 17,882,30 Balance 232,180.21 Balance 59,886.09 5,365.89 \$5,039,343.13



# INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS FOR JANUARY 1, 1961 — DECEMBER 31, 1961

# SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand Jan. 1, 1961 Income during year	\$1,283.04 1,979.13	10110
Expenditures for the year		\$3,262.17 1,530.32
Balance December 31, 1961	_	\$1,731.85
JONATHAN BOURN Balance of income on hand Jan. 1, 1961 Income during year	\$35.00 36.25	
Éxpenditures for the year		\$71.25 35.00
Balance December 31, 1961	_	\$36.25
C. S. PAISLE	R FUND	
Balance January 1, 1961 Income during year	\$598.18 637.21	
Expenditures for the year		\$1,235.39 604.45
Balance December 31, 1961	_	\$630.94
ETTA ABBOTT S. Balance of income on hand Jan. 1, 1961 Income during year	MEAD FUND \$127.71 55.93	
Expenditures for the year		\$183.64 60.80
Balance December 31, 1961	_	\$122.84
ELIZABETH C. CARTER E	ROOKS PRIZE F	UND
Balance of income on hand Jan. 1, 1961 Income during year	\$114.03 106.88	
Expenditures for the year		\$220.91 100.00

#### ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1961	.00	
Income during year	\$100.00	
		\$100.00
Expenditures for the year		\$100.00
Balance December 31, 1961		\$ .00

# TEXT BOOKS, CLASSROOM, AND CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT JAN. 1, 1961—DEC. 31, 1961 Dr.

	Purchased in 1961	Stock Jan. 1, 1961	TOTALS
Books	\$65,415.88	\$1,784.63	\$67,200.51
Classroom Supplies	31,841.37	2,075.95	33,917.32
Custodians Supplies	8,638.18	1,705.31	10,343.49
Totals	\$105,895.43	\$5,565.89	\$111,461.32

# DETAIL OF 1961 EXPENDITURES

Cr.

	Charged to Schools	Stock Jan. 1, 1962	TOTALS
Books	\$66,274.49	\$926.02	\$67,200.51
Classroom Supplies	31,595.20	2,322.12	33,917.32
Custodians Supplies	8,593.94	1,749.55	10,343.49
Totals	\$106,463.63	\$4,997.69	\$111,461.32

# IN MEMORIAM

GEORGE F. CRONIN
Principal
1925 -- 1961

BELMIRA GOMES
Teacher
1952 - 1961

EILEEN deFARIA Clerk 1952 -- 1961 Following are the names of teachers and other school personnel who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1961.

#### RETIRED

# Teaching Personnel

Mildred L. Bailey
Velma A. Blake
Anna M. Buckley (Mrs.)
Annette L. DeMello (Mrs.)
Edna L. DeMoranville (Mrs.)
Kathryn A. Doyle
Kathryn H. Duff (Mrs.)
Lucy F. H. Eldredge (Mrs.)
Ruth E. Fitzsimmons
Kathleen Fowler (Mrs.)
M. Blanche Fregeau

Mary C. Gleason
Mary C. Ledvina (Mrs.)
Ruth B. McFadden
Fay H. Newland
Frances M. Nye
Edith M. Phillips
Alida L. Potter (Mrs.)
Mary E. Ryan
Rosa T. Silva
Anna G. Sullivan (Mrs.)
Anna C. Ward (Mrs.)
Alice C. Wood

#### Civil Service Personnel

E. Gertrude Gleason

Andrew J. Adams Herbert Beaumont Bertha Bowler Rebecca Bullock Matthew Donovan Elizabeth Harwood Chester S. Howland Mary R. Martin Gertrude Seddon Charles L. Tarpey John B. Thomson Elizabeth Woollam

#### RESIGNED

# Teaching Personnel

Roy Araujo
Elsie M. Bennett
Mary L. Bettencourt
Roubine Botseas
Rachel I. Breault (Mrs.)
Winifred P. Bruce (Mrs.)
Patricia R. Burke (Mrs.)
Paul Burns
Robert V. Byrne
Mary J. Cole (Mrs.)
Ellen M. Costa
Clara H. Crosson (Mrs.)

Barbara Crowe
Dudley Davenport
Lois C. DeCicco (Mrs.)
Anne M. Downey (Mrs.)
Thomas W. Eck
Mary A. Ellison
Daniel F. Flanagan
Alice Heywood
Edward V. Hill
Susan J. Hodgkins
Hazel C. Howland
Vera Jozefek (Mrs.)

Stella L. Kaszynski
Mary Laplante (Mrs.)
Dorothy Lewis
Mary L. Low
Marie Celeste Mendonca (Mrs.)
Robert F. Nolan
Virginia Noonan (Mrs.)
Daniel J. O'Neill
Natalie Post
Dawn P. Ridley (Mrs.)

Ada Carol Scarpitti Roberta A. Smith Rose Souza (Mrs.) Helen M. Streeter Patricia A. Sylvia Eleanor M. Torres (Mrs.) Ann L. Touhey (Mrs.) Florence G. Washburn (Mrs.) Margaret Urquiola Mary J. Walsh (Mrs.)

#### Civil Service Personnel

Florence M. Belyea Marcella F. Clarkson (Mrs.) Lydia Goulet (Mrs.) Elizabeth Harwood

Richard Marshall

#### APPOINTED

# Teaching Personnel

Roy Araujo John E. Armanetti Joaquim Baptista Marian A. Boissonneau Judith M. Bolton (Mrs.) Antone G. Brum Betty A. Butts (Mrs.) Wilfred J. Cadieux Elizabeth F. Curtis Agnes A. Collet (Mrs.) Charles P. DeLeo, Jr. Carmen C. DeMello Ronald J. Dow Donald E. Dubois Jenny G. Dubois (Mrs.) Patricia A. Duguay Alfred D. Duhamel Richard Gamble Edward X. Goggin Jane C. Goode Eugene M. Grace Claire R. M. Harb (Mrs.) Frances L. Heimberg (Mrs.) Maureen Howarth (Mrs.) Ellen J. Israelson

Mary E. Kaharl William B. Keavy Maribel R. Kennedy Mary Ann King Richard A. Leadbetter Paul E. Levasseur M. Murdock MacDonald Doris F. Macomber Julia L. Mahoney Louise E. Mahoney Robert Marques John S. Maslanka James P. McQuade Corinne R. McMenamy Ronald W. Medeiros Priscilla Other Medicine (Mrs.) Barbara A. Mello (Mrs.) Edna D. Mello Maria M. Monty Nicholas J. Morris Mary E. Mosher Margaret B. Murray Richard W. Nerbonne Virginia C. Noonan (Mrs.) Ruth O'Keefe (Mrs.)

Rose A. Pierce Jay V. Reilly William Poland

Pauline M. Richard (Mrs.) Margaret Riding (Mrs.)

Charles Robinson Leonard J. Roche Martha E. Ryder

Martha E. Ryder
Roger A. St. Pierre
Roberta Segal (Mrs.)
Eilene A. Siegel (Mrs.)

Constance M. Shea (Mrs.)

Ellery R. Sherman

Alice Smith Sara Lu Snell

Marion H. Sorensen (Mrs.)

Edmund M. Tavares Edward Tavares John W. Thompson Rosemary Tierney (Mrs.)

Howard S. Tripp Raymond L. Vieira Leona B. Walder (Mrs.)

Neal F. Wall

Stanley M. Whitman Lois Wroble (Mrs.)

Nancy W. Young

#### Civil Service Personnel

# Permanent

Manuel Affonso Aurora Amaral William Andrade Jose Bento Elizabeth L. Besse Marcelle F. Clarkson Laura Correia Patricia R. Couture (Mrs.)

Peter Economos
Joseph H. Grenier
Thelma Joerres
James P. Marceau
Consuelo M. Newell
Marie C. Rezendes
Joann H. Saulnier
Elizabeth A. Winn

Emily DeMello

# Permanent Intermittent

Pearl E. Crook

Flora L. Boucher
Adele Cormier
Rose Correia
Agnes Gonsalves
Lydia M. Goulet
Alice M. Hargreaves
Cecelia T. Hecner
Leota T. John
Lois M. Lee
Gertrude M. Lussier

Alice Marnik
Sophie E. Marshall
Pearl C. Martin
Eugenio Novo
Margaret L. Shaw
Ida D. Silveira
Lois A. Sumner
Olive P. Viera
Irene F. Vieira
Shirley I. Whittaker

# Temporary

Arnold Carney Sophia Latusek
Ruth Cook Manuel P. S. Macedo
Joyce DaCosta Frank Medeiros

Claudette T. Denault (Mrs.) Anna M. Monfils (Mrs.)
Priscilla Gomes Bertha Spaulding

Alice M. Hargreaves Frank S. Tavares
Helen G. Jenkins Barbara Tomlinson

Eva Woodward



### ANNUAL REPORT

of the

### **COMMISSIONER**

of

### **PUBLIC WORKS**

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

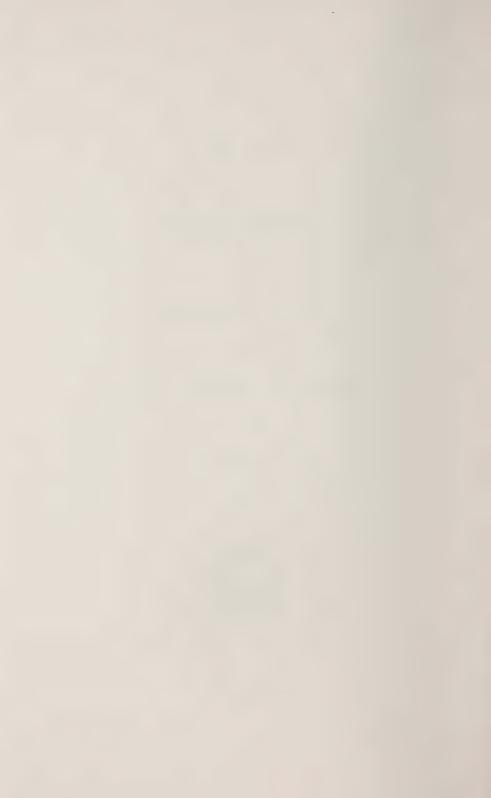
to the

CITY COUNCIL

1961



BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass. 1962



### COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

February 19, 1962

Honorable Mayor and City Council New Bedford, Massachusetts

### Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from 1921 through 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. TOOMEY
Acting Commissioner

### **ENGINEERING DIVISION — 1961**

AIRPORT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with avigation easements, land taking, and various other projects.

ASSESSORS — Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at Registry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on city plots and indexed. Two sets of 171 plots are kept up to date and blueprints made of same.

BOARD OF APPEALS — Twenty-five surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT — Lines and grades were given for 147 new buildings. The buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR — Plans and blueprints were made and descriptions were written on request of City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land and acquisition by Eminent Domain.

CURBING — Lines and grades were given for setting 15,581.2 lineal feet of curbing. Inspection and measurement was made of the same.

HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made for the development of the new industrial area along the waterfront.

HOUSE DRAINS — One hundred twenty (4,415 feet) new house drains and twenty-four relays were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

INDUSTRIAL PARK — The Engineering Division worked in close cooperation with private engineering companies in the development of the Park.

PLANNING BOARD - (Zoning) Five plans for zoning changes were made and lists of abutters made and reported.

PARKING METERS — Seventeen surveys and plans were drawn for new meters and removal of meters. Surveys were made for No Parking signs and laying out stalls for No Parking areas.

PARK BOARD — Plans and surveys were made for new park areas, playing fields and beaches. New concrete channel was surveyed and designed for Buttonwood Park and was constructed by Campenella & Cardi Construction Co., under the supervision of this department.

SEWERS — Surveys, plans, lists of abutters, assessments, contract plans, and specifications were made for fifteen new sewers and eight new surface drains. Construction costs, inspection, lines and grades were given for 1,414 feet of sewers and 1,520 feet of surface drains. Records of construction, final plans, and final assessments were made and reported.

SIDEWALKS — Surveys, plans and estimates were made for twenty-three projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans, and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for 292 projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS — Surveys were made and plans drawn for the acceptance of six new streets, two street line alterations, and two discontinuances. Lines and grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street bounds.

TRAFFIC COMMISSION — Surveys were made and plans drawn. Traffic counts were made at twenty-four intersections.

ROUTE 195 — The Engineering Division co-operated with State and Federal District Engineers on the proposed projects.

WATER BOARD — Lines, grades, Engineering and Survey information as required were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS — Lines and grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. Fifty-six accident or damage sites were surveyed. Plans were drawn to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council, Council Committees, and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity, temperature, and tides. This weather information was reported to State and Federal agencies and was made available to the public. Records were kept of street sweeping and ash collections. The area of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up to date, blueprinted, and indexed.

### **GENERAL STATISTICS**

January 1, 1962

Set off from Dartmouth 1787			
Incorporated as a City			
Length of City 10.78 miles			
Breadth of City (Maximum) 3.10 miles			
Highest point 1250 feet north of Rockdale Ave. and			
Hathaway Road. Elevation 181.50 feet			
City Datum Based on 0.85 ft. above mean high water			
State Datum Based on mean sea level			
2.55 feet below City Datum			
Geometrical Center of City Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant St.			
Area — Land 12,241 acres			
Ponds 193 acres			
Land — Ponds 12,434 acres — 19.42 sq. miles			
Tidal Water 8,451 acres — 13.21 sq. miles			
Length of frontage on tidal waters 10.13 miles			
Depth of main channel			
Average rise and fall of tide			
Population – Registrar of Voters estimate			
Assessed valuation \$153,111,925			
Assessed valuation per capita			
Accepted streets — Area 1,420.423 Acres 240.785 miles			
Bridges (3) 0.796 miles in New Bedford			
Sewers 255.60 miles			
Length of Intercepting Sewer:			
Outfall 0.626 miles			
Intercepting 9.188 miles			
15 Public Parks 260.10 acres			
14 Public Playgrounds 31.72 acres			
1 Rifle Range 230.35 acres			
7 Parking Lots 5.81 acres			
32 School Buildings — Area of Grounds			
1 Airport — Area of Ground 829.93 acres Area of Easement 118.67 acres			
5 Wharves — and other waterfront land			
(Harbor Development Comm.) 70.074 acres			

### STREET INVENTORY

January 1, 1962

### **BRIDGES:**

Coggeshall St. — ¾ Maintained by New Bedford Slocum St. — ½ Maintained by New Bedford

### PAVEMENTS:

(Note:—In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.)

	Length miles	Area Square Yards
Bituminous Macadam	47.65	767,481
Water Bound Macadam	5.27	85,507
Granite Block	.07	15,964
Concrete	.11	1,697
Oil Gravel	8.64	189,615
Bituminous Concrete Surface ov	er:	
Block or Crushed Stone Base	148.28	2,392,739
Bituminous Macadam Base	5.25	85,972
Water Bound Macadam Base	.03	200
Granite Block Base	.06	1,408
Oil Gravel Base	23.98	684,342
Unimproved Streets (some		
have been graded)	1.45	
New Streets (Accepted 1961)		
(.665 miles)	Sandrado temphadis	
	240.79	
	240.70	
SIDEWALKS:		
Cement Concrete	163.973	672,717
Bituminous Concrete	82.076	368,897
Flagstone	4.92	9,892

### CURB:

	Length miles	Area Square Yards
Granite Curbing	226.55	1,196,135
Concrete Curbing	31.839	168,110
Concrete Curb & Gutter	1.05	5,444
Bituminous Concrete Curb	10.169	53,694

### SEWERS:

Combined	127.594	
Sanitary	55.918	
Storm	62.272	
Interceptor & Outfall	9.814	
Miles of Sewers		
(Including Interceptor)	255.60	
Cost		\$8,032,905.8

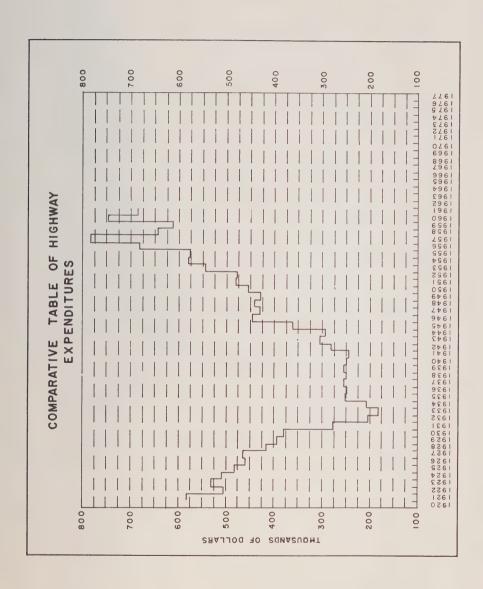
2625 Catch Basins

1072 Inlets

120 New House Drains 4,415 feet Total of House Drains 17,885

# APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — 1961

ACCOUNT		Appropriation	Refunds & Transfer Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balance
Snow Removal	S & W Labor Hd. Equip. Gen. Exp.	\$ 77,299.92 63,718.76 397,200.00 5,800.00 119,000.00	\$ 298.71 3,028.83 13,046.59	\$ 77,299.92 64,017.47 400,228.83 5,800.00 132,046.59 70,603.77	\$ 77,299.92 63,138.33 395,052.16 3,982.00 129,804.51 70,603.77	\$ 879.14 5,176.67 1,818.00 2,242.08
Engineering	New Equip. S & W Gen. Exp.	25,456.63 38,965.34 3,000.00		25,456.63 38,965.34 3,000.00	25,456.63 38,589.86 2,991.25	375.48 8.75
Forestry	Pensions S & W Labor Gen. Exp.	4,661.28 6,346.00 21,200.00 6,000.00		4,661.28 6,346.00 21,200.00 6,000.00	4,661.28 6,346.00 19,607.62 5,348.02	1,592.38
Dutch Elm Control	Pensions S & W Labor	1,257.36 500.00 3,300.00		1,257.36 500.00 3,300.00	1,257.36 $363.69$ $1,740.67$	136.31
Gypsy Moth Control	Gen. Exp. S & W Labor	100.00 600.00 2,500.00		100.00 600.00 2,500.00	$\begin{array}{c} 61.25\\397.30\\1,801.13\\\end{array}$	38.75 202.70 698.87
Sewage Disposal	Gen. Exp. S & W Labor Gen. Exp. Pensions	100.00 4,400.00 44,016.45 26,400.00 5,678.40		100.00 4,400.00 44,016.45 26,400.00 5,678.40	61.25 4,393.88 42,972.16 24,759.47 5,678.40	38.75 6.12 1,044.29 1,640.53
rotals.		\$928,103.91	\$16,374.13	\$944,478.04	\$926,367.91	\$18,110.13



### HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT

### **EXPENDITURES**

Accidents - Compensation and Supplie	s \$	15,991.11
Ashes and Rubbish - Collection and Di	isposal	115,485.28
Boundstones		58.20
Bridges		4,008.63
Claims		315.00
Curb		
Bituminous Concrete — Repairs	75.49	
Reset	1,322.34	
Used Granite	60.36	
		1,458.19
Driveways and Ramps		353.00
Entries		28.44
Fences — Repaired		164.16
Forestry – Repairs to Curb and Walks		
and removing tree stumps		8,680.81
Garage — Municipal		
Maintenance, Equipment,		
Watching, etc.	24,377.99	
Service Cars	5,080.35	
		29,458.34
Gutters — Repaired		1,057.44
Holes and Washouts		20,301.05
Holidays		20,395.39
Miscellaneous		4,439.47
Office — Main		·
Salaries	21,474.32	
Supplies	1,981.74	
**		23,456.06
Office — Yard		
Salaries and Labor	13,740.59	
Supplies	1,244.68	
		14,985.27

DEPARTM	ENT	OF	PURI	IC	WORKS

13w

Pensions Shoulders — Repaired Sick Leave		70,618.77 396.00 15,289.14
Signs and Lines		
Memorial Signs and Squares	142.44	
Parking Signs	12,200.51	
Street Signs	2,303.12	
Traffic Signs	7,126.43	
Traffic Lines	5,193.92	
		26,966.42
Snow and Ice		
Plowing and Removal	12,286.25	
Sanding Icy Streets	11,256.09	
Snow Machinery Repairs	2,346.53	
	*	*25,888.87
Streets — Cleaned		
Hand Sweeping	48,825.85	
Machine Sweeping	18,170.06	
		66,995.91

## BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP OVER GRAVEL BASE

Street	From	To	Cost
*Shawmut Ave.	n. of Loftus	Sutton	\$2,789.21

### STREETS MADE PASSABLE

*Loftus	Shawmut Ave.	Harvard	345.65
Streets -	Repaired		
Bitumin	ous Concrete	5,148.86	3
Bitumin	ous Gravel	298.87	7
Bitumin	ous Macadam	3,785.13	3
Dirt —	Gravel	2,252.49	)
			11,485.35
Supplies			1,837.22
Tools - N	New and Repaired		647.55

Toolhouses and Trailers — Repaired Vacations Walks — New Granolithic		284.07 27,943.43 657.23
Walks — Repaired Dirt, Screening, Brick Flagstone Granolithic Tar	6,498.79 79.71 5,172.90 790.84	
Woods Pag Prush Cutting and Pag	noving	12,542.24
Weeds — Rag, Brush, — Cutting and Ren	noving	1,332.90
Yard — City Maintenance — Shops, Lights,		
Watching, etc.	24,097.09	
Storehouse — Salaries and	1.040.00	
Maintenance	1,842.62	25,939.71
Charges		20,000.11
Parking Meter Commission	1,588.09	
Service Corporations	14,115.73	
Other Departments — Miscellaneous Other Departments — Gasoline and	16,423.13	
Oil	11,383.92	
		43,510.87
Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drains		
Cleaned and Repaired Culverts and Surface Drains		18,920.68
Cleaned and Repaired		427.53
Drains		121.00
Cleared	1,624.53	
Maintenance	2,144.95	
New	21,675.54	
Repaired	3,969.78	
Repaired — No Charge	4,905.99	
Cuts Repaired	3,501.77	05 000 50
Eyeholes		37,822.56
Flushed, Cleaned and Repaired		381.76

Manholes		
Flushed and Repaired	2,024.83	
New	529.75	
		2,554.58
Sewers — Cleaned and Repaired		6,367.28
New Equipment		
Chevrolet Belair Four Door Sedan	2,231.61	
Good Roads Material Spreader	1,718.92	
International Dump Trucks (2)	16,973.60	
Baker Snow Plows (5)	4,532.50	
	Millions reserves sessions pageston totalent	25,456.63
	\$	688,037.40

<sup>\*</sup> Additional charges in Macadam Loan

<sup>\*\*</sup> Plus \$77,299.92 in Snow Removal Account

### 1961

### **ENGINEERING ACCOUNT**

### **EXPENDITURES**

Salaries	\$ 38,589.86
Pensions	4,661.28
Advertising	26.40
Auto Maintenance	
Gas, Oil, Grease	410.90
Repairs	225.15
Engineering Supplies	1,052.99
Equipment Maintenance	112.30
Express Charges	9.47
Light and Power	430.41
Meteorological	165.22
Plotting Supplies (Assessors)	37.80
Printing and Binding	185.09
Sanborn Map	130.00
Reference Books	3.50
Stationery and Supplies	145.37
Subscription Dues	12.00
Telephone	40.65
Travel Expenses	4.00
Total	\$ 46,242.39

### ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

	Hours		Cost
Accidents	$144\frac{1}{2}$	\$	276.12
Airport	231½	т	506.11
Assessors	2,396		3,697.20
Betterment Walks	481½		858.75
Board of Appeals	$617\frac{1}{2}$		1,064.14
Board of Health	16		36.16
Board of Survey	$73\frac{1}{2}$		206.01
Building Dept.	244		553.86
Cemetery Board	81/2		23.22
Chapter 90	530		1,603.29
City Clerk	12		20.04
City Council & Committees	$1,698\frac{1}{2}$		3,870.15
City Property Committee	$44^{1/2}$		103.75
City Solicitor	$27\frac{1}{2}$		69.70
Clerk of Committees	63		149.47
City Planner	23		59.41
Drain	809½		1,599.78
Engineering	6,136%	1	2,338.28
Fire Dept.	11		20.63
Harbor Development	$211\frac{1}{2}$		588.97
Highways Division	2,263		4,979.43
House Numbers	$259\frac{1}{2}$		431.14
Hurricane Dike	36		233.82
Industrial Park	32		86.86
New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co.	7		15.86
Park Dept.	$359\frac{1}{2}$		1,008.40
Parking	179		363.17
Planning Board	156		292.48
Route 95E (Federal)	$9^{1/2}_{/2}$		48.77
School Dept.	$190\frac{1}{2}$		407.12
Sewage Disposal	550		883.88
Sidewalks — Private	879		1,428.36
Traffic	$577\frac{1}{2}$		1,064.05
Water Works	49		133.90

Weather Wire Dept. Zoning	605 3 100	1,043.45 7.52 179.01
Totals	20,035½	\$40,252.26
Less payment from Macadam Loan		1,662.40
		\$38,589.86

### **FORESTRY ACCOUNT**

### **EXPENDITURES**

Accidents - Compensation and Suppli	es	\$ 1,577.59
Brush - Cutting and Removing		912.14
Building Maintenance		118.74
Equipment and Motor Maintenance		2,002.24
Holidays		1,246.84
Light and Power		47.20
Miscellaneous		603.64
Office - Salaries and Supplies		2,769.07
Pensions		1,257.36
Sick Leave		905.73
Snow Removal		254.64
Supplies		274.99
Telephone		1.90
Tools – New and Repaired		1,636.62
Trees -		
Planting	\$ 3,015.94	
Topping and Removing	6,781.02	
Trimming and Care	7,534.93	
Trimming and Care	1,004.00	17,331.89
Vacations		1,618.41
		\$32,559.00

### **GYPSY MOTH ACCOUNT**

### **EXPENDITURES**

Hunting and creosoting Gypsy Moth egg masses	\$ 1,129.21
Destroying Tent Caterpillars	494.45
Spraying for insect pest control	574.77
Supplies	61.25
	\$ 2,259.68

### **DUTCH ELM ACCOUNT**

### **EXPENDITURES**

Supplies	61.25
Trees - Topping and Removing	2,104.36
	\$ 2,165.61

### **FORESTRY ACCOUNT**

- 10 Beehives removed
  - 7 Hornets' nests removed
- 994 Requests made at office
- 262 Trees planted
- 203 Trees removed
- 8,577 Trees (approx.) now shading City Streets
  - 16 Trees struck by autos
  - 663 Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests

### Species Removed

- 1 Catalpa
- 1 Cherry
- 1 Chestnut
- 49 Elm
- 143 Maple
  - 5 Oak
  - 1 Pear
  - 1 Pine
  - 1 Sycamore

### RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1961

C-CLARK'S POINT SCREEN HOUSE - TOTAL FOR YEAR-39.81

F-ENGINEERING DIV AT CENTER OF CITY-TOTAL FOR YEAR-37.32 Q-QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION-TOTAL FOR YEAR-54.44

T	LA	NUAF	ov 1	Ec	BRUA	PV		IARCH	4		APRIL			MAY			UNE			JULY		ΔΙ	UGUS"	T	SEP	TEM	BER	00	TOBE	R	NC	VEM	BER	DEC	CEME	BER
-		-		-						-	-	_	-	-		С	E	Q	С	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	Ε	Q	С	-	Q	С	-	1	С	E	Q
-	.70		Q .84	С	E	Q	.07	E	Q .45	.75	.51	.55	.OI	E	Q .35	C	E	Ų.	C	E	4	-	-	4	-	-	4		-							
1	.70	.48	.84					4.5		./ 5		.55	_		.19						.04			.03			80	30	.30	187						
2					-		.23	.45			.45	_	.70		.19	0.1		_		_	.04		.29	-					1.70							
3						.41							.02	.34		.01	-					.02	.29	.53	=					.50			.01			
4				1.60	1.45	1.45			.10																			.50	.41				וע	Ω3		.0
5							.06		.03																									טט	_	.0
6							.21	.10	.29				_		.22						.01	١٥													-	-
7							.02						.36	.06		$\overline{}$							.14	.17							.05		.05			-
8							.04	.14	.70						.08														.13	.24						-
9							.30	.24				.06	.04			.23		.32										.14	.12							-
0										.085	.78	1.29				.20	.04	.02			.03													.09	.09	.0.
1				.01		.03										.02		.03																		
2												.26	.30	.14	46																		.03			. 3
3						.07			.01	.90	.61	.93	.04																			.04	.01	.09	.28	
4	10.			.038	.25	.25	1.05	.96	.80							.25		.32	1.10	.59	1.98						.85			.62	.07	.55	.54			
5		.25	.75									.02	.02			.18	.06		-09	.09	.60				.72	.72	.83	.58	.55	.30						
6			.15							1.30	1.22	2.19	.03		.03				.70	.58	.01												.35			.1
17				.002		.18				.03																						.55		.45		.10
18					.35				.11	.03		.01																			.56			1.10	.96	.8
19			.90	.003	_		.037	.25	.63	.02			.01																	.05				.40		.4
20		1.05		.002			.04											=	.05			.01		32	.09		190	35	35	-	1.60	1.60		.03		-
_		1.00	.50	.002			.04				-							.03					_		2.60						.05		1.58			
2	_		-	-		20				.01	-	.11	-		0.7	.32	30					1.40	1.50	1.10	-	1.30				.06			1.50			-
22			0.7	.01	62	.20	.05	.10	24			.11			.03	.05	.33	.43				04	.54	1.06		1.30		.10		.01			.01			.50
23			.03	./0	.52	.23		_	_	-	-	10				.03						.10	-	.04	=					.01	-	93	_	.63	62	+
24	.02		-	-	00	1.00		.06		.02	-	.18	_			10	10	07	10	3.5	0.2		-		2.07	2.00	147				.70	.53	1. 23	.03	.02	.5
2.5	-						.01			.25	+	.03	_		0.41	=	.18	.07		=	.92		_		_	_	1.4/									
2 6	.01		_	.20	.14	.02				.02		.03	2.18						.01			.55	_		.02			.03								
27	.01	.20	-										_	.65	_	.01		.01					.73								.02			.03		
28			_	.05				1.5	.34		1.5		.64		-							.35		1.00										,73		1.0
2 9							.34	.18		_	-	.44	.02		.01								.42	1.20											.71	
30										.05						.11		.81										.01								
3									.35				-						.22	.14	.13															-
	115	2 18	3.27	3.36	3.55	4.62	2.77	2.48	4.15	4.04	3.91	6.12	5.77	3.07	5.48	1.53	67	2.04	2 27	1.75	3.72	309	3 55	466	550	5.35	9.37	361	3.56	4.08	3.05	3.67	383	3.58	3.56	41

NOTE: DAY BEGINS AT 8 A.M. AND ENDS AT 8 A.M. THE FOLLOWING DAY.



HIGHWAYS - COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

\$ 75, 14, and Squares	1.00					
igns and Squares	3.49	\$89,338.52 16,538.42	\$82,430.94 19,339.92	\$88,729.56 17,932.62	\$101,438.48 18,845.41	\$115,485.28 20,301.05
	226.16 835.28	35.02	178.16	664.95	24.12	142,44
	4.84	3,607.08	2,427.92	4,942.49	2,259.87	2,303.12
,csi	862.25 332.68	14,447.23 358.94	4,621.10 $848.68$	3,970.65	5,032.53	7,126.43
Traffic Lines 2,993.06	3.06	4,181.98	4,182.70	4,186.25	3,084,17	5,193,92
1	3.39	60,857.99	53,751.86	22,508.02	138,977.72	103,188.79
Sweeping and Cleaning Streets 37,702.28	2.28	50,805.20	51,231.61	61,754.45	50,717.73	66,995.91
Streets repaired						
Bit. Con. and similar 4,480.98	0.98	8,369.24	7,305.12	6,381.30	4,717.13	5.148.86
	3.62	961.60	706.04	204.46	342.30	298.87
	4.90	6,464.58	6,143.19	4,973.54	4,607.48	3,785,13
Cinder, Dirt and Gravel 3,451.37	1.37	849.18	3,590.74	3,735.58	14,355.85	2,252,49
Walks repaired						
Cinder and dirt	2.08	6,747.92	7,936.62	7,536.44	4.575.19	6 498 79
	590.65	515.27	266.80	177.58	37.28	79.71
Granolithic	4.30	6,167.07	3,885.31	7,196.38	6,719,81	5.172.90
Tar 272	272.01	774.61	585.26	816.60	1,095.69	790.84

### MACADAM LOAN ACCOUNT

### 1961 NON-REVENUE

Appropriation	\$340,000.00
Expenditures	274,607.38
Balance	65,392.62

### **BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP**

(over existing pavement)

Street	From	To	Cost
Alden	Ridge	city line	908.59
	Cove	David	2,402.31
Ashley Austin	Summer	Shawmut Ave	2,232.13
Bank	Rockdale Ave.	Matthew	877.59
Bay	Dartmouth	Columbia	1,905.41
Bedford	Ash	Meriam	845.22
Belleville Ave.	Wood	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	2,615.59
Belleville Rd.	Acushnet Ave.	Ashley Blvd.	1,406.49
Blackmer	So. Front	Acushnet Ave.	862.04
Bolton Rd.	Sears	Rockland	349.12
Branscomb	Acushnet Ave.	w. of Orleans	3,995.51
Brownell	Maple	Court	2,342.79
Bullard	Brook	Acushnet Ave.	1,943.91
Burns	at Ryan		249.37
Buttonwood	Kempton	Lake	1,431.90
Byron	Allen	Ryan	1,054.14
Conduit	Hersom	Brooklawn	432.99
Cottage	Allen	Grove	1,050.63
Cottage	n. Hawthorn	Arnold	1,043.35
Cottage	Union	Court	286.76
County	at High		243.24
David	Cleveland	Brock Ave.	1,234.79
Davis	Riverside Ave.	westerly	300.26
Davis	at Belleville Ave.		435.24
Division	County	So. Water	978.88
Fair	Sears	Dartmouth	403.25
Fielding	Brooklawn	Wood	615.07
Florence	Kempton	North	535.20
Forest	County	Bonney	1,070.44
Foster	Middle	High	252.65
Garfield	Summer	Mt. Pleasant	309.28
Hemlock	Fair	southerly Orleans	552.92
Hersom	Acushnet Ave. Townsend		2,861.94 991.95
Highland Howard Ave.	Belleville Ave.	Kenney River Road	2,471.91
Hudson	Brock Ave.	east of Fort	2,525.32
Humphrey	Acushnet Ave.	Belleville Ave.	517.77
Hussey	Lake	Kempton	1,343.79
John	Allen	Ryan	1,020.53
Jonna	LIIIOII	ity an	1,020.00

C44	77	TT.	<i>a</i> .
Street	From	To	Cost
Liberty	Court	Kempton	1,833.06
Maple	Reed	Brownell	1,967.69
Mechanics Lane		Eighth	418.42
Merrimac Ave.	Merrimac	northerly	191.13
Middle	Ash	e. of Purchase	3,096.43
Mill	Park	w. of Newton	683.60
Morgan	Liberty	Tremont	348.41
Norton Ct.	Parker	terminus	429.84
Orleans	Hersom	Harwich	298.69
Parker	e. of Shawmut Ave.	Cedar )	
Parker	e. of Liberty	e. Chancery )	1,727.59
Pleasant	Campbell	Sycamore	480.65
Pleasant	Kempton	William	2,839.11
Pleasant	at Spring		211.19
Pleasant	Washington	Wing )	
Pleasant	Russell	School )	2,785.78
Plymouth	Burns	Whittier	1,124.81
Plymouth	Brigham	Palmer	2,226.56
River Rd.	Howard Ave.	Wood	2,559.75
Riverside Ave.	Coffin Ave.	Belleville Ave.	5,045.20
Sears	Fair	Washington	425.97
Seymour	Brock Ave.	e. of Fort	2,355.34
Smith St. Ct.	Smith	northerly	781.47
So. Water	Pine	Madison	1,423.64
Sowle	Brooklawn	Wood	656.44
Spring	So. Second	Water	1,227.41
Sutton	Highland	Harvard	1,465.89
Swift	Dartmouth	Bolton Rd.	2,300.48
Sycamore	County	Pleasant	1,089.41
Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Metcalf	Ashley Blvd.	5,595.49
Templeton	Cornell	Westview	2,570.41
Tobey	Upland	city line	891.06
Valerie	Cornell	Westview	2,382.37
Ward	Allen	Hickory	519.85
Whitman Ct.	s. of Manomet		6,027.41
Winsor	County	Crapo	1,855.91
			106,736.73

### **BITUMINOUS CONCRETE PATCH**

(over existing pavement)

Brock Ave. e.s.	Butler	northerly	51.20
Lafayette	at Wood	,	397.84
Liberty	Kempton	Hillman	247.32
Nash Rd.	n. e. c. Brook		40.96
Rockdale Ave.	Dartmouth	westerly	350.24
Rockdale Ave.	at Cove Road		184.34
Shawmut Ave.	n.w.c. Hathaway Rd.		61.45
So. Water	at Cove		252.79
Wood	Conduit	Sowle	317.98

1,904.12

### **BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP**

(over gravel base)

Street	From	To	Cost
Cornell Harvard Robert *Shawmut Ave.	Nemasket Sutton Nemasket n. of Loftus	northerly Loftus southerly Sutton	2,854.21 2,962.61 416.84 2,439.09
			8,672.75

### **GRAVEL STREETS — OIL TREATED**

Charles Duke Frieda Menton Mina Norwell Osgood Raymond Ruggles Sharon Stevenson	Mina Watson Aquidneck Ashley Blvd. Aquidneck Padanaram Ave. Acushnet Ave. Menton Rockdale Ave. Acushnet Ave. Morton Ave.	westerly westerly northerly Raymond northerly Bolton easterly s. of York easterly easterly westerly	192.61 1,772.00 922.35 257.08 2,539.31 1,009.77 29.12 720.36 1,273.44 756.21 1,072.72
			10,544.97

### STREETS SEALCOATED

Belair Bowles Hawes Lawrence Lowell Lynn Maryland Ohio Oliver Padanaram Ave. Pequot Pine Grove Prescott Tobey Victoria Wildwood Rd. Worcester	Wildwood Rd. Wildwood Rd. Tarkiln Hill Rd. n. of Tarkiln Hill Rd. Oliver Ashley Blvd. Ashley Blvd. Tarkiln Hill Rd. Cove Road Acushnet Ave. Maryland Tarkiln Hill Rd. Sassaquin Ave. e. of Acushnet Ave. Chaffee Tarkiln Hill Rd.	westerly Acushnet Ave. Holyoke Menton Menton Prescott Pine Grove Pine Grove Brockton Dartmouth line westerly Armsby Holyoke southerly w. of Wildwood Rd. Phillips Rd. Lynn	112.07 425.21 843.97 792.03 918.25 53.24 470.23 568.55 511.76 692.61 352.85 110.59 753.19 242.51 1,344.34 1,967.70 1,093.38
			11,252.48

### STREETS MADE PASSABLE

Alva	Winslow	Fairmount	149.87
Appleton	Metcalf	westerly	1,661.57

Street	From	To	Cost
Caswell Charles Churchill *Lambeth *Loftus Margaret Mary Phillips Rd. Snow Sunset Tradewind	Maryland Mina w. of Acushnet Ave. Tarkiln Hill Rd. Shawmut Ave. Aquidneck Park Ave. Acushnet Ave. Allen Hathaway Blvd. Hathaway Rd.	Appleton easterly northerly Harvard northerly Tarkiln Hill Rd. easterly Ryan southerly southerly	308.90 58.61 278.90 43.55 856.43 1,002.11 1,346.51 514.68 2,482.36 147.71 444.11

9,295.31

### STREETS REPAIRED - MISCELLANEOUS

Auburn	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	89.43
Armsby	Pine Grove	easterly	61.54
Austin	Shawmut Ave.	westerly	33.23
Brockton	Prescott	Oliver	62.26
Caroline	Durfee	Parker	41.83
Elmwood Rd.	Hathaway Rd.	northerly	75.66
Frank	Cove Rd.	Bolton	29.78
Greenwood	Rockdale Ave.	westerly	36.83
Hathaway Blvd.		northerly	56.95
Holyoke	Prescott	Lowell	162.62
Hudson	Brock Ave.	westerly	19.25
*Ilion	Kempton	southerly	19.50
Ivers	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	28.73
Lemos	Rockdale Ave.	westerly	68.29
Macomber	Rockdale Ave.	Summit	53.99
Madison	County	Water	65.59
Maxfield	Acushnet Ave.	Liberty	61.61
May	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	29.33
Meadow	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	28.73
Merrimac	County	State	41.59
Milbury	Butler	southerly	60.90
Morton Ave.	Tobey	Sassaquin Ave.	103.16
Nemasket	Rockdale Ave.	Summit	59.96
Oakland	Potter	Durfee	90.22
Point	Hudson	southerly	32.10
Rockway	Roseanne	westerly	5.70
Sawyer	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	36.83
Summit	Parker	northerly	98.40
Sylvester	Chancery	Caroline	22.15
Upham Lane	Hathaway Rd.	northerly	5.70
Walnut	County	Water	63.99
Wilbur	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	37.83
Willow	Shawmut Ave.	westerly	33.23
Winthrop	Butler	southerly	64.11

### BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS

Street		From	To	Cost
Anthony	w.s.	Bedford	Grove	457.65
Bedford	b.s.	Cottage	e. of Orchard	895.61
Bonney	W.S.	Washington	s. of Allen	697.79
Cedar	w.s.	Morgan	Kempton	980.63
Cottage	w.s.	Maple	Grove	736.67
Cottage	e.s.	n. of Hawthorn		122.09
Cottage	e.s.	Bedford	northerly	95.70
Crapo	e.s.	Grinnell	Fair	526.58
Front	w.s.	Hamilton	Elm	153.63
Grinnell	b.s.	Bonney	w. of County	976.74
Grinnell	S.S.	So. Water	So. First	285.66
Grove	n.s.	Cottage	westerly	252.67
Hawthorn	b.s.	Orchard	Cottage	616.82
Mechanics		27 0. 1		F1 00
	S.S.	No. Sixth	Eighth	51.20
Morgan	b.s.	Cottage	Cedar	517.84
Orchard	e.s.	n. of Grinnell	( D 1( 1	71.69
Orchard	W.S.	Maple	s. of Bedford	793.15
So. First	e.s.	Grinnell	southerly	165.59
Thompson	n.s.	e. of Hall		
Thompson	n.s.	w. of Hall		404.66
Thompson Walnut	n.s. b.s.	w. of County ) First	easterly	249.57
Wing		w. of Sixth	easterry	155.55
wing	n.s.	W. OI SIXUI		100.00
				9,207.49

### BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS BETTERMENT ACT

Jenkins	S.S.	Dartmouth	Hemlock	1,570.10
Hillman		Hunter	Florence	492.50
Iean		Sawver	southerly	163.90
jean	*****	buwyor	southerly	2,226.50

### GRANOLITHIC WALKS - PAID BY OWNERS

Church, #582 Homer, #7 Orchard Trinity, #27	n. w. c. Rivet	18.15 99.08 174.13 126.82
		418.18

### GRANOLITHIC WALKS — BETTERMENT ACT

Appleton	S.S.	Caswell	Metcalf	)
Caswell	b.s.	Maryland	Appleton	2,578.16

Street		From	To	Cost
Armsby	n.s.	Metcalf	Pine Grove )	
Pine Grove	e.s.	Armsby	Pontiac )	
Pontiac	S.S.	Pine Grove	easterly )	2,263.31
Branscomb	n.s.	Conduit	Felton	981.56
Grant	b.s.	Jenny Lind	Cornell	2,721.16
Holden	S.S.	Conduit	Felton )	_,
Conduit	w.s.	Rutland	Holden )	1,593.20
Hope	e.s.	Belleville Rd.	Whitman	1,165.41
Hudson	b.s.	Brock Ave.	Rodney Fr. Blvd. E.	6,301.08
Mary	w.s.	Park Ave.	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	2,020.01
Metcalf	b.s.	Maryland	Appleton	953.13
Rochambea	ıu		**	
	b.s.	Brooklawn Ave.	Park Ave.	4,317.96
Rutland	n.s.	Conduit	Felton	2,095.78
Seabury	e.s.	Wood	Park Ave. )	
Seabury	w.s.	Brooklawn Ave.	Wood )	
Park Ave.	S.S.	Maywood	Seabury )	
Wood	n.s.	Maywood	Seabury )	
Wood	S.S.	Seabury	Church )	3,206.23
Seymour	b.s.	Brock Ave.	Fort	3,071.68
Taber	n.s.	Brigham	West	495.66
Turner	e.s.	Durfee	northerly )	
Durfee	n.s.	Turner	easterly )	1,216.78
Watson	b.s.	North	northerly )	
Duchess	b.s.	Watson	Jenny Lind )	
Jenny Lind	w.s.	North	Duchess )	4,876.40
Whitlow	e.s.	Upton	Pitman	923.51
				40,781.02
				,

### **GRANOLITHIC WALKS** — RELAID

Bedford s.s.		westerly easterly Clifford	27.78 200.48 322.69 152.37 214.03 35.94
S.S.	Purchase	Pleasant	133.09
Ocean, #2			238.74
Pleasant w.s.	William	Mechanics Lane	262.46
Purchase e.s.	Spring	Elm )	
Purchase w.s.	Union	William )	
Purchase, #1395	í	)	1,368.08
Riverside Ave.			1 110 00
e.s.	Coffin Ave.	Manomet	1,110.60
Rockland n.s.	County	Hall	190.94
Sixth e.s.	Spring	Union	360.47
Spring n.s.	Acushnet Ave.	Purchase	205.44
Union n.s.	Acushnet Ave.	Purchase	92.89
Weld n.s.	Purchase	State	41.39
William n.s.	Purchase	Pleasant	190.78
			5,148.12

### WALKS - DIRT - GRADED

Miscellaneous Locations	3,468.92			
CURBING				
Curb — New Concrete — Supplies Curb — New Concrete — Misc. Locations Curb — New Concrete — Betterment Act Curb — New Concrete — Paid by Owners Curb — Used Granite — Misc. Locations Curb — Used Granite — Betterment Act Curb — Used Granite — Paid by Owners	17,998.79 3,560.48 26,758.28 8,221.14 443.10 1,021.74 2,988.70			
	60,992.23			
MISCELLANEOUS				
Catch Basins and CB Drains — New Boundstones Engineering Services Equipment and Motor Maintenance Grade Stakes Gutters — Repaired Lights Miscellaneous Supervision and Clerical Supplies Surface Drains & Eyeholes — New Tools Walks — Bituminous Concrete — Misc.	3,955.50 38.23 1,662.40 409.05 6.24 5,449.49 1,300.23 676.82 1,067.46 14,276.01 1,147.10 211.49 50.23			
Total Credit Supplies from City Yard	30,250.25 302,680.09 28,072.71			

274,607.38

Total Expenditures

<sup>\*</sup> Additional charges in Highways

<sup>(</sup>a) Both oil and bitumen used

1954

\$ 28,888.58

### HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

### under

Chapter 90 - Section 34 - General Laws Ter. Ed.

Acushnet River Bridge at Tarkiln Hill Rd. Contractor — G. Bonazzoli & Sons

Expended Expended Expended	\$ 1	197.21 18,286.38 1,004.39
	<u>-</u> -	19.487.98

### Church St. — Nash Rd. to Phillips Rd. Contractor — Campanella & Cardi

Expended 1960	\$253,057.40
Expended 1961	38,378.09
	<del></del> \$291,435,49

### SEWER LOAN ACCOUNT

	Non-Revenue
Balance carried forward January 1, 1961 Expenditures	\$ 28,888.58 28,888.58
EXPENDITURES	
Church St. Sewer	\$ 27,900.26
Contractor — Joseph Perry Engineering Services	988.32
Hayden, Harding & Buchanan	

# 1961 WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DATA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Number of no lost time accidents	36
Average age of injured employee	46
Number of lost time accidents	23
Average age of injured employee	47
Hearings before Industrial Accident Board	1
Conferences before Industrial Accident Board	2
Number of fatal accidents	0

### NEW SEWER CONSTRUCTION - 1961

	1957 Non-Revenue	1961 Non-Reveune
Balance carried forward January 1, 1961 Appropriation Expenditures  Balance	\$ 27,549.87 <u>27,549.87</u>	\$300,000.00 45,788.46 \$254,211.54

### **NEW SEWERS**

Street	From	To	Cost
Ashley Blvd. Ayer Osgood Potter Terry Lane	Menton Loftus Acushnet Ave. Turner Acushnet Ave.	northerly southerly easterly Whitlow easterly	*22,857.46 2,525.28 3,228.21 1,194.81 2,030.31

<sup>\* -</sup> Cost Incomplete

### NEW SURFACE DRAIN

Jocelyn Monmouth	Stratford	1,947.80
------------------	-----------	----------

### INDUSTRIAL PARK SYSTEM

Church Contractor — Joseph Lerry 24,000,00	Church	Contractor —	Joseph Perry	24.353.05
--	--------	--------------	--------------	-----------

### **RELAY SEWER**

Hazard Pleasa	nt State	3,177.10	462.05
---------------	----------	----------	--------

### RELAY SURFACE DRAIN

Darling Ludlow Morris 2,869.93

### SEWAGE PUMPING STATIONS

Church St. at Joyce St. Phillips Rd., n. of Church St.

Engineering	Services -	Hayden,	Harding,	&	Buchanan,	Inc.	4,518.80
Advertising			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				18.70

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

Lights	202 50	162.45
Miscellaneous	302.50	1,164.54
Supplies	338.23	6,597.41
	28,170.88	49,577.75
Credit — Supplies from City Yard	621.01	3,789.29
TOTAL	\$ 27,549.87	\$ 45,788.46

### SEWAGE DISPOSAL - EXPENDITURES

STATION	Heat	Light & Power	Telephone	Building Maint.	Plant Equip. Maint.	AUTOMOTIVE			0 1	New	General	S & W	Combined
						Gas, Oil Grease	Repairs	Accidents	Supply	Equip.	Expense	Labor	Total
Apponagansett St.	\$ 117.06	\$ 1,754.57	\$ 136.76	\$ 46.51	\$ 302.46						\$ 2,357.36	\$ 2,422.49	\$ 5,779.84
Belleville Ave.	117.05	1,754.57	136.73	46.45	302.42						2,357.22	3,139.05	5,496.27
Coggeshall St.	117.05	1,754.57	136.73	46.45	302.42		**********	***************************************			2,357.22	2,544.38	4,901.60
Cove Rd.	117.05	1,754.57	136.73	46.45	302.42						2,357.22	2,722.89	5,080.11
Front St.	117.05	1,754.57	136.73	46.45	302.42						2,357.22	2,428.93	4,786.15
Howard Ave.	117.05	1,754.57	136.73	46.45	302.42						2,357.22	2,361.52	4,718.74
Howland St.	117.05	1,754.57	136.73	46.45	302.42						2,357.22	2,530.16	4,887.38
Screen House	117.05	1,754.57	136.73	46.45	302.42						2,357.22	18,358.47	20,715.69
Industrial Park	117.05	1,754.57	136.73	46.45	302.42						2,357.22	1,999.13	4,356.35
Accidents								\$105.88			105.88		105.88
Auto Maintenance							\$873.72				873.72	56.27	929.99
Gas, Oil, Grease						\$830.80					830.80		830.80
Sewer Drag	************											957.13	957.13
Clean Otfls., Sewers												1,973.11	1,973.11
Clear. Drains												5,872.51	5,872.51
Supplies			**********		***************************************	**********		***************************************	\$1,338.95		1,338.95	1,338.95	1,338.95
New Equipment			***************************************	*************	***************************************					\$395.00	395.00	395.00	395.00
Totals	\$1,053.46	\$15,791.13	\$1,230.60	\$418.11	\$2,721.82	\$830.80	\$873.72	\$105.88	\$1,338.95	\$395.00	\$24,759.47	47,366.04	72,125.51
Pensions												5,678.40	5,678.40
								-			Trand Total	\$53.044.44	\$77.803.91

Grand Total

Additional Expenses:

Clerical - Paid by Engineering Division



## METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1961 PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

	MONTH	JANUARY MARCH MARCH APRIL MAY JUNE JULY AUGUST SEPTEMBER OCTOBER NOVEMBER DECEMBER	
	Rain and Melted Snow	2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2	35.92
	Cloudy	7 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	113
SKY	Partly Cloudy	1 0 1 - 0 0 0 - 0 W 4 0 0	48
0	Clear	- 2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2	168
	Variable	3 2 5 5 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 4 T	77
	.W.N	0 4 8 8 4 - 8 4 8 0 6	75
	.W	m a -   a -   -	=
	.w.s	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	96
WIND	'S		N
=	S.E.	0 m m 4 0 0 m m - 0	33
	N.E.	100	ο Ω
	.N	-   w   -     -   -     w   w   v	ro .
	Daily Range		0 10
2	Medns of	12.42 14.90 14.77 14.77 15.03 15.03 15.07 15.07 15.07 15.07 15.07	51.13
THERMOMETER	muminiM	80         4         0	4-
ERMO	mumix¤M	4   10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	98
TH	Means of Daily Maximum And Minimum	30.45 36.55 38.95 38.95 47.13 55.97 67.66 72.90 72.90 72.40 70.45 59.10 46.52 35.31	52.78
ER	Капде	2	1.75 from
BAROMETER	muminiM	29.15 29.05 29.05 29.05 29.05 29.77 29.75 29.45 29.45	29.05
BAR	mumixDM	0.00 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	30.80
	MOM	JANUARY FEBRUARY MARCH APRIL MAY JUNE JULY AUGUST SEPTEMBER OCTOBER NOVEMBER DECEMBER DECEMBER	Totals for Year  Extremes 30.80 29.05 1.75 52.78 92 This table is based on colember doubtrom midnisht to midnisht

### RECORD OF TIDES - 1961

	HIGH	TID	ES	LOV	V TIC	ES	AVERAGE
MONTH	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	RANGE
JANUARY	-0.18	+2.40	-1.90	-4.02	-3.00	-5.30	3,83.
FEBRUARY	-0.07	+1.70	-1.20	-3.78	-2.60	-4.80	3.71
MARCH	+0.11	+1.60	-0.90	-3.75	-1.50	-5.10	3.86
APRIL	+0.26	+1.80	-1.10	-3.58	-2.70	- 4.30	3.83
MAY	+ 0.11	+ 1.20	-0.90	-3.71	-2.60	- 4.60	3.82
JUNE	+0.07	+1.20	- 0.80	-3.81	-3.10	- 4.60	3.87
JULY	+0.25	+1.60	-0.60	-3.74	-2.80	- 4.50	3.99
AUGUST	+0.12	+1.40	- 1.00	-3.81	-3.20	-5.00	3.93
SEPTEMBER	+ 0.18	+1.80	-0.80	-3.61	-2.70	-4.30	3.79
OCTOBER	+ 0.24	+2.00	-0.90	-3.49	-2.40	-3.90	3.73
NOVEMBER	+0.64	+1.30	-1.10	-3.65	-2.30	-5.20	3.71
DECEMBER	-0.07	+1.70	-1.70	-3.80	-2.20	-5.10	3.73
Average for year	+0.14			-3.73			3.82
Extreme for year		+ 2.4	-1.9		-1.5	-5.3	

All figures above refer to "mean high water" which is 0.85 feet below City Datum.

Observations for the last 64 years indicate that:

Average high water is 0.701 below City Datum

Average low water is 4.129 below City Datum

Average range of tide is 3.58

### 1961 SEWER & SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION COMPILED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION SIZE AND MATERIAL TOTALS LOCATION TYPE VITRIFIED CLAY CONCRETE ASBESTOS CONCRETE MAN TOTAL BUILT 10" 12" 15<sup>n</sup> 15" 10" 14" 18" TO FROM HOLES 22.857.46 ASHLEY BLVD. MENTON NORTHERLY 300 300 CITY S SD 300 300 350 CITY 2,525.28 350 LOFTUS SOUTHERLY

320

320

350

320 CITY

297.33

252.64 CITY

252.64

2934

2

300 300

297.33 CITY

214.06 CITY

1,447.80

3,228.21

1,194.81

2,030.31

33,783.87

PROJECT NOT COMPLETED

STREET

AYER

**JOCELYN** 

OSGOOD

POTTER

TERRY LANE

LENGTH ADDED TO SEWER 2934 = .556 MILES

MONMOUTH

**TERMINUS** 

TOTAL LENGTH INCLUDING INTERCEPTOR = 255.60 MILES

ACUSHNET AVE. EASTERLY

ACUSHNET AVE. EASTERLY

SD

SD

S

SD

S

SD

297.33

252.64

STRATEORD

WESTERLY

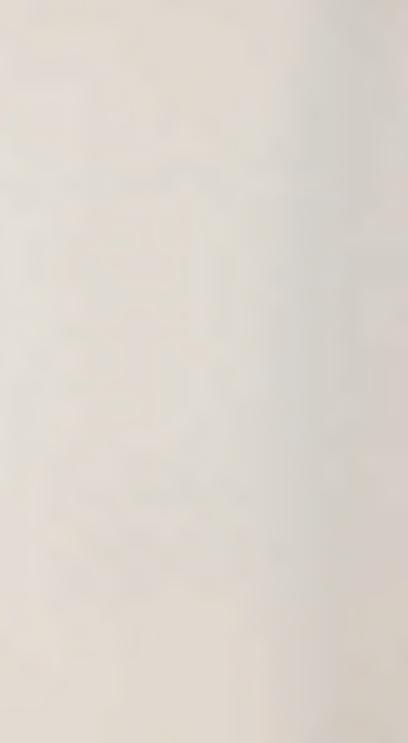
350

297,33

214.06

252.64

899.97 1114.03



### ENGINEERING DIVISION

## STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED - 1961

Street	From	То	Length & Width in feet 50 60	Date Accepted
Ayer	Loftus	southerly	798.46	May 11, 1961
Hillcrest	Phillips Rd.	easterly	289.89	Sept. 28, 1961
Pine Hill	Phillips Rd.	easterly	271.00	Sept. 28, 1961
Pineridge	Hathaway Rd.	northerly	633.49	Sept. 28, 1961
Ridgewood	Pine Hill	Hillcrest	1,278.98	Sept. 28, 1961
Rockway	Roseanne	westerly	240.00	Aug. 24, 1961

## STREETS DISCONTINUED - 1961

Street	From	То	Length & Width in feet 50 60	Date Discontinued
Almy Frederick	Route 140 Rod. French Blvd. (E)	westerly easterly	81.78 135.00	Jan. 12, 1961 June 22, 1961
S	Streets Discontinued - 1961		216.78	

### ENGINEERING DIVISION

### LAND TAKINGS - 1961

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Description	Date of Entry
Phillips Rd.	east side, north of Church St.	1	Sewage Pump. Station	Dec. 29, 1961
	ALTERA	ALTERATION OF LINES – 1961	1961	
Street	Location	Date	Description	Area
Braley Rd. Braley Rd. Braley Rd.	west side, north of Phillips Rd. n. w. cor. of Acushnet Ave. so. side, Acush. Ave. westerly	April 13, 1961 July 13, 1961 July 13, 1961	2 parcels 25' radius widened 10'	.134 acres .008 acres .134 acres
Total miles c Total miles o	Total miles of streets Total miles of streets accepted	December 31, 1960 December 31, 1961	240.161 miles – .665 miles –	- 1,416.275 acres - 3.921 acres
Total miles c	Total miles of streets discontinued	December 31, 1961	240.826 miles – .041 miles –	1,420.196 acres .249 acres
Total area of	Total area of widenings, alterations, etc.	1961	240.785 miles –	1,419.947 acres
Total area of	Total area of miles and acres of accepted streets	ste	240.785 miles —	1,420.423 acres

### ENGINEERING DIVISION

### TREET ENTRIES - 1961

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Ayer	Loftus St. southerly	H	December 29, 1961
Braley Rd.	Acushnet Ave. westerly	11	December 29, 1961
Rockway	Roseanne St. westerly	П	December 29, 1961
Hillcrest	Phillips Rd. easterly	1	December 29, 1961
Pine Hill	Phillips Rd. easterly	_	December 29, 1961
Ridgewood	Pine Hill St. to Hillcrest St.		December 29, 1961
Pineridge	Hathaway Rd. northerly	1	December 29, 1961

Street	Easements	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Frederick	Н	From East Rodney French Blvd. to Acushnet River	1	

### ANNUAL REPORT COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

For the Year 1961

### IN CITY COUNCIL

February 23, 1962

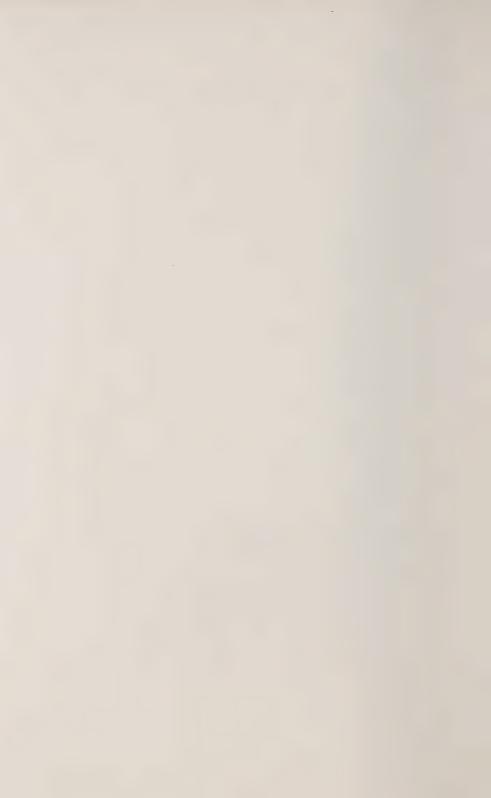
Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk





### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

### Ninety-second Annual Report

OF THE

### NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

Ι

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1961

Reynolds - DeWalt, Printers New Bedford, Mass. 1962

### NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

### 1962

Edward F. Harrington(Mayor of City and (President of Water Board
John D. CurranTerm expires June 1962
William J. KrugerTerm expires June 1963
William P. McIntoshTerm expires June 1964
Adalberth S. RozarioTerm expires June 1965
Nathan S. Ellis Superintendent
Frederick W. Anthony Asst. Supt.
Milton E. Ashley Civil Engineer
Paul E. Marshall Water Registrar
Edward E. Begin Chief Pumping Engineer
Daniel R. Gray Asst. Pumping Engineer
George H. Brightman General Foreman
Helen M. Taylor Head Clerk and Clerk of Board

### WATER BOARD REPORT

February 20, 1962

To the Mayor and City Council of the City of New Bedford

### Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 25, Section 12 of the City Code of New Bedford, the Water Board herewith respectfully presents this, its ninety-second annual report, covering its operations for the calendar year 1961 and including the reports of the superintendent and water registrar.

Mayor Francis J. Lawler nominated and the City Council confirmed Mr. Adalberth S. Rozario as a member of the Board for a term of four years from the first day of June 1961, to fill vacancy created by expiration of the term of Mr. V. Manuel Camara.

The members of this Board herewith express to Mr. Camara their appreciation for his services as a member of the Board.

Mr. Nathan S. Ellis was appointed provisionally as superintendent of the department in January. He successfully passed a Civil Service examination for the position and was appointed on a permanent basis on October 29, 1961.

The average daily consumption for the year was 18,056,153 gallons, a decrease from 1960 of 10 per cent.

The ordinary receipts amounted to \$736,873.21, approximately \$9,000 less than for 1960. Overall expenditures of the department, including bond payments and interest on bonds, amounted to \$778,324.78, leaving a deficit of \$41,461.57.

One \$10,000 note was sold by the City Treasurer, under authority of Chapter 400, Acts of 1924, in order to make funds available for the purchase of property in Lakeville. In March, land and buildings located on Bedford Street and Long Point Road, in Lakeville, were purchased from David A. and Muriel L. Noyer for \$5,500.00.

In November, \$150,000 of a total authorization of \$250,000, Water Loan No. 1 of 1961, was made available for the purchase of equipment, main pipe, castings, valves, hydrants and service supplies.

Our water debt as of December 31, 1961, is \$2,323,000.00.

Campanella and Cardi were hired to install a 16 inch main as a second feeder to the Industrial Park. Their contract amounted to \$102,651.17.

William R. Dunlap Company of Attleboro, Mass., was awarded contract for repainting of the elevated water storage tank on Hathaway Road. The contract amounted to \$7,240.00. This tank had not been repainted since its erection in 1948.

New gas heating units were installed at the Repair Shop, 213 No. Water Street. These units can be removed and so may be used in a new repair shop. In connection with possibility of a new shop, the Cemetery Department voted to turn over to the New Bedford Water Department, land on the west side of Liberty Street, north of Parker Street, for a future site for the New Bedford Water Department Repair shop and pipe yard.

A new chain link fence was erected around High Hill Reservoir by the New Bedford Wire and Iron Works, at a total cost of \$10,784.92.

The following abstract from the water registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operations of this department during the year. Full details will be found in his report, which accompanies this.

CILL AUDITON S ACCOUNT	Out of State
1111 00	Gen.
FINAL, DANEED ON THE BUDGET STRIEM IN ACCORDANCE WITH CITY ACCOUNT	Salaries &
INE BUDGEI	
FIRST, DASED	

	Salaries &		Gen.	Out of State			
	Wages	Labor	Expense	Travel	Pensions	Total	
1961 Budget	\$156,636.01	\$145.101.00	\$135.459.01	\$29.96	\$27,671.19	\$464,897.17	
1960 Encumbrances			372.32			372.32	
	73.78	2,740.25				2,814.03	
- 3		00.99	248.70			314.70	
Supplementary Appropriation	3,700.00	5.400.00	10,500.00			19,600.00	
Total	160,409.79	153,307.25	146,580.03	29.96	27,671.19	487,998.22	
1961 Expenditures	160,395.96	152,539.70	137,460.47	29.96		478,097.28	
Balances	13.83	767.55	9.119.56			9,900.94	
Less: unexpended balance carried to 1962			9,119.56			9,119.56	
Balances reverting to General City Funds as of							
December 31, 1961	13.83	767.55				781.38	

# SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

\$694,994.28 41,878.93 86,747.78 1,194.14 23,076.78 5,500.00 134,208.13	987,600.04	\$137,490.43 250,726.83 340,606.85 82,237.50 218,000.00	1,029,061.61	41,461.57	Net 228,592.09 228,592.09
RECEIPTS  For water, meter rentals, flushing charges, demands and charges Miscellaneous Receipts Receipts from 1961 Bond Issue No. 1 Receipts from 1956 Bond Issue No. 1 Receipts from 1958 Water Loan No. 1 Receipts from Additional Supply, Chap. 400 — 1924 Receipts from Additional Supply, Chap. No. 1	Total Receipts	EXPENDITURES  Management and repairs from appropriation  Management and repairs from Bond Issue Payrolls from appropriation Interest Bonds	Total Expenditures	Deficit for year ending December 31, 1961  The total outlay for the construction of these works exclusive of debt, interest, management and repairs through 1960 was	INCREASE

The following is a statement of Receipts and Expenditures for the past ten years.

## RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1951

Total Expenditures	544,365.01	577,144.60	570,341.70	547,790.84	596,091.59	1,287,629.70	1,882,287.04	923,956.90	856,881.49	1,029,061.61	8,815,550.48
Returned to General City Funds	48,872.09	69,288.98	3,200.96	68,077.35	188,360.47	129,852.58	71,807.88	69,092.64	56,036.52	41,461.57	663,127.90
Extensions Paid from Bond Account	46,292.78	*79,613.69	36,215.47	55,247.91	114,195.76	671,399.84	1,223,209.91	265,284.52	154,630.54	232,103.75	2,878,194.17
Extensions Paid from regular Receipts	63,493.14	41,986.31	48,016.46	30,274.92	34,748.69	17,362.95	14,506.86	23,912.47	24,633.03	24,348.36	323,283.19
Maintenance Interest and Bonds	*455,544.60	*434,579.09	*486,109.77	*462,268.01	*447,147.14	*598,866.91	*644,570.27	*634,759.91	*677,617.92	*772,609.50	5,614,073.12
Total Receipts	*593,237.10	646,433.58	*573,542.66	*615,868.19	*784,452.06	*1,417,482.28	*1,954,094.92	*993,049.54	*912,918.01	*987,600.04	9,478,678.38
Receipts for Water	507,957.30	509,479.37	507,822.58	527,346.43	623,755.04	680,339.08	687,367.81	689,459.45	707,050.10	694,994.28	6,135,571.44
Year	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	Totals

<sup>\*</sup> Includes receipts and expenditures from 1947 through 1961 Bond Issues.

			WA	TER :	REPO:	RT			7 у
the Water Board during	Consideration \$3,373.90 —273.90	\$3,100.00 Total Posted Fall River tank car price plus prevailing transport truck rate from Fall River to No. Rochester in effect day	\$4,758.71 Total	\$19,410.98 less allowance on old meters of 1,711.20	\$17,699.78 net .0695 1b.	\$569.00 11.38 less 2%	\$557.62 Total \$610.56 12.21 less 2%	\$598.35 Total \$884.10 17.68 less 2%	\$866.42 Total \$529.09
The following are the principal contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department for the Water Board during the year:	SUPPLY One 1961 "Impala" Chevrolet Sedan.	Approx. 45,000 gallons of Diesel Fuel Oil.	Copper fittings of various sizes — 3/". 1". 11/1". 11/2" and 2".	Cold water meters of various sizes and meter strainers — "Calmet".	Approx. 160,000 lbs. of Liquid Chlorine.	Printing of Annual Report — Bound and 75 Flat Sheets for City Documents.	12 — 6" All Bell Gate Valves	1" Copper tubing.	Dupont Ammate X Emulsifying Agent A and Grasselle Spreader sticker.
gare the principal contracts awarded	CONTRACTOR Geo. O'Hara Chevrolet, Inc.	Glen Coal & Oil Company	Red Hed Manufacturing Company	R. H. Smith Supply Company	Fields Point Manufacturing Corp.	Baker Manufacturing Company	Public Works Supply Company	Babbitt Steam Specialty Co.	Charles W. Harris Company
The following the year:	DATE January 9	January 25	February 6	March 1	March 20	April 3	April 18	April 20	May 2

8 y	,			WAT	EF	R REPORT				
Consideration	\$4,465.00	\$58.87 ea. \$5,887.00 allowance on trade-in of 212 meters.	\$5,377.00 30.40			Tap. Gates @ \$70.27 351.35 Gate Valves @ \$50.88 610.56 961.91 — 19.24 less 2%	tal	\$3,456.90 2,952.00 290.50 750.00 2,260.00	\$9,709.40	\$9,515.21
Consid	Rotor Wheel and rings	Total \$58.87 ea. lowance on 212 meters.	Net Est. \$107,530.40	\$7,240.00	\$4,849.97	Tap. Gates @ \$70.27 351.35 Gate Valves @ \$50 610.56 961.91 — 19.24 Icss 2%	\$942.67 Total	\$1,506.00 net 34" cop. 11" cop. 114" cop. 172" cop. 2" cop.	less 2%	Total
SUPPLY	1 Pump Rotor complete and wheel and case rings.	100 Cold Water Meters — 1 inch "Calmet".	16" main — Industrial Park	Cleaning and repainting elevated steel water storage tank.	Repairs to Lorain Motocrane.	6" Tap. Gate Valves, 6" Gate Valves, all bell.		Expander Molds and Expanders, 34", 1", 14", 1½" and 2" copper tubing.		
CONTRACTOR	DeLaval Steam Turbine Company	R. H. Smith Supply Company	Campanella and Cardi	William R. Dunlap, Inc.	Powered Equipment Corporation	Public Works Supply Company		September 18 Acushnet Process Company September 27 Babbitt Steam Specialty Company		
DATE	May 11	May 18	May 31	June 13	July 5	August 7		September 18 September 27		

### WATER REPORT

				* * *				,1(1					,
3 2%		\$11,820.00 34,800.00 7,740.00 4,910.00	\$59,270.00	\$58,084.60	\$525.00 10.50	\$514.50	\$10,784.92	\$4,164.10 416.41	\$3,747.69	\$778.20 net	\$.072 1b.	\$1,341.60 26.83	\$1.314.77
\$16,219.45 324.39 less 2%	\$15,895.10	6" @ \$1.97 8" @ \$2.90 10" @ 3.87 12" @ 4.91	less 2%		less 2%			less 10%	Net			less 2%	
Gate Valves and Hydrants.		6", 8", 10" and 12" C. I. water pipe cement lined.			Polyvinyl chloride pipe with parts.		Furnishing and installing chain link fence at High Hill.	Gas Heater Units and accessories.		13% yd. hoe bucket with teeth and side buckets complete.	Approx. 160,000 lbs. of Liquid Chlorine for delivery in 1962.	Material for link belt water screens.	
September 27 Public Works Supply Company		Shahmoon Industries, Inc. Warren Pipe and Foundry Division			F. C. Taplin Company, Inc.		New Bedford Wire and Iron Works, Inc.	New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co.		Genalco, Inc.	Fields Point Manufacturing Corp.	Machinery Sales Corporation	
September 27		September 28			October 13		October 13	November 9		November 28	December 7	December 28	

The Water Board wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the services performed by all department employees during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis J. Lawler

John D. Curran

William J. Kruger

William P. McIntosh

Adalberth S. Rozario

### REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford Water Registrar's Office

Dec. 31, 1961

To the New Bedford Water Board:

### Gentlemen:

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1961.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously.

### RECEIPTS

### FIRST, based on the budget system

Budget Appropriation	\$437,196.02
Refunds	314.70
1960 Encumbrances	372.32
Out of State Travel	29.96
Pensions	27,671.19
Snow Removal	2,814.03
Supplementary Appropriation	19,600.00

\$487,998.22

### **EXPENDITURES**

Unexpended balance, reverting to City Funds	781.38
1961 Encumbrance Account 9,119.56	487,216.84
Bills 137,490.43	
Payrolls 340,606.85	

### SECOND, Based on receipt s and expenditures as previously

### RECEIPTS

RATES	
Town of Acushnet, Special Rate	6,212.19
Town of Dartmouth, Special Rate	8,330.99
Under 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter	290,604.19
Over 10,000 cu. ft. and less than 100,000 cu. ft. per quarter	57,263.44
Over 100,000 cu. ft. and less than 1,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	91,584.39

Over 1,000,000 cu. ft. and less the per quarter Over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter Estimated and building purpose	ter	cu. ft.	30,802.92 119,118.53 1,275.50
	605,192.15		
Total receipts for water			,
Meter rentals and flushing charge Demands and charges	ges		86,904.18 2,897.95
Total receipts for water, mechanges, demands and cl Miscellaneous receipts (for details)	harges		694,994.28
under expenses)	alls see eree	1113	41,878.93
		-	736,873.21
Receipts from 1961 Bond Issue N Receipts from 1956 Bond Issue N Receipts from 1958 Water Loan I Receipts from Additional Supply	o. 1 No. 1	86,747.78 1,194.14 23,076.78	
Chap. 400 — 1924 Receipts from 1959 Water Loan			
Total receipts from Bond	250,726.83		
*		-	
Total receipts from al	l sources		987,600.04
EXPEN Bills from Appropriation Bills from Bond Issue Payrolls from Appropriation Interest Bonds	DITURES 137,490.43 250,726.83 340,606.85 82,237.50 218,000.00		1,029,061.61
Bills from Appropriation Bills from Bond Issue Payrolls from Appropriation Interest	137,490.43 250,726.83 340,606.85 82,237.50		1,029,061.61
Bills from Appropriation Bills from Bond Issue Payrolls from Appropriation Interest Bonds  Deficit year ending Dec.	137,490.43 250,726.83 340,606.85 82,237.50 218,000.00	TAIL .	
Bills from Appropriation Bills from Bond Issue Payrolls from Appropriation Interest Bonds  Deficit year ending Dec. 31, 1961  EXPENDITUE MAINTENANCE Superintendent's Dept. including	137,490.43 250,726.83 340,606.85 82,237.50 218,000.00	ΓAIL Credit	
Bills from Appropriation Bills from Bond Issue Payrolls from Appropriation Interest Bonds  Deficit year ending Dec. 31, 1961  EXPENDITURE MAINTENANCE	137,490.43 250,726.83 340,606.85 82,237.50 218,000.00		41,461.57
Bills from Appropriation Bills from Bond Issue Payrolls from Appropriation Interest Bonds  Deficit year ending Dec. 31, 1961  EXPENDITUR MAINTENANCE Superintendent's Dept. including General Foreman: From Appropriation Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries From Appropriation	137,490.43 250,726.83 340,606.85 82,237.50 218,000.00 RES IN DE' Payments	Credit	41,461.57 Net
Bills from Appropriation Bills from Bond Issue Payrolls from Appropriation Interest Bonds  Deficit year ending Dec. 31, 1961  EXPENDITUE MAINTENANCE Superintendent's Dept. including General Foreman: From Appropriation Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries From Appropriation Printing, Postage, Stationery, Advertising and other supplies From Bond Issue From Appropriation	137,490.43 250,726.83 340,606.85 82,237.50 218,000.00 RES IN DE' Payments	Credit	41,461.57 Net 38,800.69
Bills from Appropriation Bills from Bond Issue Payrolls from Appropriation Interest Bonds  Deficit year ending Dec. 31, 1961  EXPENDITUE MAINTENANCE Superintendent's Dept. including General Foreman: From Appropriation Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries From Appropriation Printing, Postage, Stationery, Advertising and other supplies From Bond Issue	137,490.43 250,726.83 340,606.85 82,237.50 218,000.00 RES IN DE Payments 39,143.63 56,508.10	Credit	41,461.57 Net 38,800.69 56,508.10
Bills from Appropriation Bills from Bond Issue Payrolls from Appropriation Interest Bonds  Deficit year ending Dec. 31, 1961  EXPENDITUE MAINTENANCE Superintendent's Dept. including General Foreman: From Appropriation Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries From Appropriation Printing, Postage, Stationery, Advertising and other supplies From Bond Issue From Appropriation Travelling, Telephone and	137,490.43 250,726.83 340,606.85 82,237.50 218,000.00 RES IN DE Payments 39,143.63 56,508.10	Credit	41,461.57 Net 38,800.69 56,508.10 197.52 2,723.33

### QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

Total	130,043.47	130,043.47
Water Treatment	14,583.27	14,583.27
Miscellaneous	511.76	511.76
From Appropriation	13,205.73	13,205.73
From Bond Issue	79.95	79.95
Building and Grounds		
Other repairs	7.54	7.54
pump	54,153.04	54,153.04
repairs Electric current, centrifugal	171.04	171.04
Centrifugal pump and motor	171.04	171 04
for heating	2,690.19	2,690.19
Heating, boiler repairs and fuel		200.17
From Appropriation	203.17	203.17
From Bond Issue	233.00	233.00
Tools and other supplies Repairs, Diesel Engine	184.85	184.85
lighting	1,727.94	1,727.94
Oil, waste, packing and	,	_,,
Fuel, Diesel Oil	2,769.40	2.769.40
Pumping	39,522.59	39,522,59
Salaries and Labor for		

### LAKEVILLE SUPPLY

Ponds, including connections,			
overflows, intakes, etc.	1,110.22		1,110.22
Motor cars and trucks	4,764.10		4,764.10
Lands	25.16	10.00	15.16
Forestry Work			
From Appropriation	8,131.76	573.25	7,558.51
Roads, walls and fences	686.24		686.24
Patrol	1,816.35		1,816.35
Buildings other than Pumping			
Station	4,781.69	1,580.00	3,201.69
Nemasket River Dam	676.38		676.38
48" Steel Force Main	755.22		755.22
48" Cast Iron Force Main	747.00		747.00
High Hill Reservoir			
From Bond Issue	10,784.92		10,784.92
From Appropriation	2,200.58		2,200.58
Total	36,479.62	2,163.25	34,316.37
		G 41	
MAINS	Payments	Credit	Net
Main Pipe	2,387.26	232.85	2,154.41
Stop Gates	1,255.80	12.24	1,243.56
Hydrants	5,368.16	1,776.86	3,591.30
Flushing and Inspecting	5,510.63		5,510.63
Street Dept. — Street			
Repairs		42.80	42.80
Total	14,521.85	2,064.75	12,457.10

### WATER REPORT

14 y
------

SERVICES			
Repairing and removing	13,956.70	902.22	13,054.48
Renewing and driving Stop Boxes	5,405.65		5,405.65
Cleaning stops, taps and pipe	1,707.13		1,707.13
Street Dept. — Repairing Street		73.95	<del>73.95</del>
Sealing fixtures and inspecting check valves Shutting off and turning on	444.55 3,408.20	546.68 9.48	102.13 3,398.72
Total -	24,922.23	1,532.33	23,389.90
METERS	14,363.23	2,643.70	11,719.53
Total	14,363.23	2,643.70	11,719.53
GENERAL MAINTENANC	E		
Motor cars and trucks From Bond Issue From Appropriation Labor at workshop	3,100.00 10,451.01 22,618.80	850.42	3,100.00 9,600.59 22,618.80
Materials at workshop From Bond Issue From Appropriation	129.00 385.54		129.00 385.54
Tools From Bond Issue From Appropriation	270.00 17,100.20	3,324.38	270.00 13,775.82
Fuel, lighting and power at wor From Bond Issue From Appropriation	3,828.69 2,291.80		3,828.69 2,291.80
Repairs, workshop buildings an pipe yard Miscellaneous	d 3,017.73 1,894.62	29.26	3,017.73 1,865.36
Total -	65,087.39	4,204.06	60,883.33
ROCKDALE AVENUE			
SYSTEM	8,928.15		8,928.15
Total	8,928.15		8,928.15
ACUSHNET SUPPLY			
Storing reservoir, pumpwell and dry swamp ditch	65.21	51.00	14.21
Receiving reservoir, pumpwell a Purchase St. Station	68.65		68.65
Total -	133.86	51.00	82.86

V	VA	T	F	R	R	E.	P	$\bigcirc$	R	T

15 y

MT.	PLEA	ASANT	HIGH	PRESSURE
-----	------	-------	------	----------

SYSTEM	181.09		181.09
Total	181.09		181.09
Industrial Accident Account	4,012.29		4,012.29
Taxes and Insurance	13,623.12	1,016.88	12,606.24
Sick Leave	4,971.29		4,971.29
Pensions	27,671.19		27,671.19
Hurricane Preparations	444.70		444.70
Total	50,722.59	1,016.88	49,705.71
TOTAL MANAGEMENT A	ND		
REPAIRS	472,372.00	14.018.91	458.353.09

ICLI TITICO	-172,072.00	17,010.71	430,333.07

### WATER DEBT (not included in Budget)

Interest	82,237.50	82,237.50
Bonds	218,000.00	218,000.00
Total	300 237 50	300.237.50

EX	TENSIONS		
MAINS	Payments	Credit	Net
Main Pipe and Special castin	gs		
From Bond Issue	56,949.67		56,949.67
From Appropriation	2,377.48	4,745.74	2,368.26
Stop Gates			
From Bond Issue	10,657.81		10,657.81
From Appropriation	289.40	996.75	707.35
Hydrants			
From Bond Issue	6,659.10		6,659.10
From Appropriation	39.50	320.00	280.50
Lead and gaskets			
From Bond Issue	480.00		480.00
From Appropriation	37.73	97.91	60.18
All other supplies	2.83	5.15	2.32
Freight and carting			
From Bond Issue	86.80		86.80
From Appropriation	8.54		8.54
Labor	9,485.99		9,485.99
Total	87,074.85	6,165.55	80,909.30

### SERVICES

Pipe From Bond Issue From Appropriation	10,381.63 105.49	5,834.92	10,381.63 —5,729.43
Taps and stops From Bond Issue From Appropriation	2,112.76 2,286.13	3,558.95	2,112.76 —1,272.82
All other supplies From Bond Issue From Appropriation Labor Street Repairs Demands	1,481.42 957.14 6,144.11	2,351.73 7,052.37 1,485.22 45.00	1,481.42 —1,394.59 —908.26 —1,485.22 —45.00
Total	23,468.68	20,328.19	3,140.49
METERS			
Cost of meters From Bond Issue Cost of testing and setting	23,076.78 1,808.87	1,049.00	22,027.78 1,808.87
Total	24,885.65	1,049.00	23,836.65
Mill Piping Work done for other depts.	264.40 540.75	317.28	52.88 540.75
Total	805.15	317.28	487.87
Land around Ponds From Bond Issue	5,500.00		5,500.00
Total	5,500.00		5,500.00
Engineering Services Hayden, Harding and Bucha 16" Main — Industrial Park	nan, Inc. 11,495.68		11,495.68
Total	11,495.68		11,495.68
Campanella and Cardi Installation of 16" Main			,
Industrial Park	102,651.17		102,651.17
Total	102,651.17		102,651.17
Distribution — 42" Main Corse and Tibbetts			
Supplying Bound Points	570.93		570.93
Total	570.93		570.93
TOTAL EXTENSIONS	256,452.11	27,860.02	228,592.09

### SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

MANAGEMENT AND	70	G #1	3.7
REPAIRS Salaries, office supplies, travell	Payments	Credit	Net
telephones and telegrams	126,988.52	342.94	126,645.58
Quittacas Pumping Station	130,043.47		130,043.47
Lakeville Supply	36,479.62	2,163.25	34,316.37
Mains	14,521.85	2,064.75	12,457.10
Services	24,922.23	1,532.33	23,389.90
Meters	14,363.23	2,643.70	11,719.53
General Maintenance	65,087.39	4,204.06	60,883.33
Rockdale Ave. System	8,928.15		8,928.15
Acushnet Supply	133.86	51.00	82.86
Mt. Pleasant High Pressure	181.09		181.09
System Industrial Accident Account	4,012.29		4,012.29
Taxes and Insurance	13,623.12	1,016.88	12,606.24
Sick Leave	4,971.29	1,010.00	4,971.29
Pensions	27,671.19		27,671.19
Hurricane Preparations	444.70		444.70
•			
TOTAL MANAGEMENT		4 4 0 4 0 0 4	450 050 00
REPAIRS	472,372.00	14,018.91	458,353.09
WATER DEBT	300,237.50		300,237.50
Total	772,609.50	14,018.91	758,590.59
EXTENSIONS			
Mains	87.074.85	6.165.55	80.909.30
Services	23,468.68	20,328.19	3,140.49
Meters	24,885.65	1,049.00 317.28	23,836.65 52.88
Mill Piping Work done for other	264.40	317.20	32.00
depts.	540.75		540.75
Total	136,234.33	27,860.02	108,374.31
Land around Ponds	5,500.00		5,500.00
Engineering Services — Industry	trial 11,495.68		11,495.68
Installation 16" Main — Indus	trial 102,651.17		102,651.17
Bound Points - Distribution -			,
42" Main	570.93		570.93
TOTAL	120,217.78		120,217.78
TOTAL EXTENSIONS	256,452.11	27,860.02	228,592.09
GRAND TOTAL	1,029,061.61	41,878.93	987,182.68

### MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS

Management and repairs	Payments 472,372.00	Credit 14,018.91	Net 458,353.09
Extensions Water Debt	256,452.11 300,237.50	27,860.02	228,592.09 300,237.50
GRAND TOTAL	1,029,061.61	41,878.93	987,182.68
Water Receipts — 1961 Water Receipts — 1960			605,192.15 628,347.41
Decrease		_	23,155.26
Received from City Departmen Miscellaneous	nts		85.24
Total		-	85.24
Due on outstanding bills: Water Rates Mass, Dept. of Public Works	6		3,136.52
Water Rates Miscellaneous			3,269.25 2,780.01
Total		_	9,185.78
STATEMENT O	F BOND AC	COUNTS	
Additional Supply, Acts of 1924	4, Chap. 400		
Issues of 1956 and 1961 Expended in 1956		6,596.86	20,000.00
Expended in 1960 Expended in 1961		3,400.00 5,500.00	15,496.86
Balance			4,503.14
WATER LOAN No. 1 — 1956			150,000.00
Expended in 1956 — 1960 Corse and Tibbetts		148,805.86	
42" Distribution Main		570.93	
Castings Shop Supplies (Office)		559.46 63.75	150,000.00
WATER LOAN No. 1 — 1958	-		140,000.00
Expended in 1959-60		78,060.32	170,000.00
Meters		23,076.78	101,137.10
Balance			38,862.90

WATER LOAN No. 1 — 1959			200,000.00
Expended in 1960		65,791.87	
Maintenance:			
Office Expense Diesel Repairs		169.57 233.00	
Bldgs. and Grounds		79.95	
Shop Autos		3,100.00	
Shop Office Extensions:		65.25	
Castings		2.798.83	
Gates		1,541.02	
Leadite Freight		228.79 52.08	
Service Pipe		10,381.63	
Taps and Stops		1,056.33 354.83	
Stop Boxes, etc. Engineering Services:		334.83	
Hayden, Harding and Bucha	nan, Inc.		
16" Main — Industrial Par	k	11,495.68	
Campanella and Cardi — instal Industrial Park	lation of 16'	' Main 102.651.17	200,000.00
Industrial Lark			200,000.00
WATER LOAN No. 1 of 1961			150,000.00
Maintenance:			
Office Expense		27.95	
High Hill — Chain Link Fen	ce	10,784.92	
Shop Tools Shop Heat—New Gas Heatir	or System	270.00 3,828.69	
Extensions:	ig Dystein	0,020.00	
Main Pipe and Castings		53,591.38	
Gates		9,116.79	
Hydrants Leadite		6,659.10 251.21	
Freight		34.72	
Stops and Taps		1,056.43	
Stop Boxes, etc.		1,126.59	86,747.78
Balance			63,252.22
EXPENDITURES FR OF THE	OM THE TWORKS	BEGINNIN	G
ACUSHNET SUPPLY	Payments	Credit	Net
Dry Swamp Ditch and Lands	23,503.76		23,503.76
Acushnet Storing Reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead and Lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00

Conduits, lands, construction and Wheldon Mill property 205,391.80 592.50 204,799.30

D 1 1 C/i-i			
Purchase St. receiving	31,959.47		31.959.47
reservoir	16,561.41		16,561.41
Pumpwell and culvert Engine house and lot	10,501.41		10,301.41
Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engine, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing	0,107.75		0,107.70
reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
Total	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Total	032,293.03	2,002.20	029,491.39
QUITTACAS SUPPLY			
	171 200 70		171 200 70
Lands around ponds	161,309.60		161,309.60
Dam at Pocksha Pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas Pumping Station, pur			
well, engines, intakes, gateho			272 672 72
and conn. between ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73 479,409.23
New pumps and installation Second intake	479,409.23 212,618.87		212,618.87
	212,010.07		212,010.07
Bldgs, other than pumping	19,345.99		19,345.99
station Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
48" Steel Force Main, power	73,031.04		75,051.04
gate and lands	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69		144,732.69
2nd Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
Rockdale Ave. Elevated Tank	45,811.47		45,811.47
-			
Total	2,940,811.29		2,940,811.29
ADDITIONAL SUPPLY F		HA	
AND ASSAWOMPSETT F	ONDS		
Miscellaneous	548.33		548.33
Land and buildings	151,629.65	4,827.04	146,802.61
Venturi Meter Chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking			
rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Nemasket River outlet			
improvement	13,726.37	160.00	13,566.37
Total	251,808.53	5,086.85	246,721.68
2000	202,000,00	0,000,00	210,721.00

### DISTRIBUTION, ETC.

Mains, services, hydrants,			
Mill piping	6,231,677.03	1,532,030.20	4,699,646.83
Workshop, Pipeyard and Garage	127,205.40	1,001.25	126,204.15
Old Workshop and Land — No. Water St.	C 400 7F	C 400 75	
Management and Repairs	6,498.75 13,664,367.23	6,498.75	13,145,774.34
Mt. Pleasant High Pressure	13,004,307.23	310,394.09	13,143,774.34
System	66,761.62		66,761.62
Hayden, Harding and Buchan	an, Inc.—		,
Engineering Services	177,723.62		177,723.62
Johnson Bros.	140,846.29		140,846.29
Theodore Loranger & Sons	7,918.25		7,918.25
Sullivan-Foster Co., Inc.	89,240.90		89,240.90
R. W. Foster — High Hill	F0 702 04		50 702 04
Chlorination Building Miscellaneous	50,792.04		50,792.04
	61.30		61.30
Pacella Bros — 42" Main	1,445,312.86		1,445,312.86
Pacella Bros. — Industrial Park	70,277.50		70,277.50
N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. Easement	500.00		500.00
Herman Protze — Inspection 42" Main	of 9,821.04		9,821.04
Corse and Tibbetts — supplying	ng		ŕ
Bound Points	1,340.10		1,340.10
H. E. Fletcher Co. — Granite Bounds	238.56		238.56
Campanella and Cardi — 16"			100 000 100
Industrial Park	102,651.17		102,651.17
Total	22,193,233.66	2,058,123.09	20,135,110.57
WATER DEBT			
Interest	3,238,401.14	53,564,41	3,184,836.73
Bonds	4,122,000.00	92,408.90	· · · · · ·
Sinking Funds	751,732.00	72,100.70	751,732.00
Total	*8,112,133.14	145,973.31	7,966,159.83
*Includes amount paid by City Treasurer since 1931 without passing through Water World			

viz.

Interest	1,175,201.25
Bonds	2,967,000.00
Total	4,142,201.25

### SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Acushnet Supply	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	2,940,811.29		2,940,811.29
Pocksha and Assawompsett	251,808.53	5,086.85	246,721.68
Distribution, etc.	22,193,233.66	2,058,123.09	20,135,110.57
Total	26,018,147.33	2,066,012.20	23,952,135.13
Public Debt	8,112,133.14	145,973.31	7,966,159.83
Outlay	34,130,280.47	2,211,985.51	31,918,294.96

### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Appropriation by City Council 1888 and	
previous	1,038,000.00
Further supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply Bonds — 1910	250,836.65
Special Extension Bonds — 1911	151,391.78
Special Extension Bonds — 1912	161,019.78
48" C. I. Force Main Bonds — 1921 and 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply Bonds — 1924	250,423.71
Second Force Main — Bonds	223,693.01
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69
Receipts from Water	25,239,922.47
Receipts from other sources	2,207,042.06
Receipts from 1947 Bond Issue	500,000.00
Excess & Deficiency Transfer — 1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956	300,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue — No. 1 of 1958	101,137.10
Receipts from Bond Issue — No. 1 of 1959	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue — No. 1 of 1961	86,747.78
Total	35,772,325.92

2,485,942.85

				•
Less: Returne	ed to General Ci	ty Funds		
1914 to 1947				
inclusive		1,101,841.51		
1952		48,872.09		
1953	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	69,288.98		
1954		3,200.96		
1955 -		68,077.35		
1956		188,360.47		
1957		129,852.58		
1958		71,807.88		
1959		69,092.64		
1960		56,036.52		
Total		1,806,430.98		
Less Deficit y	ears			
1948-49-50-5		164,385.53		1,642,045.45
OUTLAY	r	•		34,130,280.47
Outlay	34,130,280.4	7		
Less Credits		2,211,985.51		
NET OU	$\Gamma$ LA $\overline{Y}$			31,918,294.96
3.5				
Management Less Credit	_	13,664,367.23 518,592.89	13,145,774.34	
Interest		3,238,401.14		
Less Credit	S	53,564.41	3,184,836.73	
Bonds		4,122,000.00		
Less Credit	S	92,408.90	4,029,591.10	
Sinking Fund		751,732.00	751,732.00	21,111,934.17
NET CO	ST OF WORKS	S		10,806,360.79
Water receipt	:S			25,239,922.47
Less — Mana	gement and Rep	pairs	13,145,774.34	
Less — Debt	Interest and Sin	king Fund	7,966,159.83	
Less — Retur	ned to General (	City Funds		
thru 1960			1,642,045.45	22,753,979.62

Water Receipts applied to

construction

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S. A. Howland bequest	100,000.00
S. A. Howland Educational bequest	100,000.00
Received from sale of Bonds 1888 and	
previous	815,000.00
Appropriation for construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,485,942.85
Net receipts further supply bonds 1894-7	1,316,639.60
Net receipts duplicate supply bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts special extensions 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts special extensions 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts second intake bonds 1923	350,493.15
Net receipts 48" C. I. Force Main Bonds 1921 and 1930	900,246.14
Amount used additional supply bonds 1924	245,480.26
Amount used Second Force Main Bonds	210,100120
1934	156,975.50
Federal Grant P. W. A.	66,717.51
Amount used relining Steel Force Main Bonds 1934	87,101.20
Federal Grant P. W. A.	57,631.49
Receipts from Bond Issue 1947	500,000.00
Receipts from Excess and Deficiency Transfer 1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 1	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 2	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1958 No. 1	101,137.10
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1959 No. 1	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1961	86,747.78
*	
NET COST OF WORKS	10,806,360.79

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. MARSHALL,

Water Registrar

The Water Debt at this date is as follows:

Under Annual Payments	When Issued	Am't Issued	Rate	Annual Darmonte	A Company
		יייייי ייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי	Tracc	minual rayments	ZIIIONIII DAG
Original Pumping Station Equipment Loan No. 1	May 1, 1947	175,000.00	11/2%	1948-57 12,000.00 1958-62 11,000.00	11.000.00
Pumping Station, Screen House and Standpipe Loan No. 1	May 1, 1947	250.000.00	11,5%	1948-57 13,000.00	00 000 62
New Bedford Water Loan No. 2 — 1952	April 1, 1953	150.000.00	2.7%	10 000 00	20.000,07
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Sept. 11, 1956	500,000.00	3.10%	1957-60 25,000.00 1961-80 20,000.00	380,000.00
	Nov. 1, 1956	150,000.00	3.20%	10,000.00	100,000.00
	July 1, 1957	1,300,000.00	4.10%	1958-67 55,000.00 1968-82 50,000.00	1,080,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1958	April 1, 1959	80,000.00	2.60%	10,000.00	60,000.00
Loan of 1955	Jan. 1, 1959	200,000.00	3.40%	10,000.00	180,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1959	Feb. 1, 1960	100,000.00	3.60%	20,000.00	80,000.00
Loan No. 1 — 1958	Dec. 1, 1960	00'000'09	2.60%	10,000.00	50,000.00
Loan No. 1 — 1959	Dec. 1, 1960	100,000.00	2.60%	20,000.00	80,000.00
Additional Supply Chap 400 Acts of 1924	Feb. 15, 1961	10,000.00	11/2%	10,000.00	10,000.00
Loan No. 1 — 1961	Nov. 1, 1961	150,000.00	2.40%	30,000.00	150,000.00
				Total	2,323,000.00

### REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

March 14, 1962

To the New Bedford Water Board.

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the superintendent on operations of the department for the year 1961 and on the general condition of the works is respectfully submitted.

The financial report of the water registrar, rainfall records, and the usual tables showing in detail the work of the department, are incorporated as part of this report.

### RAINFALL

Total rainfall for the calendar year 1961 was recorded at Quittacas Pumping Station as 54.44 inches, 18.1% higher than the average for the past sixty-seven years.

### POND ELEVATIONS

The water level of Great Quittacas Pond reached its highest elevation at 52.40 on April 20, 1961. Its lowest level was 50.30 on September 20, 1961, and the average for the year was 51.43.

The water level in Little Quittacas, which is controlled by means of a sluice gate at the narrows between Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, varied between elevation 48.69 on January 4, 1961 and 47.15 on August 2, 1961, with an average for the year of 47.90.

### WATER REPAIR SHOP

For some years, the water repair shop on North Water Street has been slated for replacement due to its dilapidated condition and its location on prime industrial land. During 1961, it became necessary to condemn the ancient (41 years old) coal boiler that has been used to heat this structure and two adjacent buildings and some other method of heating these buildings was found necessary.

After some investigation, it was found that the most practical method of replacing this boiler was to install individual gas units that could be removed if and when the building was torn down.

By the end of 1961, gas units were installed in the repair shop and garages by Water Department personnel with the invaluable aid of the Fire Department's electrician. Material on this project cost the Water Department \$4,557.57, which material should be 75% salvageable if removed within ten years.

# PROPOSED NEW SITE FOR WATER DEPARTMENT REPAIR SHOP

The Cemetery Board on October 20, 1961 voted to turn over to the New Bedford Water Department a certain parcel of land under the Cemetery Board's jurisdiction, shown on the City Assessors' maps as Lot 12, plot 75, for use by the Water Department as a future site for the Water Department repair shop and facilities, now located on prime waterfront industrial land along North Water Street.

The acquisition of this land by the Water Department insures that a future location of the Water Repair Shop will be available when the Repair Shop facilities are moved.

Some legal work needs yet to be done to insure the completion of this land transfer, although no difficulties are evident at this time.

# ELEVATED WATER STORAGE TANK

The elevated water storage tank on Hathaway Road, badly in need of sand blasting and repainting for some years, was given a thorough cleaning and repainting in 1961 by William R. Dunlap, Inc. of Attleboro, Mass., at a cost of \$7,240.00. The tank received a complete (to bare metal) sand blasting inside and out, followed by three coats of paint on the interior and exterior.

The tank and supporting members were found to be in much better condition than was anticipated before the work began and no steel repairs were found necessary during or after the sand blasting and repainting. The contract, plans, specifications and inspection necessary for this project were done by the New Bedford Water Department.

# INDUSTRIAL PARK DEVELOPMENT WATER MAIN EXTENSION

Campanella and Cardi, Inc., of Hillsgrove, Rhode Island, laid 7600 feet of 16 inch cast iron water main in Phillips Road from Church Street to the Industrial Park. This work was done for the Industrial Development Commission through the Mayor, and cost the Water Department a total of \$114,146.85 of which \$11,495.68 was in engineering fees paid Hayden, Harding & Buchanan, Inc. of Boston.

# HIGH HILL RESERVOIR AND CHLORINATOR BUILDING

A new chain link fence, six feet high, with a barbed wire barricade around the top, was erected by the New Bedford Wire and Iron Works at a cost of \$10,784.92 around the High Hill Reservoir. This new fence replaces the old wooden fence built before the turn of the century that was no longer capable of protecting the reservoir. The new fence utilizes the existing chlorine building fence, thereby enclosing a much larger area than was previously protected. This additional area enclosed within the new fence will be used for storage of some of the department's large pipe and certain fittings that are kept on hand.

All engineering and inspection necessary on this project was done by the New Bedford Water Department.

New regulations by the Massachusetts State Board of Health now require that the New Bedford Water Department have installed at the High Hill chlorinator a chlorine residual analyzer and a telemetered signal and indicator at the Quittacas Pumping Station. The purpose of this equipment will be to inform the Quittacas Station personnel immediately of a malfunction in the chlorine apparatus at High Hill Reservoir and thereby give better protection to the water consumers against untreated water during periods of chlorinator or electrical service breakdowns. In conjunction with this afore-mentioned apparatus, it will also be neces-

sary to install a generator at the High Hill chlorinator to provide the electric power necessary to operate the chlorinator during periods when the regular electric power is cut off by storms.

The Water Board on November 28, 1961 voted to comply with these new regulations as set by the State Board of Health with regard to the chlorinator at High Hill Reservoir and this Department is, at the time of this writing, in the process of determining the costs of these improvements.

Eventually, in order to safeguard the public completely from contamination of the water stored at High Hill Reservoir, it will be necessary to consider covering this structure. This covering would be expensive due to the large area involved, but in the final analysis it is the only way to effectively eliminate the air-borne pollution caused by birds or air-blown contamination caused by normal industrial activity or radiological fallout.

## 1961 — A DEFICIT YEAR

The financial report of the New Bedford Water Department for the year 1961 is shown in detail in the various sections of the water registrar's report contained herein. It will be noted, that the Water Department operated under a deficit of \$41,461.57 for the year 1961. This deficit is the first since 1951 and is due primarily to the following:

- 1. The annual bond and interest payments made necessary by the heavy borrowing for capital outlay Water Department projects since 1956.
- 2. An overall increase and reclassification of salaries and wages instituted in mid 1960 and included in the first full year's budget in 1961.
- 3. The loss of the Town of Dartmouth as a year-round consumer.
- 4. A decrease in water consumption due to a slackening of industrial activity during early 1961.

It is a matter of record that if the surplus money earned by the New Bedford Water Department in past years had been used for Water Department purposes instead of for purposes other than for water supply, the Water Department at the present time would have no outstanding bonded indebtedness and the yearly operation of the department would show a sizeable surplus.

### VANDALISM AT WATERSHED

It is becoming increasingly evident, that some type of uniformed reservoir patrol at the Lakeville Ponds will be necessary during the summer months if the sanitary quality of the reservoir water is to be kept safe.

Swimming, illegal boating, water skiing, misuse of the watershed lands and various forms of vandalism become an ever increasing problem on Pocksha and Assawompset Ponds and to a lesser extent on Great Quittacas Pond.

Legal fishing as done by permit from boats does not seem to be a problem at the present time and the fishermen themselves have co-operated in every way possible to help us keep the violations in check in an effort to protect their own fishing privileges.

Persons other than the legal fisherman, however, are creating a progressively serious situation with each passing year, especially during the summer months on weekends and holidays. This problem must be controlled to a greater degree than has been the case in the past.

# ADDITIONAL WATER SUPPLY

On December 2, 1953, the Southeastern Massachusetts Water District Commission, a recess commission of the General Court of Massachusetts, submitted a study and report on present and estimated future water requirements of the cities and towns of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.

Recommendations and conclusions accompanying this report included certain suggested changes in order to increase the available water to the City of New Bedford and to Taunton by:

- 1. Fall River relinquishing its rights to the waters of Long Pond and
- 2. By the diversion of Fall Brook in Middleboro to the Lakeville Ponds.

No concrete progress has yet been made along the lines as recommended by the S. M. W. D. C., although three meetings between Fall River, New Bedford and Taunton were held between November 18, 1958 and March 4, 1959. At the last meeting between the three cities, it was agreed that Fall River would submit a revised breakdown of costs on Fall River's expenditures made in the Lakeville Ponds area under the Chapter 400 Acts of 1924. The City of New Bedford and the City of Taunton appeared at the time to agree to reimbursing Fall River for any reasonable expenses the City may have had in exchange for Fall River's relinquishing its rights to the Lakeville Ponds. To date, Fall River has not submitted the revised breakdown of costs as agreed on March 4, 1959.

It is my opinion, as it was the opinion of my predecessor that efforts should begin once again to increase our available water supply by continuing the negotiations begun in 1958 between the three cities involved until a satisfactory solution can be reached.

I further recommend that once Fall River's rights to the Lakeville Ponds are eliminated, the Cities of New Bedford and Taunton should begin planning legislative procedures to divert Fall Brook, Middleboro, into Assawompset Pond, as recommended by the S. M. W. D. C. report of 1953 to further increase the water available to the two cities.

It must be remembered that one of this city's greatest assets in attracting new industries is a plentiful supply of water at a reasonable cost, and although New Bedford's water consumption at present is below the physical and legislative limits available, the addition of one or two heavy water consuming industries to the city's industrial complex will drastically change this picture unless we protect ourselves now by planning ahead.

# FLUSHING AND GATE VALVE OPERATION

During 1961, the Water Department was able to begin for the first time in a number of years, a systematic flushing and gate operation program of the city's water distribution system.

This program was made possible by the addition of an annual flushing fee to the water consumers of

 $50\phi$  per meter, thereby covering a large portion of the additional expense of this operation.

The flushing crew working in a planned systematic pattern flushed all of the water mains below ten inches in diameter, thereby operating the majority of the smaller valves and some of the large as well. Each individual hydrant was operated and checked and those hydrants and valves found faulty were repaired or replaced.

It is intended that this procedure shall be followed at least once each year to keep the sediment in the mains at a minimum and to maintain the gate valves and hydrants in a reliable and operative condition.

Beginning in 1962, it is hoped that more time may be spent on the larger gate valves, some of which have not been operated for a long period of time, and which condition and reliability at the present time is not in every case known.

The importance of an annual flushing program and an annual inspection, operation and maintenance program on all valves and hydrants can not be over-emphasized.

### DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Thirty-one hydrants have been damaged as a result of traffic accidents. The total cost of repairs was \$2,528.10 and \$1,486.89 has been collected.

**LEAKS** 

There have been twenty-one leaks on main pipe during the year, as herewith shown.

Date	Size	Location	Cause	Cost
Jan. 6	4"	Jean St., 174.6' N. x N. line Coggeshall		
Feb. 2	8"	St. Howland Private Way, 16.0' E. x last	Cracked main	\$135.28*
Feb. 20 Feb. 27	4'' 1''	hydrant E. x Cape Št. Pier 3, 59.0' S. x hydrant at dead end Merrimac Ave., 61.5' N. x Merrimac	Cracked main Cracked main	198.22 101.43*
Mar. 14 June 1	8'' 6''	St. Shaw St., 187.0' E.xE. line Church St. Riverside Ave., 337.0' N. x Manomet	Main leak Cracked main	32.82 140.96*
June 17 July 3	4'' 8''	St. Stone St., 26.4' S. x S. line Allen St.	Joint leaking Cracked main	71.20* 92.19*
		Hillman St., 90.6' W. x W. line No. Water St.	Joint leaking	58.89*
Aug. 5	8"	Weld St., 70.0' W. x W. line Ashley Blyd.	Cracked main	292.16*
Sept. 5	8''	Tradewind St., at terminus S. x Hath-away Rd.	Joint leaking	39.86
Sept. 25	1"	Merrimac Ave., 18.8 N. x Merrimac		33.18
Oct. 5	3/4"	St. Nauset St., in west and east sides of gate box 8.7' west of Purchase St.	Main leak Air taps Leaking	67.02*
Oct. 16	10"	No. Water St., 23.0' S. x North St.	Cracked main	215.55*
Nov. 16 and 17	8"	Kempton St., at intersection of Lib- erty St.	Cracked main	143.56*
Nov. 20 Nov. 27	8" 6" 4"	Nautilus St., 77.0' N. x Bream St. Hickory St., 24.0' W. x Dartmouth St.	Cracked main Joint leaking Main leak	51.06 68.29* 159.43*
Dec. 12 Dec. 13	8"	Sherman St., 146.5' W. x County St. Ridgewood St., 16.0' S. x N. line Hill-		
Dec. 18 Dec. 20	6''	crest St. Coffin Ave., 97.0' W. x No. Front St.	Cracked main Leaking joint	155.89 50.62*
and 21	20"	State St., 191.0' N. x Austin St.	Cracked main	437.18*
Dec. 26	8"	Ryan St., 1.0' E. x Service No. 21260 for 170 Ryan St.	Cracked main	108.72*

<sup>\*</sup>No actual payment made for cost of street repairs.

14,928 feet of distribution pipe, in sizes from 4 inch to 16 inch, were added to the system during the year and none was removed.

304 feet of distribution pipe less than 4 inches has been laid and 311 feet removed. The total length now in use is 11,191 feet.

Fifty-eight stop gates have been set and one of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 3,532.

The total number of small size gates now in use is 93.

The total number of waste gates now in use is 210. The total number of air taps now in use is 215.

Twenty private gates have been set and one of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 1,082.

Twenty-four new hydrants have been set and one of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 2,117.

The total number of water cart hydrants now in use is 21.

The total number of sprinkler cart hydrants now in use is 8.

Two hundred three service pipes have been laid and twenty-nine of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in place is 23,197. Of this number, three hundred fifty are unmetered fire services, nineteen thousand nine hundred fourteen are metered, and the balance, two thousand nine hundred thirty-three are not in use.

Four hundred twenty-one service leaks have been repaired.

Three hundred ninety-three taps have been cleaned as follows: Rust 367; trouble inside 26.

One thousand five hundred fifty-nine meters have been removed for repairs, and one thousand three hundred fifty-four have been reset. Also one hundred fifty-nine new meters have been set for the year, making the total number in use 19,914.

### CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The consumption of water for the year has been as follows:

Month		Monthly Co	onsumption		Daily Average	
	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	Consumption	
1961	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	
January February March April May June July August September October November December	514529100 466646600 521505500 490501200 527405400 564288650 555073400 639896700 570146950 556900650 534804450 525452000	18465200 9103350 1895250 1273900 974750 3439850 10127550 8477850 3363500 616400 459750 473200	4795500 5870250 3384750 5205000 4304250 5671500 8214750 6618250 6693750 4458750 4632000 4626000	537789800 481620200 526785500 496980100 532684400 573400000 573415700 655192800 580204200 561975800 539896200 530551200	17348058 17200721 16993081 16566003 17183368 19113333 18497231 21135252 19340140 18128252 17996540 17114555	
Totals	6,467,150,600	58,670,550	64,674,750	6,590,495,900	18056153	
Averages	· 17,718,221	160,741	177,191	18056153		

Maximum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) — Aug. 1626,092,800
Minimum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) — Apr. 309,815,700
Average daily consumption — 6 a.m. to 6 p.m10,034,538
Average night consumption — 6 p.m. to 6 a.m8,021,615

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 117.66 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 12,147 consumers, of which 723 are summer residents, through 4,049 taps. Acushnet supplies 5200 consumers through 1324 taps.

# COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1961 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 80 PREVIOUS YEARS

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	gallons consumed		Total number of Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1898 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924	28,500 30,000 33,000 33,700 40,000 41,500 40,000 41,500 50,000 50,000 50,000 50,000 50,000 50,000 50,000 60,000 50,000 70,000 72,000 72,000 73,000 72,000 73,000 72,000 73,000 102,700 103,000 104,000 104,000 113,000 113,000 113,000 113,000 114,000 115,000 113,000 114,000 115,000 112,000 113,000 114,000 115,000 114,000 115,000 117,000 118,000 119,500 110,000 111,000	20,424 22,249 23,749 25,375 28,480 30,080 31,826 34,000 35,740 38,500 41,776 44,158 44,661 46,154 48,570 50,000 50,000 55,000 62,000 62,000 63,000 62,000 61,000 62,000 61,000 82,000 82,000 92,000 92,000 92,000 97,000 99,000 103,000 107,000 **111,120 **113,485 **118,140 **123,290 **131,350 **133,085 **135,075 **144,950 **144,300	4,203 4,465 4,691 4,965 5,225 5,495 5,785 6,104 6,742 7,134 7,531 7,767 8,027 8,860 9,014 9,151 9,280 9,447 9,612 9,927 10,166 10,477 11,516 12,043 12,043 12,043 14,055 14,407 14,770 *15,350 *15,590 *15,590 *15,590 *15,590 *15,590 *15,590 *16,020 *16,546 *17,062 *19,027 *19,802	859,119,6 849,059,7 867,815,5 1,049,801,0 1,086,534,6 1,112,302,7 1,229,841,7 1,310,488,2 1,513,161,4 1,607,955,1 1,824,275,5 1,747,167,5 1,719,830,2 2,071,702,4 2,156,277,6 2,261,115,5 2,306,997,7 2,150,199,2 2,325,807,0 2,535,280,5 2,570,360,6 2,586,640,6 2,586,640,6 2,584,786,8 2,711,824,4 2,740,666,7 2,727,327,2 2,870,478,1 2,910,369,4 3,030,739,0 2,832,828,2 2,712,726,4 3,390,054,1 *3,562,182,9 *3,322,44,80,2 *3,393,120,5 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	00   95   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	2,326,352 2,326,191 2,371,080 2,876,167 2,976,807 3,047,404 3,360,223 3,590,379 4,006,200 4,1145,648 4,393,320 4,998,015 4,786,760 4,711,866 5,259,017 5,675,897 5,907,610 6,194,837 6,320,542 5,890,957 6,372,074 6,945,974 7,001,520 7,093,187 6,916,880 7,435,572 7,488,160 7,472,129 7,864,323 7,973,615 8,280,707 7,761,173 7,432,127 7,648,372 *8,530,505 *9,287,819 *9,759,405 *9,650,557 *10,204,055 *9,463,589 *10,792,111 *10,967,577 *9,750,515	82 78 78 78 85 86 87 88 89 90 98 88 99 88 99 102 107 101 91 96 95 83 84 79 70 *75 *81 *77 *67	114 105 100 113 104 101 109 106 114 108 105 113 107 102 108 113 118 124 111 107 91 91 91 85 85 83 85 78 77 **82 **83 **78 **78 **68	553 521 506 579 569 555 581 588 636 616 664 616 687 681 663 700 689 677 681 663 670 653 621 616 587 681 670 653 621 616 587 681 670 689 677 552 518 *556 *556 *556 *556 *556 *556 *557 681 681 681 682 683 684 685 687 687 687 688 689 689 689 689 689 689 689	41 49 60 67 82 102 108 120 123 135 144 172 221 254 4,572 4,572 6,106 8,206 9,998 12,340 13,788 14,429 1,566 1,771 1,954 2,434 2,434 2,434 2,434 2,434 4,572 6,106 8,206 9,998 12,340 13,788 14,429 14,481 14,481 14,728 14,482 15,619 16,870 17,120

# COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1961 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 80 PREVIOUS YEARS

(Continued from Previous Page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons corsumed	Average faily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1847 1948 1950 1951 1952 1953 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959	*140,800 *140,400 *134,425 *128,327 *122,623 *123,064 *121,899 *120,992 *120,541 *120,676 *120,677 *122,663 *122,125 *122,673 *122,722 *121,639 *122,131 *126,645 *124,115 *124,883 *124,235 *124,662 *124,115 *124,883 *124,235 *124,662 *124,115 *124,883 *124,235 *124,662 *124,115 *124,898 *123,504 *122,1079 *121,1079 *121,1714 *121,862 *123,3352 *121,714 *121,862 *123,003	*146,100  *139,500	*20,477 *20,477 *20,886 *20,979 *21,083 *21,220 *21,364 *21,433 *21,464 *21,433 *21,464 *21,706 *21,706 *21,706 *22,015 *22,015 *22,012 *22,131 *22,012 *22,131 *22,423 *22,781 *23,132 *24,635 *24,617 *25,259 *25,701 *25,259 *25,701 *25,259 *27,708 *27,708 *27,708 *27,708 *28,366	*3,456,787,024 *3,331,226,040 *3,284,861,320 *2,998,413,409 *3,563,884,895 *3,563,686,62,195 *3,280,516,320 *3,365,629,920 *3,406,767,851 †*3,740,174,940 *3,569,684,360 *3,571,784,790 *3,254,281,340 *3,634,531,862 *3,479,254,098 *3,811,069,776 *4,024,371,580 *4,482,895,864 *4,974,751,802 *4,482,895,864 *4,974,751,802 *4,832,018,164 *5,199,208,602 *5,466,475,436 *5,759,586,882 *5,834,771,212 *6,349,198,868 *6,427,883,945 *6,671,808,000 *6,655,0322,900 *7,445,709,200 *7,607,235,600 *7,417,648,600 *6,989,953,000 *7,336,685,280 *7,336,685,280 *7,336,685,280	*9,470,649 *9,126,646 *8,999,620 *8,214,332 *9,764,068 *9,962,480 *9,777,156 *8,963,159 *9,220,903 *9,333,610 *9,444,886 *9,753,235 *9,785,712 *8,915,839 *9,957,622 *9,506,158 *10,434,375 *11,025,675 *12,281,906 *13,592,218 *13,238,406 *14,244,407 *14,976,645 *15,736,576 *15,985,096 *17,395,065 *17,610,641 *18,228,984 *19,082,577 *18,229,063 *20,399,203 *20,784,797 *20,322,325 \$19,150,556 *20,100,507 *20,055,172	*65 *65 *67 *64 *80 *74 *76 *77 *78 *81 *80 *73 *81 *81 *86 *87 *95 *106 *114 *121 *126 *124 *126 *125 *139 *141 *148 *156 *164 *169 *165 *165 *163	**65 **65 **66 **64 **80 **81 **75 **77 **78 **79 **81 **81 **81 **85 **87 **107 **108 **117 **123 **129 **129 **129 **143 **144 **149 **159 **159 **168 **168 **168 **166	*462   *445   *431   *392   *463   *454   *454   *454   *454   *454   *454   *456   *501   *556   *614   *501   *556   *676   *676   *717   *715   *722   *742   *700   *773   *740   *691   *717   *707	17,569 17,797 18,063 18,086 17,832 17,736 17,521 17,321 17,321 17,321 17,325 17,339 17,339 17,339 17,339 17,339 17,350 17,408 17,419 17,504 17,408 17,419 17,504 17,504 17,504 17,504 17,504 18,565 18,754 18,565 18,754 18,927 19,158 19,280 19,368 19,368 19,368 19,368 19,368
1961	*122,775	*121,000	*28,570	*6,590,495,900	*18,056,153	*147	*149	*632	19,914

<sup>\*</sup>Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet 5373 taps, 17347 consumers.

<sup>†</sup>This consumption is for eleven months. †This consumption is for thirteen months.

### CONSUMPTION

The average daily consumption, 18,056,153 gallons, shows a decrease under 1960 of ten percent.

The excellent quality of our water for chemical processes and the extremely low average rate for takers using in excess of five million gallons per month have been important factors in the decision of several large industries to develop plants in our city.

The following table shows the number of accounts, registration and income in the several steps of the sliding scale of rates.

# DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE

July 1, 1960 through June 30, 1961

	7	qunN	Number of gallons		Receipts	Receipts for metered water	water
	Accts.	Total Gallons	Per Account	Per day per Acct.	Total Receipts	Per Account	Per M Gallons
*Using less than minimum rate viz;	3,610	68,565,750	18,993	52	28,688.17	7.95	.418
Osing Over minimum rate but less	15,813	1,299,206,250	82,160	225	260,873.47	16.50	.201
Using perween 75,000 and 750,000	426	329,457,000	773,373	2,118	57,893.33	135.90	.176
Csing between 739,000 and 7,300,000 Tring gallons per quarter Tring between 7,500,000	103	628,053,750	6,097,609	16,705	91,695.08	890.24	.146
Using perween 7,300,000 and 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	7	256,007,250	36,572,464	100,198	30,072.79	4,296.11	.117
Osing Over 12,000,000 ganons per quarter	13	3,490,375,500	268,490,423	735,590	123,452.37	9,496.34	.035
Totals and averages Town of Dartmouth Venturi Meter Town of Acushnet — special rate **City of New Bedford Departments Metered Water Department Use	19,972	6,071,665,500 196,218,800 49,860,750 58,356,000 22,803,000	304,008	833 537,585 136,604	592,675.21 20,570.96 6,096.09	29.68	.097
Grand Totals	19,974	6,398,904,050			\$619,342.26		

\* Includes special assessment accounts

<sup>\*\*</sup> Not charged to City of N. B. Depts.

The superintendent wishes to express to the Mayor, the Water Board, and the members of the City Government, appreciation of their assistance during the year; and to express his gratitude to the employees of the Water Department for their co-operation in serving the public.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN S. ELLIS,

Superintendent

# TABLE A GREAT QUITTACAS POND WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH PARTS PER MILLION

		Нα	5.7	7.0	0.9	
		.nM				
		Alk.	23	D	H	
		Fe.				
	s	Hardnes	14	12	22	
	pa	Oxygen				•
en		Nitrites	-			
Nitrogen		Nitrates				
	S	SebiroldO	===			
	noid	-sus nI noisnaq				
ONIA	Albuminoid	-ulos al	-			
AMMONIA	A	IstoT	.12	.15	.15	
		Бтее	.04	.04	.01	
NOL		Fixed				
RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION		Loss on Ignition				
RESI		Total				
国口		Color	33	20	09	
APPEARANCE	- q	Sedimen	F-1	П	63	
APP	A	gibidauT		0	4	
*1-1	Receipt		10	7	1700.	
Date of			00	2	30	
Ä	u	Collectio	Mar.	July	Oct.	
		Number	*442212	*444076	*446574	

Scale of Turbidity 0-None

1-4 inclusive-Very Slight
5-9 inclusive-Slight
10 and over-Distinct

\* Surface

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—TAP IN PUMPING STATION WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH PARTS PER MILLION TABLE B

		Mn.		2.2	5.9	5.9	
		. На					
		AIK.		7	23	61	
		Fe.					
	1	Hardness		16	12	28	
Oxygen							
Nitrogen		Nitrites					
Nitr		Nitrates					
		Chlorides					
	Albuminoid	-sus uI	_				
NIA	bumi	-ulos nI noit	_ -				
AMMONIA	[A	IstoT		_ II.	.14	.13	
A		Free		.04	.04	.01	
NOI		Pixed	=				
RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION		Loss on Ignition					
RES		IstoT					
CE	·	Color		33	35	35	
APPEARANCE		Sediment		H	1	1	
APPI	1	gibidauT		က	0	23	
44		Heceipt		10	7	Nov. 1	
Date of				œ	ıc	30	
Ü	u	Collection		Mar.	July	Oct.	
Number				442213	444078	446576	

Scale of Turbidity 0-None

1.4 inclusive-Very Slight

5.9 inclusive-Slight

10 and over-Distinct

Scale of Color—
0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE C
LONG POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

		На	5.4	5.9	6.2	
		.nM				
		Alk.		4	H	
		Fe.				
	S	Hardnes	9	10	16	
	pa	Oxygen				
Nitrogen		Nitrites	-			
Nit		Nitrates				
	8	Chloride				
	bid	-sus al noisasq				
IA	mim	noit	-			
AMMONIA	M ON IA Albuminoid	IstoT -ulos al	.07	.14	.18	
AI		Бтее	90°	.04	.03	
ON		bəxiT				
RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION		Loss on Ignition				
RES		IstoT				
E CE		Color	45	09	110	
APPEARANCE	1	Sedimen	67	1	က	
APP	A	gibidanT	က	1	9	
44		Receipt	10	7	Nov. 1	
Date of			00	C	30	
D	Collection		Mar.	July	Oct.	
		Number	442210	444080	446572	

Scale of Turbidity 0—None

1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

\* Surface

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE D
HIGH HILL RESERVOIR—OUTLET
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

	На	5.6	5.8	2.7	
	AIK.	Н	4	<b>—</b>	
	Fe,				
	Hardness	16	24	14	
	Oxygen				
gen	Redritin				
Nitrogen	Nitrates				
	Chlorides				
	o -sus uI				
NIA	Abbumularian Araba and and and and and and and and and an				
AMMONIA	IstoT	.12	.14	.16	
4	Free	90°	.04	.01	
TION	ьэхіЧ				
RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION	no ssoJ noitingI			,	
EVA	IstoT.				
CE	Color	25	35	25	
APPEARANCE	Juomibo2	-	-	1	
APP	<b>v</b> tibidruT	က	0	61	
Jo	Receipt	10	7	Nov. 1	
Date of	Collection	∞	ıc	30	
	Tolitoolloi	Mar.	July	. 0ct.	
	Number	442211	444079	446573	

Scale of Turbidity 0—None

1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE E

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION 1961

	1 1									1	1	
Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	.84		.45	.55	.35							
					.19		.04	.03	.89	1.87		
3		.41						.33		.58		
4		1.45	.10							İ	.01	
4 5			.03					1				.01
6 7			.29		.22		.01		İ			
7					.14			.17			.05	
8			.70		.08					.24		
9				.06		.32						
10				1.29		.02	.03					.05
11		:03				.03						
12				.26	.46						.03	.30
13	-	.07	.01	.93							.01	
14		.25	.80			.32	1.98		.85	.62	.54	
15	.75			.02			.60		.83	.30		
16	.15			2.19	.03		.01				.35	.11
17		.18										.16
18		.49	.11	.01					1			.86
19	.90		.63							.05	-	.46
20	.50							.32	1.90	.35		
21						.03		1.16	2.43		1.58	
22		.20		.11	.03	.43				.06		
23	.03	.23	.34					1.06		.01	.01	.56
24				.18				.04	1		1.25	.54
25		1.29		.03		.07	.92		1.47	-		
26	.10	.02		.03	2.41			.35		1		
27		1			1.56	.01						
28			.34	.02								1.05
29				.44	.01			1.20		-		
30						.81						
31			.35				.13					
Totals	3.27	4.62	4.15	6.12	5.48	2.04	3.72	4.66	8.37	4.08	3.83	4.10

Total fall for the year 54.44 inches.

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SIXTY-SEVEN YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961 TABLE F

	Totals	6.00 6.48 6.49 6.49 6.49 6.49 6.49 6.49 6.49 6.49
	Dec.	64444444666446666666666666666666666666
	Nov.	448.77.73.82.114.44.78.11.11.13.92.11.13.92.11.11.13.92.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11
	Oct.	6.38 11.14 10.16 1
	Sept.	41811178888113468414413131313131313131313131313131313131
	Aug.	48888447.12.12.448.11.23.44.44.82.12.82.82.44.44.82.12.82.82.44.82.82.82.82.82.82.82.82.82.82.82.82.82.
HS	July	68.8.6.2.2.6.2.2.4.2.2.1.2.6.1.1.2.6.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2
MONTHS	June	10021.0.1.44447.0.991.449.1.0.0.998.6.998.
	May	4.5.5.6.6.6.8.8.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5
	Apr.	4.1.8.8.0.1.9.8.8.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9
	Mar.	6.0.0.0.0.4.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.
	Feb.	1 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9
	Jan.	844446449449998894499999999999999999999
	YEARS	1886 1886 1887 1888 1989 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900

TABLE F

# RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SIXTY-SEVEN YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

(Continued from previous page)

	Totals	489112 481112 481112 481112 481113 481113 481113 481113 481113 481113 48113	
	Dec.	23.72 1.613 1.	
	Nov.	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
	Oct.	2.44 4.44 4.42 4.23 4.23 4.23 4.24 4.24 4.24 4.24 4.24 4.24 4.24 4.24 4.24 4.24 4.34	The state of the s
	Sept.	194 195 196 196 196 196 196 196 196 196	
	Aug.	6.446 6.449 6.449 6.449 6.429 6.429 6.429 6.429 6.429 6.429 6.439 6.	
MONTHS	July	2.05 2.05	
	June	6.27 1.150 1.1	Water and the second
	May	25.64 1.21.61	
	Apr.	24.1.7.2.4.3.3.5.2.2.3.3.5.2.3.3.5.3.5.3.5.3.5.3.5	
	Mar.	8.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.	
	Feb.	265.08 2.965.08 2.965.08 2.965.08 2.965.08 2.965.08 2.965.08 2.965.08 2.965.08	
	Jan.	200747777777777777777777777777777777777	
	YEARS	1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1938 1940 1941 1941 1944 1946 1946 1946 1946 1953 1953 1953 1953 1954 1954 1954 1954 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957	

### TABLE G

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 1 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

Number of revolutions per minute	1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours,	10 million gallons
Average static head for year	166.0
Average Dynamic head for year	183.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time  W per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
January	30	623—	177,555	246,119,265	1386
February	26	553	157,605	218,465,415	1387
March	26	522—	148,770	206,218,710	1386
April	25	489	139,365	193,181,895	1386
May	27	550	156,750	217,280,250	1386
June	17	352—	100,320	139,059,360	1386
July	14	250-	71,250	98,763,750	1386
August	14	250—	71,250	98,763,750	1386
September	15	270-30	77,092	106,862,378	1386
October	27	51530	146,917	203,650,852	1386
November	25	489—	139,365	193,181,895	1386
December	27	571-45	162,949	225,872,696	1386
Tots. & Avgs.	273	5435—45	1,549,188	2,147,420,216	1386

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 721.

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{Duty} = \frac{2,147,420,216 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 183.0}{1,549,188} = \frac{211,389,200 \text{ lbs. raised}}{1 \text{ ft. high per } 1000 \text{ K.W.H.}} \end{array}$$

TABLE H

# STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPER-ATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No.2 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

Number of revolutions per minute,	1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours,	10 million gallons
Average static head for year	166.0
Average Dynamic head for year	182.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping  Total pumping time		Number of gallons pumped per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.	
January	30	638—	252,045,090	181,830	1386	
February	24	518-30	204,836,018	147,772	1386	
March	28	509	201,082,995	145,065	1386	
April	21	43430	171,651,397	123,832	1386	
May	28	580—	229,131,900	165,300	1386	
June	18	334—	131,948,370	95,210	1386	
July	10	161—	63,603,855	45,885	1386	
August	15	268—	105,874,740	76,380	1386	
September	18	260-30	102,911,828	74,242	1386	
October	20	381—	150,515,955	108,585	1386	
November	26	554—	218,860,470	157,890	1386	
December	31	715-45	282,760,616	203,989	1386	
Tots. & Avgs.	269	5354—15	2,115,223,234	1,525,980	1386	

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 721.

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{2,115,223,234 x 8.34 x 100 x 182} \\ \text{Duty} = & \\ \hline & \\ 1,525,980 \end{array} = \begin{array}{c} \text{209,575,047 lbs. raised} \\ \text{1 ft. high per 100 K. W. H.} \end{array}$$

TABLE I

# STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPER-ATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 3 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

Number of revolutions per minute,	900
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours,	15 million gallons
Average static head for year	166.0
Average Dynamic head for year	185.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time W per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
January	0				
February	3	58—	25,520	34,369,756	1347
March	7	109—	47,960	64,591,438	1347
April	9	178—	78,320	105,479,596	1347
May	4	72—	31,680	42,665,904	1347
June	23	457—	201,080	270,809,974	1347
July	29	644	283,360	381,622,808	1347
August	31	699—	307,560	414,214,818	1347
September	27	567—30	249,700	336,290,285	1347
October	16	295—	129,800	174,811,690	1347
November	8	152—	66,880	90,072,464	1347
December	0				
Tots. & Avgs.	157	3231—30	1,421,860	1,914,928,733	1347

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 742.

 $\begin{array}{c} 1,914,928,733 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 185.0 \\ \text{Duty=} & \\ \hline 1,421,860 \end{array} =$ 

207,628,200 lbs. raised 1 ft. high per 100 K. W. H.

TABLE J

# STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY DIESEL OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 4 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

Number of revolutions per minute	600
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours, 15 to 30 million	gallons
Average static head for year	168.5
Average Dynamic head for year	196.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time	Gals, of fuel used per month	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel
January	4	32	1,590	33,000,000	20755
February	4	2530	1,280	26,270,000	20523
March	5	40	2,000	41,180,000	20590
April	4	32	1,600	33,050,000	20656
May	5	40	2,030	41,130,000	20261
June	4	32	1,660	33,030,000	19898
July	3	24—	1,220	24,230,000	19861
August	5	40	2,070	40,440,000	19536
September	4	32-	1,690	33,260,000	19680
October	4	32-	1,640	33,080,000	20171
November	5	40—	2,040	40,430,000	19819
December	4	32—	1,550	30,670,000	19787
Tots. & Avgs.	51	411—30	20,370	409,770,000	20116

Number of gallons No. 2 Diesel fuel required to raise one million gallons  $100\,$  ft.  $=25.0\,$  gallons.

Useful work per gallon of No. 2 fuel oil = 32,791,752 ft.-lbs. Average Pumping Rate = 16,597 gallons per minute. Average Horse Power of Useful Work = 822 H.P. Cost of fuel oil to pump one million gallons = \$5.72. Cost of fuel oil to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = \$2.88.

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1961

4" Cem. Asb.	220,2,"		220'5"
4" Cast Iron	183'6"		183'6"
6" Cast Iron	275' 384'2" 16' 208' 64' 339' 31' 128'5"	19,	1934'9"
8" Cem. Asb.	. 288,		857,
8" Cast Iron	399'2" 36' 288'10" 1273'6" 144' 174'8"	394'2"	2921,6"
10" Cast Iron	594'11"		594′11″
12" Cast Iron	01.425		557'10"
16" Cast Iron	1173'		7658'
STREET	Ashley Blvd., N. x Maryland St. Ayer St., S. x Loftus St. Brantwood St., E. x Acushnet Ave. Bream St., W. x Brock Ave. Cornell St., N. x Nemasket St. Earle St., W. x Church St. Frank St., East and West of Bolton St. Greenbrier St., E. x Ridgewood St. Hillcrest St., E. x Phillips Rd. Industrial Park thru N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co. Right-of-Way to Phillips Rd. Little Oak St., E. x Aquidneck St. Maryland St., E. x Aquidneck St. Maryland St., E. x Ashley Blvd. Peckham Rd., E. x Acushnet Ave. Phillips Rd. from N. G. Gas & Edison Light Co. Right-of-Way to Phillips Rd. from N. G. Gas & Edison Light Co. Right-of-Way to Church St. Rayland St., N. x Hathaway Rd. Ridgewood St., N. x Hathaway Rd. Ryan St., E. x Cornell St. Ryan St., E. x Lornell St. Trampleton St., S. x Hathaway Rd. Trampleton St., S. x Hathaway Rd. Upland St., S. x Hathaway Rd.	Valerie St. at Cornell St. Wood St., E. x Belleville Ave.	Totals

# SUMMARY

	Steel	Joint	Cast Iron	Coh- crete					Cast	Cast Iron					Trans.	Trans. & Cem. Asb.	Asb.
	48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	42 in.	36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	. 12 in.	. 10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.
Previous to 1961 Laid in 1961	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	50611 7658	81597 558	87650 595	293279	438256 1935	36871 183	50060 857	44980	2268
Total laid	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	58269	82155	88245	296201	440191	37054	50917	44980	2488
Removed									annome un na na <b>hearainn</b>								
Total now in use	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	58269	82155	88245	296201	440191	37054	50917	44980	2488
Percentage of total length	3.1	1.4	2.3	1.7	5.1	3.0	0.7	0.8	4.3	6.1	6.6	22.0	32.8	2.8	<u>စာ</u>	رن دن	0.2
Inch miles	385.28	171.75	278.50	180.89	465.54	225.69	41.86	42.84	176.57	186.72	167.13	448.79	500.22	280.07	77.15	51.11	1.88
Percentage of inch miles	11.2	5.0	8.1	5.3	13.6	6.6	1.2	1.3	5.1	5.4	4.9	13.1	14.6	8.0	2.2	1.5	0.1
		,								1 2	1 4 000 6	c	7000				

Total length laid in 1961

Total length removed in 1961

Total length of pipe in use December 31, 1961

Total number of inch miles

Average size

14,928 feet or 2.827 miles
0 feet or 0 miles
1,343,668 feet or 254.482 miles
3,429.99 inch miles
13.49 inches

TABLE L

# LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1961

Street	2" · Copper	1" Copper	5% <b>"</b> Heavy Lead
Hawthorn St., W. x Brownell Ave.	125'6"		
Merrimac Ave., N. x Merrimac St.		92'	
Mulberry St., N. x Rivet St.			86'10"
Totals	125'6"	92'	86'10"

# LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL MAIN PIPE REMOVED IN 1961

Street	3" Cast Iron	1" Heavy Lead
Earle St., W. x Church St.	219'	-
Merrimac Ave., N. x Merrimac St		92'
Totals	219'	92'

TABLE M

# LOCATION AND SIZES OF STOP GATES SET IN 1961

Location	16"	10"	8"	6 <b>"</b>	4 <b>"</b>
Ayer St., S. x S. line Loftus St. 1.0'				1	
Brantwood St., W. x E. line Acushnet Ave. 38.5'			1		
Church St., N. x Nash Rd. 314.5'				1	
Coggeshall St., E. x W. line Shawmut Ave. 15.7'			1		
Cornell St., S. x S. line Valerie St. 1.8'			1		
Court St., W. x W. line Orchard St. 1.8'				1	
Cove St., W. x W. line Roosevelt St. 4.8'				1	
Dugan St., E. x W. line Shawmut Ave. 22.1'				1	
Earle St., W. x W. line Church St. 11.9'					1
Frank St., on East Line Hemlock St				1	
Frank St., on East line Bolton St				1	Ì
Frank St., on West line Bolton St.				1	
Greenbrier St., on East line Ridgewood St			1	İ	1
Grinnell St., E. x E. line Crapo St. 107.0'				1	
Hazard St., W. x W. line County St. 4.0'				1	
Hillcrest St., W. x E. line Phillips Rd. 23.5'			1		1
Little Oak St., E. x E. line Ridgewood St. 1.5'				1	
Maryland St., on East line Ashley Blvd				1	
Peckham Rd., E. x E. line Acushnet Ave. 20.0'				1	
Peckham Rd., on East line Upland St		1			
Peckham Rd., E. x E. line Upland St. 568.0'				1	
Phillips Rd. (N.), N. x N. line Phillips Rd. (E) 92.0'	1				
Phillips Rd., S. x 1st Hydrant N. x Church St. 130.0'		1			
Phillips Rd., at 1st Hydrant N. x Church St.				1	
Phillips Rd., N. x 1st Hydrant N. x Church St. 135.0'	1				
Phillips Rd., N. x 1st Hydrant N. x Church St. 135.0' (by-pass)				1	
Phillips Rd., E. S., at 2nd Hydrant N. x Church St.				1	
Phillips Rd., W. S., at 2nd Hydrant N. x Church St.				1	
Phillips Rd., S. x 3rd Hydrant N. x Church St. 100.0'	1				
Phillips Rd., S. x 3rd Hydrant N. x Church St. 100.0' (by-pass)				1	

# WATER REPORT

# LOCATION AND SIZES OF STOP GATES SET IN 1961 (Continued)

Location	16"	10"	8"	6"	4"
Phillips Rd., at 3rd Hydrant N. x Church St.				1	
Phillips Rd., at 4th Hydrant N. x Church St.				1	1
Phillips Rd., at 5th Hydrant N. x Church St.				1	
Phillips Rd., N. x 5th Hydrant N. x Church St. 75.0'	1				
Phillips Rd., N. x 5th Hydrant N. x Church St. 75.0' (by-pass)				1	
Phillips Rd., at 2nd Hydrant S. x Hillcrest St.				1	
Phillips Rd., S. x S. line Hillcrest St. 115.0'				1	1
Phillips Rd., N. x N. line Hillcrest St. 180.0'			1	1	
Phillips Rd., N. x N. line Hillcrest St. 230.0'	1		<u> </u>		
Phillips Rd., N. x N. line Hillcrest St. 230.0' (by-pass)				1	
Phillips Rd., N. x N. line Hillcrest St. 600.0'				1	
Phillips Rd., S. x S. line Pine Hill St. 170.0'	· ·			1	
Phillips Rd., S. x S. line Pine Hill St. 15.0'	1			Ì	
Phillips Rd., S. x S. line Pine Hill St. 15.0'					
(by-pass)				1	
Phillips Rd., N. x N. line Pine Hill St. 135.0'				1	
Phillips Rd., at 2nd Hydrant N. x Pine Hill St.				1	
Phillips Rd., S. x 3rd Hydrant N. x Pine Hill St. 25.0'	1				
Phillips Rd., at 3rd Hydrant N. x Pine Hill St.				1	
Pine Ridge St., S. x N. line Hathaway Rd. 39.0'			1		
Ridgewood St., on North line Hillcrest St			1		
Ridgewood St., N. x N. line Greenbrier St. 0.8'			1		
Ridgewood St., N. x N. line Little Oak St. 263.3'				1	
Rodney French Blvd. East, N. x N. line Ruth St. 21.7'				1	
Ryan St., on East line Brownell Ave	İ		1		
Sawyer St., E. x W. line Highland St. 0.6'			1		
Stevenson St., on West line Morton Ave	İ		1		
Templeton St., W. x E. line Cornell St. 0.6'	1			1	
Wood St., E. x W. line Belleville Ave. 24.5'	.		1		
Totals	7	2	12	36	1

# LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1961

Location	8"
Wood St., on East line River Road	1
Total	1
Number of Stop Gates Set in 1961	58 1 ———————————————————————————————————
Number to be added	57 3475
Number in use December 31, 1961	3532

# TABLE N LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE STOP GATES SET IN 1961

Location	2"	3/4"
Hawthorn St., W. x W. line Brownell Ave. (N) Mulberry St., on N. line Rivet St.	1	1
Totals	1	1

# LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1961

Location	3"
Earle St., West line Church St.	1
Totals	1
Number of Small Size Stop Gates Set in 1961	
Number to be added	
Number in use December 31, 1961	93

# TABLE O LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES SET IN 1961

5171 117 1701				
Streets	8"	6"	3"	2"
Belair St., at V. S. H. Realty Inc., W. x W. line Acushnet Ave., 90.7 ft.				1
Belleville Avenue, at Fibre Leather Products Corporation, N. x N. line Belleville Rd., 512.8 ft.		1		
Braley Rd., at Alberox Corporation, E. x E. line Industrial Park Rd., 83 ft.	1			
Braley Rd., Ext., at Boston Nickel Plating Company, E. x E. line Industrial Park Rd., 344.3 ft.			1	
Braley Road Ext., at Boston Nickel Plating Company, E. x E. line Industrial Park Rd., 349.9 ft.	1			
Braley Road, at Alberox Corporation, E. x E. line Industrial Park Drive, 85.3 ft.			1	
Brook Street, at Calvine Mills, Inc., N. x S. line Eugenia St., 1.4 ft.				1
Emerson Street, at Whitman Development Corp. N. x N. line Court Street, 99.5 feet.				1
County Street, at Frank C. Romano, M. D., S. x S. line Madison Street, 85.5 ft.				1
County Street, at Frank C. Romano, M. D., S. x S. line Madison Street, 84.0 ft.		1		
Hathaway Road, at Nubeld Realty Trust, E. x E. line Highland Street, 248.3 ft.				1
Hathaway Road, at Nubeld Realty Trust, E. x E. line Highland Street, 243.5 ft.		1		
Irvington Street, at New Bedford Park Department, E. x E. line Concord Street, 159.1 ft.				1
Mount Pleasant Street, at Moss Construction Company, S. x S. line Nauset Street, 281.2 ft.				1
Mount Pleasant Street, at Moss Construction Company, S. x S. line Nauset Street, 283.5 ft.		1		
South Second Street, at Herbert Arruda, N. x N. line Rivet Street, 261.6 ft.				1
Walnut Street, at New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, W. x W. line Front Street, 89.5 ft.				1
Washington Street, at Adelard Vaillancourt, E. x E. line Bonney Street, 124.6 ft.				1
Washington Street, at Adelard Vaillancourt, E. x E. line Bonney Street, 123.1 ft.		1		
Wood Street, at Acushnet Process Company, E. x E. line River Road, 1.8 ft.	1			
Totals	3	5	2	10

# LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1961

Street	8"
Wood Street, at Acushnet Fire and Water District, E. x E. line River Road, 142.8 ft.	1
Total	1
Number of Private Stop Gates Set in 1961	
Number to be added	
Number in use December 31, 1961	1082

# TABLE P

# LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1961

Ayer St., W. S., 370.0' S. x S. line Loftus St.
Brantwood St., S. S., 359.5' E. x E. line Acushnet Ave.
Cornell St., W. S., 178.6' N. x N. line Templeton St.
Earle St., S. S., 208.0' W. x W. line Church St.
Peckham Rd., S. S., 20.0' E. x E. line Acushnet Ave.
Peckham Rd., S. S., 568.0' E. x E. line Upland St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 1st Hydrant N. x Church St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 2nd Hydrant N. x Church St.
Phillips Rd., W. S., 2nd Hydrant N. x Church St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 3rd hydrant N. x Church St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 4th hydrant N. x Church St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 5th hydrant N. x Church St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 2nd hydrant S. x Hillcrest St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 115.0' S. x S. line Hillcrest St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 180.0' N. x N. line Hillcrest St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 600.0' N. x N. line Hillcrest St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 170.0' S. x S. line Pine Hill St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 135.0' N. x N. line Pine Hill St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 2nd hydrant N. x N. line Pine Hill St.
Phillips Rd., E. S., 3rd hydrant N. x N. line Pine Hill St.
Pine Ridge St., W. S., 76.0' N. x N. line Hathaway Rd.
Ridgewood St., W. S. 263.3' N. x N. line Little Oak St.
Stevenson St., S. S., 202.0' W. x W. line Morton Ave.
Templeton St., S. S., 177.9' E. x E. line Cornell St.

### LOCATION OF HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1961

Frank St., S. S., 105.0' E. x E. line Transit St.

	of Hydrants Set in 1961of Hydrants removed in 1961	24
	to be addedof Hydrants in use December 31, 1960 2	23 2094
Number	of Hydrants in use December 31, 1961	117

### TABLE Q

# STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

Kind and size	Services	Length on City & Taker
Copper tubing, 3 inch	2 9 2 9 128 45 3 5	109 325 114 373 5044 2030 256½ 169½
Totals	203	8421

Thirteen 1/2 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper services.

One 5% inch heavy lead service has been removed and replaced

with 1 inch copper service.

Twenty-four 5% inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper services.

Seventy 5/8 inch light lead services have been removed and

replaced with 3/4 inch copper services.

One 3/4 inch heavy lead service has been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper service.

One 3/4 inch light lead service has been removed and replaced

with 1 inch copper service.

Thirty-three 3/4 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper services.

One 8 inch cast iron service, two 1 inch heavy lead services, two 1 inch light lead services, two ½ inch heavy lead services, eleven ½ inch heavy lead services, nine ½ inch light lead services, one ¾ inch copper service, and one ¾ inch light lead service have been removed.

One 2 inch connection has been made to a service.

The following extensions were made to services by takers:

17 ft. 6 inch cast iron cement lined pipe, 200 ft. 4 inch cast iron cement lined pipe, 162½ ft. 3 inch copper tubing, 30 ft. 2 inch copper tubing, 477 ft. 1 inch copper tubing, and 366 ft. 3/4 inch copper tubing.

Length of service pipe laid during the year 856 Number of services laid in 1961 Number of services removed	4½ ft. 203 29
Number to be added	174 23023
Number in use December 31, 1961	23197

TABLE R

MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1961

	Total Cost	144.15 22.04 4.16 73.15 73.15 2.00 354.58 612.23 5651.67 23.90	6887.88
Total Number Repaired and Cleaned and Tested		3 1 1 167 167 167 1	689
	Average Cost per Meter	5.10 2.00 1.89 2.10 2.11	
CLEANED and TESTED	Cost	20.40 2.00 41.51 178.61 396.96	639.48
	Total Number Cleaned and Tested	7 1 7 7 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 1 1	300
	Average Cost per Meter	48.05 22.04 4.16 17.58 31.31 5.28 18.25 23.90	
	Cost	144.15 22.04 4.16 52.75 313.07 433.62 5254.71 23.90	6248.40
IRED	Total Number Repaired	288 288 1	389
REPAIRED	Other	3 103 103 103	256
	Frozen	31 95	133
	Size	6 inch 4 inch 2 inch 172 inch 172 inch 1 inch 5% inch 5% inch	Totals

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES OF METERS IN COMMISSION TABLE S

Tots.	202 202 202 202 202 202 202 202 202 203 203	19914
10″	<b>-</b>	-
**	N	∞
9	0400V H 4r0	- 82
4′′	117 0 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	99
377	11	87
2,,	93 106 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	293
11/2"	88 88	136
. 1"	488 182 1 1 1 1 7	066
34" 5%"	12 21	123
34"	1993 1412 1485 1485 51 239 2465 51 2465 465 465 465 465 465 496 496 496 496 496 496 496 496 496 496	5703
828	3609 1 2253 3696 8 8 138 19 19 89	12479
Make	Arctic Tropic Badger Calmet Crown Empire Compound Gem Hersey Compound Hersey Detector Hersey Disc Hersey Porrent King Lambert Nish Nish Nish Shifts. Eureka Rockwell Magnetic Trident Compound Trident Compound Co	Totals

# SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION

### NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

NEW BEDFORD BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

### GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1961 — 102,063.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899, inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply.—Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre

of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 11½ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.

Mode of supply.—Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5 6/10 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879 feet distance, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittaeas Pond (grade 52'). It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains 8¼ miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons; grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir, it flows into the city's distribution system by gravitation through two 36 inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1/17 miles in length and one 42 inch pre-cast concrete pipe following a different course and approximately the same length. The concrete transmission line was put into operation in 1958.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48" and 36" main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use.

### PUMPING STATISTICS

### LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.

#### Electric Units

- No. 1 10 million gallons per day certrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, driven electrically by 400 H. P., 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.
- No. 2 Duplicate of No. 1.
- No. 3 15 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, electrically driven by 600 H. P., 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

The three foregoing pumps are controlled by switches and automatic starting equipment in a switchboard manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

No. 4 30 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, directly driven by 950 H.P. Baldwin locomotive type 6 cylinder supercharged Diesel engine, 600 R.P.M., manufactured by the Baldwin Locomotive Company.

Electric current purchased of New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company.

Total installed capacity, 65 million gallons per day.

### LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pump 4 "Diesel"

- 2. Description of fuel used.
  - a. No. 2 Diesel oil.
  - b. Brand of oil various.
  - c. Price of oil per gallon delivered to Little Quittacas Station 11.51 cents.
- 3. Oil consumed for the year 20,370 gals.
- 4. Total pumpage for the year 409,770,000 gallons by Venturi meter.
- 5. Average static head against which pumps work 168.5.
- 6. Average dynamic head against which pumps work 196.0.
- Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil 20,116 gals.
- Number of gallons raised 100 feet per gallon of fuel oil 39,427 gals.
- 9a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir \$13.86.
- Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir diesel fuel only — \$5.72.

### LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pumps 1, 2, 3

- 10. Total pumping time for the year 14,021 hrs.
- 11. Total current used for the year 4,497,028 K. W. H.
- 12. Total pumpage for the year 6,177,572,183 gallons.
- 13. Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H. 1,373.
- 14. Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir 728.
  - Cost per K. W. H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.
- 15. Average cost per K. W. H. \$.012.
- 16a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Pumps 1, 2, 3) \$20.13.
  - b. Per power only \$8.76.

    Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz: \$130,043.47.
- 17. Per million gallons pumped \$19.74.
- 18. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) 11 cents. Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds (see financial CC + DD) less credits, viz: \$540,590.59.
- 19. Per million gallons pumped \$82.07.
- 20. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) 44 cents. Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC + DD + EE) less credits, viz: \$758,590.59.
- 21. Per million gallons pumped \$115.16.
- 22. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) 62 cents.

### STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1. Estimated total population at date (New Bedford) 102,063					
Acushnet 6,042, Dartmouth 14,670*122775					
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe*121,000					
3. Estimated population supplied*121,000					
Year July 1, 1960 through June 30, 1961					
4. Total consumption for the year					
5. Passed through meters6,398,904,050					
6. Percentage of consumption metered93.5%					
7. Average daily consumption18,749,001					
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant*153					
9. Gallons per day to each consumer*155					
10. Gallons per day to each tap (active)*731					
11. Average rate received per million gallons metered\$96.79					
12. Average rate received per million gallons pumped\$90.50					
Year January 1, 1961 through December 31, 1961					
13. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance (item CC) less credits\$69.55					
14. Cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance plus interest on bonds (CC + DD) less credits\$82.03					
15. Total cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance, plus interest on bonds and bond payments (CC + DD + EE) less credits\$115.15					

<sup>\*</sup>Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

#### STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

#### MAINS

- 1. Kind of pipe cast iron and steel.
- 2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 48 inch.
- 3. Extended 14,928 feet during the year.
- 4. Discontinued 0 feet during year.
- 5. Total now in use 254,482 miles.
- 6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants \$57.06.
- 7. Number of leaks per mile .083.
- 8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam. 2.12 miles.
- 9. Number of hydrants added during the year 23.
- 10. Number of hydrants public 2117.
- 11. Number of stop gates added during year 57.
- 12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3532.
- 13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 93.
- 14. Number of blow offs, 210.
- 15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs. to 91 lbs.

#### SERVICES

- 16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
- 17. Sizes, ½ inch to 12 inch.
- 18. Extended 96731/2 feet.
- 19. Discontinued 1109 feet.
- 20. Total now in use 178.0836 miles.
- 21. Number of service taps added during year:

New	Bedior	D	1/4
Dartm	outh	(decrease)	67
Acush	net	***************************************	97
Total	added	***************************************	204

22. Number now laid:

New	Bedf	ord	********		************	23,197
Dartn	nouth	*****			***************************************	4,049
Acusł	nnet .				*************	1,324
Total	now	laid	l			28,570
Total	now	in	use	in	N.B.	20,264

- 23. Average length of service 40.6 ft.
- 24. Average cost of service for the year.
- 25. Number of meters to be deducted
- 46.
- 26. Number now in use, New Bedford only 19,914 (See Table S).
- 27. Percentage of active service, metered 98 3/10%.
- 28. Percentage of water receipts from metered water =100.

### WATER REPORT

#### FINANCIAL STATISTICS

### FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Balance brought forward	,	EXPENDITURE	S
<ul> <li>(a) From ordinary receipts, (maintenance)</li> <li>(b) From extraordinary receipts (bonds, etc.) additional supply</li> <li>Total Balance</li> </ul>	\$1,514,953.48 **357,345.09 \$1,872,298.57	Water works maintenance:  AA. Operation (management and repairs) \$472,372.00  BB. Special, CC. Total maintenance, DD. Interest on bonds, CC + DD 554,609.5  EE. Payments of bonds, CC + DD + EE 772,609.5  FF. Sinking Funds,	472,372.00 82,237.50 218,000.00
From Water Rates		Water works construction:	
A. Fixture rates \$605,193 B. Meter rates, flushing charge, Rental, demands, shut off charges 89,803 C. Total for consumers D. For hydrants,		GG. Extension of mains, HH. Extension of services, II. Extension of meters JJ. 42 inch main KK. 16" Main — Industrial Park 102,651.1	58 55 93
E. For Fountains, F. For street watering,		LL. Total construction	 238,651.28
<ul> <li>G. For public buildings, See J.</li> <li>H. For miscellaneous uses</li> <li>I. General appropriations,</li> </ul>	,	MM Unclassified expenses, NN Engineering Services OO Lands around Ponds	
J. Total from municipal departments, Water) Misc.) Included in B K. From tax levy,		Total PP Balance, (aa) Ordinary *1,473,49 (bb) Extra- ordinary **106,618	
L. From bond issue, M. From other sources	41,878,93		5.20 51,580,110.17
	\$2,609,171.78	Total Salance	

	Net cost of works to date\$	
Ρ.	Bonded debt to date	2,323,000.00
Q.	Value of sinking fund to date	0.00
R.	Net debt to date	2,323,000.00
S.	Average rate of interest	2.68%

<sup>\*</sup>These balances have been diverted to General City Funds.

\*\*New Bedford Water Works C. 400, 1924 — \$4,503.14.

\*\*Water Loan No. 1 of 1958 — \$38,862.90

\*\*Water Loan No. 1 of 1961 — \$63,252.22

### ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford Water Board, for the year ending December 31, 1961.

### IN CITY COUNCIL

March 22, 1962

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{CHARLES W. DEASY,} \\ & \text{City Clerk} \end{array}$ 

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk



## AND AMENDMENTS

## PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

From January 1, 1962 to December 31, 1962



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



## Zoning Change No. 119

### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of the property at the northwest corner of SPRING STREET and EIGHTH STREET from Residence C to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows: —

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the property at the northwest corner of Spring Street and Eighth Street, having a frontage of 81 feet on Spring Street and a frontage of 108.55 feet on Eighth Street, to the depth of the lot, be changed from Residence C to Business, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

#### IN CITY COUNCIL, March 29, 1962

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

### IN CITY COUNCIL, April 12, 1962

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 16, 1962.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved April 18, 1962. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

## Zoning Change No. 120

#### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

Extending the Business Zone at the northeast corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD and JARRY STREET 15 feet easterly on the north side of Jarry Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows: —

SECTION 1. That the Business zoning classification now existing at the northeast corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD and JARRY STREET be extended 15 feet easterly on the north side of Jarry Street to a depth of 80 feet, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

### IN CITY COUNCIL, April 12, 1962

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

### IN CITY COUNCIL, April 26, 1962

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1962.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved April 30, 1962. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

## CITY ORDINANCE Zoning Change No. 121

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the Business Zone at the southwest corner of TREMONT STREET and UNION STREET.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows: -

SECTION 1. That all of the following described property, viz: Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Tremont Street, distant southerly therein eighty (80) ft. from the southerly line of Union Sreet, said point being five and 42/100 (5.42) feet southerly from the northerly line of lot being described;

thence southerly in the westerly line of Tremont Street a distance of twenty and 01/100 (20.01) ft. to a point;

thence westerly by land of Adela Fafara a distance of thirtynine and 96/100 (39.96) feet to a point;

thence southwesterly by land of said Adela Fafara a distance of twenty-four and 15/100 (24.15) ft. to a point;

thence southerly by land of said Adela Fafara a distance of nineteen and 34/100 (19.34) feet to a point;

thence westerly by land of Farris Yazbeck, Jr. & Anieta Wodsielak and by land of Harold Y. Cohen a distance of seventyone and 83/100 (71.83) feet to a point;

thence northerly by land of George G. Sylvia & Mary C. Dalzell a distance of fifty-four and 55/100 (54.55) ft. to a point; thence easterly through land being described a distance of one hundred twenty-seven and 12/100 (127.12) feet to the point of beginning.

now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned for Business all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 12, 1962 Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 26, 1962 Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1962.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor Approved April 30, 1962.

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

## Zoning Change No. 122

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of certain property on the north side of HATHAWAY ROAD, east of SHAWMUT AVENUE, from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows: —

SECTION 1. That all of the following described property, viz: Beginning at a point in the north line of Hathaway Road said point being one hundred (100) feet east of the easterly line of Shawmut Avenue;

thence easterly in the north line of Hathaway Road six hundred forty two and  $14/100\ (642.14)$  feet to a stake;

thence continuing in a northeasterly direction in said north line of Hathaway Road two hundred eight and 36/100 (208.36) feet to a stake;

thence northwesterly two hundred forty and 35/100 (240.35) feet to a stake;

thence southwesterly seven hundred twenty (720) feet more or less to a stake;

thence southerly two hundred twelve (212) feet more or less to the north line of Hathaway Road and place of beginning:

now zoned as Residence B be reclassified and all zoned as Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 26, 1962

Passed to a second reading.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 10, 1962

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 11, 1962.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 11, 1962. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

First Publication No. 1306 in Standard-Times April 30, 1962. Final Publication No. 1308 in Standard-Times May 14, 1962.

## Zoning Change No. 123

#### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of certain property bounded by PHILLIPS ROAD, BRALEY ROAD, ALFRED M. BESSETTE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY (Route 140) and proposed LUSCOMB STREET — from Residence B and Business to all BUSINESS. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1 That all of the following described property viz:

Beginning at a point in the east line of Phillips Road said point being the northwest corner of land belonging to Fairway Realty Corporation;

thence easterly in northerly line of Fairway Realty Corporation thirty (30) feet to an angle;

thence easterly sixty-two (62) feet to an angle in north line of Fairway Realty Corporation;

thence southeasterly two hundred ninety-four (294) feet to a corner in north line of Fairway Realty Corporation;

thence northerly thirty-six (36) feet to a corner in line of Fairway Realty Corporation;

thence easterly four hundred fifty-eight (458) feet to a point in the west line of Route 140 being the northeast corner of land of Fairway Realty Corporation;

thence northerly in west line of Route 140 one thousand one hundred seventy-five and fifty-eight one hundredths (1175.58) feet to a point in the south line of the access ramp to Route 140; thence westerly in the south line of the access ramp four hundred forty-six (446) feet to a point in east line of Old Phillips Road:

thence southerly in the east line of Old Phillips Road one thousaid three hundred forty-five (1345) feet to the point of beginning — containing 14 Acres 53.68 rods known as Parcel No. 1. And all of the following described property, viz:

Beginning at a point in the west line of Old Phillips Road being the southeast corner of the land to be rezoned; thence westerly in line of new Phillips Road forty-nine and fifty-five one hundredths (49.55) feet to a point in the east line of New Phillips Road;

thence northerly in the west line of New Phillips Road six hundred forty-five and sixteen one-hundredths (645.16) feet to Braley Road Extension;

thence easterly one hundred eleven and eighty-five one hundredths (111.85) feet in south line of Braley Road Extension to a point being the intersection of Braley Road Extension and the access ramp for Route 140;

thence southeasterly forty-eight (48) feet in west line of access ramp to Route 140 to a point in the west line of Old Phillips Road;

thence southerly in west line of Old Phillips Road to the point of beginning — containing 1 Acre 75.08 rods known as Parcel No. 2:

now zoned in part as Residence B and Business be reclassified and all zoned as Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

### IN CITY COUNCIL, April 26, 1962

Passed to a second reading.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

#### IN CITY COUNCIL, May 10, 1962

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 1.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Rule 40 waived — Yeas 10, Nays 1.

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 11, 1962.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 11, 1962. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

## Zoning Change No. 124

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

Extending the Business Zone at the southwest corner of KEMP-TON STREET and BUTTONWOOD STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the Business Zone now existing at the southwest corner of KEMPTON STREET and BUTTONWOOD STREET be extended to a depth of 115.87 feet from Kempton Street and to a depth of 105.88 feet from Buttonwood Street; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 26, 1962

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 9, 1962

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 13, 1962.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved August 15, 1962. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

## Zoning Change No. 125

#### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of the area bounded by BROOK-LAWN AVENUE, on the south, PARK AVENUE on the north, SEABURY STREET on the west and LAFAYETTE STREET on the east, be changed from Residence B to Residence A. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the area bounded by Brooklawn Avenue, on the south, Park Avenue, on the north. Seabury Street on the west and Lafayette Street on the east, be changed from Residence B to Residence A; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 26, 1962

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 9, 1962

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 13, 1962.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved August 15, 1962. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

First Publication No. 1309 in Standard-Times July 30, 1962

Final Publication No. 1312 in Standard-Times August 17, 1962

## Zoning Change No. 126

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of certain property on the north side of HATHAWAY ROAD, between Highland Street and Mt. Pleasant Street, from Residence B to Industrial B.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford

as follows:-

SECTION 1. That all of the following described property, viz.— Beginning at the point of intersection of the extension of the southerly line of Nauset Street and the northwesterly line of Hathaway Road;

thence southwesterly in said northwesterly line of Hathaway Road, a distance of three hundred three and 62/100 (303.62) feet, more or less, to a point;

thence northwesterly by land belonging to Arlan's Dept. Stores, Inc., a distance of two hundred forty and 35/100 (240.35) feet to a point;

thence northwesterly by land belonging to said Arlan's Dept. Stores, Inc., a distance of forty-five (45) feet, more or less to the point of intersection with the extension of the southerly line of Nauset Street;

thence easterly in said extension of the southerly line of Nauset Street to the point of beginning;

now zoned as Residence B be reclassified and all zoned for Industrial B; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 26, 1962

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 9, 1962

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 13, 1962.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved August 15, 1962. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

## Zoning Change No. 127

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

Zoning the Municipal Airport Property in its entirety to Industrial B with certain exceptions.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the New Bedford Municipal Airport Property be rezoned in its entirety to Industrial B with the exception of a 100' buffer zone adjacent to and inside the existing property lines which would be rezoned to Industrial A and with further exception that property owned by the City of New Bedford under the jurisdiction of the Airport Commission known as Mt. Pleasant Homes bounded by Tarkiln Hill Road, Kings Highway and Mt. Pleasant Street remain unchanged; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 26, 1962

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 9, 1962

As amended, passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 10, 1962.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved August 15, 1962. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

## Zoning Change No. 128

#### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

Extending the Business Zone on the north side of JEFFERSON STREET east of Mt. Pleasant Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the following described property, viz.-

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Jefferson Street distant easterly therein one hundred forty-eight and 53/100 (148.53) feet from the easterly line of Mt. Pleasant Street;

thence northerly a distance of sixty (60) feet to a point;

thence easterly a distance of forty (40) feet to a point;

thence southerly a distance of sixty (60) feet to a point in the northerly line of Jefferson Street;

thence westerly in said northerly line of Jefferson Street a distance of forty (40) feet to the point of beginning;

now zoned as Residence B be reclassified and all zoned for Industrial B; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 25, 1962

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 8, 1962

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived.

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 13, 1962.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 13, 1962, EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

## Second Assistant City Planner

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing the Creation and Establishment of the Office of a Second Assistant City Planner in the City Planning Department.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That the Ordinance "Establishing a City Planning Department for the City of New Bedford", as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of Section 1A and inserting in place thereof a new Section 1A to read as follows:

SECTION 1A. There are hereby created and established within the City Planning Department two positions of Assistant City Planners. The Mayor, subject to confirmation may appoint two Assistant City Planners, who shall qualify by oath before entrance upon their duties of office. Any Assistant City Planner either shall be a resident of the City of New Bedford at the time of this appointment or become such a resident of the City of New Bedford not less than ninety (90) days after his qualification for office. Any Assistant City Planner may be removed from office by the Mayor for failure to comply with the residence requirement of this section. The term of office of Assistant City Planner shall expire on the first Monday in odd years, but if either of them is not reappointed, he shall continue in office until his successor is appointed, confirmed and qualifies. The Assistant City Planners shall receive such annual compensation as may be determined by the Mayor and City Council, and under the supervision and general direction of the City Planner, shall perform such duties as the City Planner may require in the conduct of the City Planning Department; and during the absence or disability of the City Planner, or when requested by him to do so, the Assistant City Planner having the longest period of service with the City Planning Department shall perform the duties of City Planner.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 9, 1962
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 23, 1962
Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 27, 1962. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved August 27, 1962. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

# Date of Second City Council Meeting in November, 1962

### CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

Establishing the date of the second regular meeting of the City Council in the month of November, 1962.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows: —

SECTION 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 11, as amended, of Chapter 3 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, the second regular meeting of the City Council for the month of November, 1962, shall be held on the 20th day of said November.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 25, 1962

Passed to a second reading. Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 8, 1962

Passed to be ordained. Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 13, 1962.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Approved November 13, 1962. Edward F. Harrington, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

## Chaplains in the Fire Department

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

#### AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE OFFICE OF CHAPLAIN OF THE NEW BEDFORD FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. As part of the Fire Department, there shall be, and hereby is, established the office of Chaplain of the New Bedford Fire Department. The Mayor is authorized to appoint three ordained clergymen to this position. Each such appointee, upon acceptance of this office, shall serve without salary; shall be designated by the title "Honorary District Chief"; and shall minister the religious needs of the members of the Fire Department and residents of the City of New Bedford during fires and other emergencies to which the Fire Department may be summoned. In addition to the rights herein conferred, chaplains of the New Bedford Fire Department shall have all of the rights granted to the members of the New Bedford Protecting Society.

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 8, 1962

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 20, 1962

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 23, 1962.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 23, 1962. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

